

THE BACKUS FAMILIES

of

EARLY NEW ENGLAND

by

RENO WARBURTON BACKUS

*Reno W. Backus*

1966

\* \* \* \* \*

Dedicated

To Mother and Dad,

To my loyal life partner,

and the fascinating characters resulting...

THE BACKUS FAMILIES  
of  
EARLY NEW ENGLAND

## PREFACE

"This is the book of the generations....There were giants in the earth in those days... and the daughters of men bore children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown." - Genesis, ch. 5, 6.

Curiosity about and study of one's ancestors is, with some people, a matter of absorbing interest. Others regard it with amused tolerance, and still others with pity. To one who disregards his neighbor's opinion and gets caught up in this odd business, it is a kind of harmless, personalized history, which enables one to see more clearly his own nature, - his strengths, weaknesses, and foibles. It stirs admiration for and emulation of those forebears found worthy of such distinction, along with understanding and sympathy for those who sometimes failed to make the grade. In a nutshell, it allows one a little greater acceptance for his parents, himself, and his children, commodities which many of us appear sadly to lack in these 1960's.

---

For proper genealogical study, as for other research, one needs certain basic ingredients: a special interest, some training in research technic, and a stubborn determination, plus such advantages as unlimited time, a fat purse, and freedom to roam about and to put a shovel into any soil that looks genealogically promising. Old cemetery records, gravestone inscriptions, wills, probate records, official birth, marriage, and death records are valuable fields for the orthodox family sleuth. But necessity has limited their use in this instance, for some of the items, - technical training, time, fat purse, and freedom, - are matters of luxury to this particular writer. Consequently the present work leans very heavily on, first, old colonial and historical records, particularly those of Connecticut and Massachusetts, as found in historical and genealogical library collections in this country; second, personal correspondence with, and family data of, a considerable number of Backus descendants now living in the United States and Canada.

Because many of the sources of information are personal correspondents who can provide only such data as are obtained from ordinary family records and tradition, the writer has of necessity accepted material which obviously cannot be rated final and absolute in the sense that court records, cemetery inscriptions, birth and death certificates can be so considered. Nevertheless all material has been weighed carefully, cross-checked wherever possible, and finally presented as seems most consistent with fact. Where unproved assumptions are drawn, they are clearly identified as such, leaving the reader the privilege of finding a better answer if he can.

A number of family branches are here included which have not previously appeared in print, and which in fact have in some cases never before been clearly traced in relation to the family as a whole. If the volume is unduly long, it is because of the desire to provide a more complete listing of family members than has heretofore been attempted. Blank spots in the family tree are admittedly large and numerous, especially in later generations. Some of the blame for this must fall on the writer; but some must devolve on the many kinfolk who failed to respond to his request for information.

A study of available telephone and city directories showed Backuses to be scattered widely over North America. They appear as residents in at least 45 of the 50 states, even though rural and small town areas were largely unrepresented, and though the survey was restricted essentially to those using the traditional spelling of the name (omitting Baccus, Bacchus, Bachus, Backes, Backous, etc.). It should be noted at once, however, that having the name Backus does not necessarily mean kinship with the Backus families of early New England. Backus family lines now present in North America are surprisingly numerous, and include many outside the William and Francis Backus lines. The survey by this writer, begun late in 1961, uncovered a dozen or more family groups of English descent, apparently unrelated to us; also one each of Welsh, Scottish, Irish, Danish, Ukrainian, Hungarian, Lithuanian, Turkish, and Syrian origin, also some forty German or Dutch, and a number whose source was unknown. No doubt some of these might be found mutually related if all facts were known. Unfortunately the family historian finds many persons (about 78% in this study) who do not respond to a request for information. And of those who do respond, some have insufficient data to prove or disprove connection with the Backuses of early New England. For example, a large group centering in West Virginia is descended from a Joseph Backus who "came from Pennsylvania in 1800 and located on Hutchinson's Creek.....then moved to Twenty-Mile." The antecedents of this Joseph Backus are not known, and since his life record does not correspond with that of any other known Joseph in the New England families, he and his descendants cannot properly be included in the present work. Similarly, for lack of evidence, we are unable to claim Jim and Henny Backus of Hollywood as members of our clan at this time, yet keep hoping that a link may be found.

The writer owes a debt of gratitude to many persons, past and present, whose basic records of family history have been consulted, abstracted, and frequently quoted in the present volume. Thanks go, first of all, to those depositories of information, our libraries, - the Connecticut State Library, the New York Public Library, the Newberry Library of Chicago, the Duluth Public Library, and others, but especially the Minnesota Historical Society, where generous and patient help has been provided on many wearying days.

Particular thanks must go to individual historians, living and dead: to Mary E. Perkins, Frances M. Caulkins, F. W. Chapman, William Weaver, William W. Backus, and others; Mary E. N. Backus deserves special mention for the personal detail and character she has brought to so many of those mentioned in her work. Gratitude also to those professional genealogists, - Donald Lines Jacobus of New Haven, Col. LeBaron C. Colt of Boston, and R. J. D'Arcy Hart of London, who contributed valued information and technical guidance. Again, thanks to living members of the old, historic family of Backhouse in England, who have been more than generous in providing family data, but with whom I have failed in my attempt to establish any family connection. Of these, Mr. J. C. Backhouse of Hilderstone, near Carnforth, Lancashire, England, Mrs. John C. Backus of Port Rowan, Ontario, and Mrs. W. W. Barrows of E. Braintree, Massachusetts, must be mentioned.

Finally, sincere thanks to all those who shared old and precious private records, otherwise unobtainable. They are too numerous to be given here, but nearly all will be found in the list of references on page 195. For their loyal and generous contributions to the work of an unknown cousin, I am most grateful.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

European Origins	p. 1
History of William Backus of Saybrook and of His Descendants	4
Second generation . . . . .	9
Third " . . . . .	13
Fourth " . . . . .	19
Fifth " . . . . .	27
Sixth " . . . . .	40
Seventh " . . . . .	55
Eighth " . . . . .	69
Ninth " . . . . .	85
Tenth " . . . . .	100
Eleventh " . . . . .	113
History of Francis Backus and of His Descendants	116
Second generation . . . . .	116
Third " . . . . .	117
Fourth " . . . . .	118
Fifth " . . . . .	118
Sixth " . . . . .	121
Seventh " . . . . .	125
Eighth " . . . . .	128
Addenda (data received late)	132
Appendix A: Saybrook, Connecticut	139
B: Norwich, Connecticut	140
C: Windham, Connecticut	142
D: Allied Families -	143
The John Charles Family	
The William Pratt Family	
The John Clark Family	
The Gerard Spencer Family	
The Jonathan Royce Family	
The Edward Benton Family	
The Robert Fuller Family	
The John Perry Family	
The Robert Moulton Family	
The John Warburton Family	
The Henrich Radabaugh Family	
Index of Persons	147
Index of References	195

#### KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

- b. - born
- bap. - baptized
- bur. - buried
- ca. - circa, meaning approximately, in time
- d. - died
- dau. - daughter
- int. - intention of marriage announced
- m. - married
- r. - resided or resides
- s. - son
- unm. - unmarried
- + (before a name) - see further data on this person where listed under next generation.
- number (over a name, as John<sup>3</sup>) - indicates number of that person's generation, counting from the family founder.
- number (in parentheses) - indicates reference to be found in List of References, page 195. Volume and page of reference may be given also; for example for Sarah<sup>3</sup> on page 12, (149, 87:269; 153, 1:51; 74), indicates reference 149, vol. 87, p. 269, also reference 153, vol. 1, p. 51, also p. 74.



DR. JOHNSON BRIGHAM, Des Moines, Ia. (802)  
State Librarian of Iowa  
For the past twenty-eight years  
President of The Brigham Family Association



# THE HISTORY OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY

SECOND VOLUME

By

EMMA ELISABETH BRIGHAM

With Foreword by

WILLIAM E. BRIGHAM

of the Editorial Staff of the Boston Evening Transcript

and

THE ENGLISH ORIGIN OF THOMAS BRIGHAM  
THE EMIGRANT, 1603-1635

Discovered by J. Gardner Bartlett, Member of the New England  
Historic Genealogical Society

WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY HERBERT O. BRIGHAM  
State Librarian of Rhode Island

---

THE TUTTLE COMPANY  
*Publishers of Genealogies*  
RUTLAND, VERMONT  
1927

*Copyright, 1927 by*  
**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

---

**PRINTED IN U. S. A.**

## ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born
bapt.	baptized
B. V. R.	Brookfield Vital Records
Bak. V. R.	Bakersfield Vital Records
Ch.	Child ; children
C. R.	Church Record
d.	died
dan.	daughter
d. y.	died young
dy ; dys.	day ; days.
G. V. R.	Grafton Vital Records
H. B. F.	History of the Brigham Family. Refers to First Volume.
H. M.	History of Marlboro
H. N.	History of Northboro
H. S.	History of Southboro
H. W.	History of Westboro
Jr.	Junior
m.	married ; month
mos.	months
M. R.	Middlesex Registry
M. V. R.	Marlboro Vital Records
N. V. R.	Northboro Vital Records
S. V. R.	Southboro Vital Records
Sud. V. R.	Sudbury Vital Records
W. V. R.	Westboro Vital Records
Yr ; yrs.	Year ; years.





## CONTENTS

Foreword . . . . .	9
English Ancestry of Thomas Brigham	
Introduction . . . . .	15
English Pedigree . . . . .	19
First Generation	
Genealogy . . . . .	29
Second Generation	
Review . . . . .	30
Genealogy . . . . .	33
Third Generation	
Review . . . . .	36
Genealogy . . . . .	39
Fourth Generation	
Review . . . . .	45
Genealogy . . . . .	50
Fifth Generation	
Review . . . . .	57
Genealogy . . . . .	66
Sixth Generation	
Review . . . . .	81
Genealogy . . . . .	91
Seventh Generation	
Review . . . . .	131
Genealogy . . . . .	137
Eighth Generation	
Review . . . . .	188
Genealogy . . . . .	193
Ninth Generation	
Review . . . . .	240
Genealogy . . . . .	243
Appendix A . . . . .	251
Appendix B . . . . .	253
Index . . . . .	255

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Facing Pages
Dr. Johnson Brigham (802) . . . . .	Title
Reunion Pictures of the Brigham Association . . . . .	18
Elizabeth Fay Brigham (258) . . . . .	101
Henry Randolph Brigham (344) . . . . .	113
Oshea S. Brigham, M. D. and Reed O. Brigham, M. D. (384)	122
Rev. George French Brigham (502) . . . . .	147
Mrs. Henrietta M. (Brigham) Andrews (517) . . . . .	150
Emma Elisabeth Brigham (693) . . . . .	198
Dr. Gertrude R. Brigham (708) . . . . .	206
Edward Brigham (738) . . . . .	212
Frederick A. Brigham (738) . . . . .	212
Hon. Elbert S. Brigham (741) . . . . .	213
Mrs. Delia F. (Brigham) Corey (744) and Edwin S. Corey .	215
William E. Brigham (761) . . . . .	221
William Munroe Brigham (763) and William Munroe Brigham, Jr. . . . .	222
Henry Martyn Brigham (771), Mrs. Antoinette (Whiting) Brigham, and Harry Whiting Brigham . . . . .	225
Herbert Olin Brigham (773) . . . . .	226
Clarence Saunders Brigham (773) . . . . .	226
Caleb Lewis Brigham (774) . . . . .	227
Prof. Albert Perry Brigham (804) . . . . .	238
William Curtis Brigham, M. D. (810) . . . . .	244
Herbert Augustus Brigham (819), and Alice C. (Gilman) Brigham . . . . .	246

## FOREWORD

One event of outstanding importance justifies the publication of this Second Volume of "The History of the Brigham Family"—the discovery of the true story of the English origin of the Brigham Family, of which, in the First Volume, all existing knowledge began with the arrival in this country of Thomas Brigham, the Puritan, in 1635. Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, one of the most competent of New England genealogists, had gone to England in 1914 to trace the British ancestry of Simon Crosby, who was a fellow passenger with Thomas Brigham in the Susan and Ellen, and whose wife was Ann Brigham, a double first cousin of Thomas. While engaged in research in the interest of the Crosby family, Mr. Bartlett found the authentic record of the family from which Thomas<sup>1</sup> Brigham had descended. Recognizing its importance to the Brigham family in this country, Mr. Bartlett wrote it out into an informative and readable narrative, and kindly tendered it to the officials of the Brigham Family Association, at a price which testified rather to his zeal in the science which he adorns than to any desire for personal profit. Our gratitude for his generosity and our indebtedness for his enterprise and the priceless information he has imparted to us is unbounded.

The highly important Introduction to Mr. Bartlett's English genealogical data by our own Herbert O. Brigham, State Librarian of Rhode Island, in Providence, R. I., opens the story of our English origin and lineage with vivid touches of history which enlarge our view of the movements in England which sent our ancestor to America.

The late Willard I. T. Brigham, author of the First Volume of "The History of the Brigham Family," spent many months in the study of the British records in a futile effort to trace the origin and ancestry of Thomas the Emigrant of 1635; and we are much gratified to be able to state that the authoritative record as discovered by Mr. Bartlett confirms Willard's tentative conclusion that Thomas of Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in and emigrated from Yorkshire.

It becomes important to state, because of the many inquiries regarding a Brigham Coat of Arms, that none of the

descendants of Thomas<sup>1</sup> in this country are entitled, through him, to use any of the numerous Coats of Arms borne by Brigham families in England. Mr. Willard I. T. Brigham held the idea at one time that Thomas came from the family of Cannon End, Oxfordshire, England. He later repudiated this but had, meanwhile, prepared copies in colors of the Arms borne by this family, as described on page 19 of the H. B. F. These were widely distributed and many Brighams have preserved such copies. Pins and spoons showing these Arms were given wide circulation, also. As given in this volume, the story of the origin of Thomas Brigham in a small hamlet in Yorkshire, England, of yeoman stock, although of very ancient lineage, leaves no ground for believing that he belonged to an armor-bearing family.

A second reason impelling the publication of the Second Volume is that the organization of the Brigham Family Association has been maintained since the publication of the First Volume in 1907. Moreover, careful management has conserved the funds of the Association, and the growth of and changes in this great family of ours have been so extensive as to warrant the use of this money, as far as it will go, in expanding into a work of several hundred pages what originally was contemplated only as a pamphlet presenting the record of the Brigham line across the sea, and such additions and corrections to the existing records as had been supplied to the editor.

It is a matter of pride with us that in addition to having published what competent critics declare to be one of the most complete and admirably arranged family histories in New England, we are now able to supplement this with a volume of much new and equally important material; including, for example, not only the English record, but biographical paragraphs of much human interest, and stories of hitherto untraced Brighams, lost lines, persons who have adopted the Brigham name, noteworthy intermarriages, etc.

A feature of this book is the series of historical sketches with which the genealogical data of each generation is introduced. These pages are a running narrative reviewing the salient features of the Brighams of the First Volume, with picturesque stories of many individuals taken from other sources. This is also an effort to show the trend of emigration,

together with the individual results of these movements, north, west and south. We have included also many persons whose value to their communities has been so apparent that it was a matter of record or tradition. Many not so named undoubtedly should have a place in such an enumeration, but often the facts have not been within our reach. Neither has it been possible to speak of still others whose lives have enriched the world in quiet ways. In this review, only those whose life-work is finished are described in detail.

No attempt has been made in this book to repeat the genealogical records of Volume One, except where this was necessary for the sake of clearness and to indicate the numbered divisions. The heads of these divisions in this volume correspond in names and numbers with those of the First Volume, but only such sections as have additional material are given in this book, and even in such cases it is the new material chiefly that is set forth. Therefore, it will be essential to resort to the earlier volume for full identification of many persons and lines mentioned here, but the connection is straight and no difficulty will be found in placing families correctly. For these and other reasons, both books should be in the library of every one interested in Brigham genealogy. Fortunately, copies of Volume One are still available for purchase.

In the pages following another feature may be observed, that of sketches illustrating the remarkable force which some of the women of our family are exerting in community and club life, in music, art, journalism and other professions, and in the business world. Insofar as it has been our privilege to learn of the devotion and sacrifices of our men and women in the late World War, both at home and abroad, we have outlined such services.

The indebtedness of the family to the genealogist and compiler of this volume, Miss Emma Elisabeth Brigham, can never be sufficiently realized, much less expressed. Her energy, unflagging interest and zeal made possible the completion and publication of the First Volume, and the present book is all her own. Incapacitated for a long time by accident and illness, she rallied and renewed the work to which she had set her hand. Deprived by death of the associate, Miss Mary Brigham of Cambridge, on whom she could ever rely, and whose services

seemed indispensable, she still carried on, although more time has been consumed in the work than if greater strength had been available. "The History of the Brigham Family" as now completed is as much a symbol of her devotion as it is a monument to the honorable line whose career the two volumes record.

But Miss Emma E. Brigham has been the first to testify also to the generous assistance rendered by many others of the blood or name, who have cooperated in the making of this Second Volume. To Mrs. Ella Brigham Porter of Marlboro, who in the midst of a busy life has striven persistently to complete the records of many of the Marlboro families, we are deeply indebted; also to Frederick M. Brigham, formerly of Toledo, now of Philadelphia, for the discovery of the Orr's Island Brigham branch, descended from Governor Paul of Vermont and his son, Dr. Thomas S.; also to Will S. Thomas for his mother's line (her first marriage and son having been omitted from the H. B. F.)—she was a daughter of Dr. Thomas S.; also to Dr. C. W. Drew, of Minneapolis, a descendant of Hepsibah (Brigham) Taplin, for additions to her family record; to the Shurtleff genealogy; and, again, to the Parkman Diary (whose one published portion was so profusely drawn upon in the First Volume), particularly the manuscripts deposited with the Massachusetts Historical Society and the Worcester Antiquarian Society, to which our genealogist had free access; to the invaluable and delightful "Historical Reminiscences of Marlboro," by the late Mrs. Ella A. Bigelow; to the late William H. Brigham of Marlboro, who spent some of his last days in procuring additional records of Marlboro families; to Harry Chase Brigham of Toledo for helpfulness in regard to Toledo families; to Mrs. Frank W. Morse of Hudson for the record of the family of Hannah (Brigham) Gleason; to Mrs. Joseph Lindsay, Superior, Wisconsin, for recovery of the line of her ancestress Sabra (Brigham) Hudson, a daughter of Dr. Samuel<sup>4</sup> Brigham of Marlboro; to Mrs. D. F. Murray of Plymouth, Michigan, for the family of her ancestress, Sarah (Brigham) Gott, a daughter of Uriah<sup>4</sup> of Marlboro; to Mrs. Marshall Marsh of Chicago, for the record of Abigail (Brigham) Snow, daughter of Gershom<sup>3</sup> Brigham of Marlboro; to Miss Georgiana K. Fiske of Grafton, who assisted materially in sending additions to the Dinah (Brigham) Williams branch, a Southboro family, and needed ad-

---

ditions to the Grafton Brigham record; to E. W. Butterfield of Dover, N. H., for additions to line of Ezekiel, No. 79; to the late George Sawin Stewart, the accomplished genealogist (Stephen, Silas, Emily, out of Princeton, Mass., and Brownington, Vt.), for his highly important research work on the early line of John<sup>2</sup> and other families. To all others who so cheerfully responded to the many calls upon their time and patience, warm thanks are due.

W. E. B.





# BRIGHAM ANCESTRY IN ENGLAND

## INTRODUCTION

A search for the English ancestry of Thomas Brigham has been conducted by members of the family for many years and "The History of the Brigham Family" gives an account of the various conjectures regarding the English ancestry.

In 1914 J. Gardner Bartlett of Boston, a genealogist of high repute and one of the leading authorities on the English lines of ancestry of the early settlers of New England, brought to the attention of the compiler of this Second Volume some material that he had unearthed in making a research for the English ancestry of the emigrant, Simon Crosby, in behalf of the late Mrs. Eleanor D. Crosby, the compiler of the Crosby genealogy. Mr. Bartlett observed a close relationship between Simon Crosby and Thomas Brigham, who came to America together.

In the spring of 1635 a small party of Yorkshire men, under the guidance of Rev. Thomas Shepard, who had been preaching at Buttercrambe in Yorkshire, decided to emigrate with him to New England, and went to London where, on April 18, 1635, they embarked on the ship Susan and Ellen. In the passenger list appear the names of Thomas Brigham, Simon Crosby, his wife Ann and their small children. About twelve miles south of Buttercrambe is the rural parish known as Holme-on-Spalding-Moor and here is found the original location of both the Brigham and the Crosby families. This place, named in the Rand-McNally Atlas as "Holme," is situated about half-way between the cities of Hull and York, about twenty-five miles from the North Sea and about ten miles north of the River Humber. From the first ancient registry book of this little parish, Mr. Bartlett obtained many valuable records which establish the ancestry of Thomas Brigham. The book was found to be in wretched condition, mutilated and discolored, with several gaps due to lost pages, and with much of the writing illegible; but from an examination of this volume and other correlative data, he has prepared the appended pedigree which extends back to 1475. About that year a Thomas Brigham was born (the name Thomas appears to continue through many gen-

erations), and in 1528 he is recorded on the rental roll of the Manor of Holme as holding a toft, an orchard, a barn, a close and half a bovaté of land. He was probably the father of Thomas 2d, born about 1500, who appears as Thomas Brigham, Jr., on the same rental roll of 1528, holding property in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor. He was married about 1525 to a person whose first name was Elizabeth, but she outlived him by several years, his death occurring in 1560, his wife's in 1573. He also had a son Thomas 3d, born about 1525, who married in 1548 Janet Millington, a daughter of William and Barbara Millington. He was a yeoman, lived throughout his life at Holme, and died in 1599 leaving a will proved that year.

Thomas the 4th, born about 1549, is mentioned in the will of his father, also in the will of his cousin Peter Millington. He was a webster, or cloth worker, married a woman whose first name was Gillian, and died in 1586. Our line of Thomases is broken by a son named John, born about 1573, who resided in his native parish and in the adjoining parish of Hotham. He married in 1599 Constance Watson, the daughter of James Watson. She is mentioned in the wills of her father, her sister and her brother-in-law Robert Brigham.

On account of the loss of the registers between 1601 and 1628 the baptismal record of only the eldest child of John is preserved, but in the will in 1640 of Robert Brigham, the brother of John, there are named six children of John, viz., William, John, Robert, Gillian, Margaret and Phillippa, all "now in this land." Undoubtedly this phrase signifies there were other children not then in England, evidently referring to the emigrants Thomas and Sebastian Brigham who were across the seas in company with Simon and Ann Crosby, Ann the wife of Simon Crosby being their *own-cousin* and a daughter of Thomas Brigham, a brother of John and Robert. This brings us down to Thomas Brigham, the Puritan, who was born about 1603, son of John, and named for his grand-father. He is evidently one of the "other three children" of John Brigham given bequests in the will of their great-grand-uncle Henry Brigham of Seaton in 1606.

An interesting corroboration of the conclusions of Mr. Bartlett concerning the will of Thomas Brigham, a will which did not even mention his name, but noted six children "now in

this land," came to light in the publication, "Letters of the Earl of Barrington," where, by a curious chance, a letter written by the Rev. Thomas Shepard to the Earl of Barrington in 1641 contained the following stray phrase: "I am sending this message to you by the hands of one Sebastian Brigham who is returning to England about some estate that has befallen him." The letter was written in March, 1641, and Robert Brigham had made his will in the previous November. There was the definite proof that the shrewd guess of our genealogist, J. Gardner Bartlett, was absolutely correct.

After the arrival of Thomas Brigham and Simon Crosby in this country, the life of Thomas Brigham and his descendants is detailed in "The History of the Brigham Family," First Volume, and in the Second Volume, that of his ancestry and descendants not enumerated in the First Volume.

Just a word about Sebastian, the brother of Thomas, who came to this country for a period of twenty years. The baptism of two of his children appears on the Holme registers in 1635 and 1637, and he came out to the new world in 1638 in company with the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley, county York (about twelve miles south-east of Holme), who founded the town of Rowley, Mass. Sebastian first went to Cambridge where his brother Thomas Brigham and his own-cousin Ann Crosby, wife of Simon Crosby, were living, and bought a house there; but a few months later he sold this house and moved to Rowley where he was a captain of the military company and deputy to the Massachusetts Court. He probably returned permanently to England about 1656.

The Brighams in England were not armorial and land-owning gentry of great means, and with one exception—Robert, who died in 1640, they had modest properties. They were leasehold yeomanry of the best class, and the family was of good substance and esteem in that section of Yorkshire. The Holme registers show numerous entries regarding the Brigham family, and we are able to identify and correctly place nearly all of the names in these registers.

In conclusion there should be noted the close relationship between Thomas and Ann Crosby. Their fathers were brothers, their mothers were sisters—an unusual type of double cousinship. Thomas Brigham, Simon Crosby, his wife Ann Brigham,

Constance Brigham Crosby, the widow of Robert, and Sebastian Brigham, were all young people together in the same place in England. Thomas, Simon and Ann settled in Cambridge; Sebastian and Constance with her three daughters in Rowley. Later Simon's children removed to Barnstable County, Thomas' children removed to Marlboro with their mother upon her second marriage, and Constance's children, all girls, married, and some of their descendants are in the middle and far west. Thus the three lines which should have kept in close touch with each other, on account of the nearness of relationship, were all separated and lost to each other.

H. O. B.







Horner  
Boston





## THE BRIGHAM PEDIGREE

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BRIGHAM, born probably about 1475, is the earliest of the Brighams of Holme on Spalding Moor of whom record has been found. As "Thomas Brigham senior" he appears on the rental roll of the Manor of Holme in 1528, as holding one toft, an orchard, a barn, a close called Leyre Pytts, and half a bovate of land called Salvan Lands, etc., for which he paid yearly 14s. 8d. (Public Record Office, Rentals and Surveys, Roll 735.) No will or administration on his estate is preserved; and the name of his wife has not been learned.

He was probably the father of the following child:

2    i   Thomas<sup>2</sup>, b. about 1500.

2. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BRIGHAM (Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1500, appears as "Thomas Brigham junior" on the rental roll of the Manor of Holme in 1528, holding a cottage formerly in the tenure of William Armytts, three butts of arable land in Tathom, a flate of arable land of five acres above Rowley, etc.; yearly rental 5s. 8d. (Public Record Office, Rentals and Surveys, Roll 735.) He was assessed 2d. on goods worth 20s. at Holme on a subsidy in 1544. (Lay Subsidy 203-222.) He was buried at Holme on Spalding Moor, 6 Mar. 1559-60. No will can be found.

He married about 1525, Elizabeth ———; she died in 1573, administration being given to her son Henry Brigham, 5 Dec., 1573. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

Children:

3    i   Thomas<sup>3</sup>, b. about 1525.

ii   Henry, of Holme on Spalding Moor and of Seaton. Administrator of his mother in 1573. He d. in 1606, without issue. The will of Henry Brigham of Seaton is dated 30 June, 1606. To nephew (grand-nephew) Robert Brigham of Holme, a ewe and a lamb. To Henry Brigham, son of John Brigham of Holme, 3s. To the other three children of said nephew (grand-nephew) John Brigham, 2s each. To the two children of my nephew (grand-nephew) Thomas Brigham of Holme, 2s each. To each of the five children of Edward Palmer\*

---

\*He married, 20 Sept., 1590, Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Brigham, grand-niece of the testator.

of Holme, 2s. To my nephew (grand-nephew) Richard Brigham, a cupboard, and half my farm during the life of my wife, and at her death, all to him, but if he die unmarried, remainder to Robert Brigham, brother of said Richard. All residue to said Richard Brigham, sole executor. Witnesses: Thomas Milnehouse, Robert Clarke. Proved 2 Oct., 1606. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.)

3. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM (Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1525, was a yeoman of Holme on Spalding Moor where he was buried 6 Feb., 1558-9, leaving the appended will:

In dei noie Amen, the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October in y<sup>e</sup> year of o<sup>r</sup> lord god an<sup>o</sup> mdlviiij, I Thomas Brigham of Holme in Spaldingmore, seke of body but hole and pfit of membre doth make this my last will and testament as hereaft<sup>r</sup> followith first I geve up my soull to god almyghtie to o<sup>r</sup> lady saint mary and to all the celestial copany of heven and my body to be buried w<sup>th</sup>in y<sup>e</sup> church yeard of the said Holme. It. I geve for tithes forgotten ijd. It. I geve to Janett my doughter a grett brasse pott aft<sup>r</sup> the decease of my wyf Jenett Brigham. It. I geve to Thomas Brigham, Peter Brigham, William Brigham, and Richard Brigham, my sons, a wayne coop, plowght, and all gear thereto belonging, aft<sup>r</sup> the decease of my said wyf. The rest of all my goods not legatt or bequest, I geve to Janett Brigham my wyf whome I do make my executrix. These witnes, Robt Chalmes and John Myllygton.

Proved 13 Apr., 1559, by the widow Jennet. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 15, part 3, fol. 347.)

Thomas<sup>3</sup> Brigham married in 1548, Jennet Millington alias Tomlinson, b. about 1526, daughter of William and Barbara Millington alias Tomlinson of Holme on Spalding Moor. She was buried there 21 Jan., 1587-8.

Children born in Holme on Spalding Moor:

- 4 i Thomas<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1549.
- ii Peter, b. about 1551, bur. 15 Oct., 1590. Administration on his estate was granted on 30 Oct., 1590, to his widow Everill. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)  
He m. 12 Nov., 1586, Everill Hessye, who was bur. 15 Dec., 1591. Her will, dated 14 Dec., 1591, left her estate to her relatives. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 25, fol. 1154.)  
No children.

- iii William, b. about 1553; bur. 1 Feb., 1590-1. He m. about 1576 Annas (or Agnes) ———, who was bur. 10 Feb., 1590-1. Ch: 1 John<sup>5</sup>, bapt. 24 Mar., 1576-7, bur. 7 Oct., 1580; 2 Robert, bapt. 14 Apr., 1578, no further record, d. young; 3 Thomas, bapt. 14 May, 1581, bur. 29 May, 1587; 4 Elizabeth, bapt. 19 Sept., 1589, d. young.
- iv Jennett<sup>4</sup>, b. about 1555.
- v Richard, b. about 1557, d. about 1600. He m. (1), 28 May, 1581, Alison Burley, who was bur. 21 Mar., 1586-7. He m. (2), 10 June, 1589, Elizabeth Wright, who was bur. 30 Jan., 1589-90. He m. (3), 14 Nov., 1591, Margaret Wilsh. Children by third wife: 1 Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, bapt. July, 1593; 2 Thomas, bapt. 1 Aug., 1594.
- vi Francis<sup>4</sup> (posthumous), b. in 1559; is mentioned in the will of his cousin Peter Tomlinson, alias Millington, of Holme on Spalding Moor, dated 21 Dec., 1584, which left bequests to Thomas Brigham and Francis Brigham, "sonnes of Thomas Brigham, my uncle." (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 22, fol. 677.) He evidently d. unmarried.

4. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), born about 1549, is mentioned in the will of his father dated 25 Oct., 1558, previously given; also was given a bequest in the will of his cousin Peter Tomlinson alias Millington, dated 21 Dec. 1584, as mentioned above. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 15, part 3, fol. 347, and vol. 22, fol. 677.) He was a cloth-worker as in his burial record of 8 Nov., 1586, he is called a "webster." On 3 May, 1587, administration on his estate was given to his widow Gillan. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

He married about 1571, Gillian ———, who survived him.  
Children:

- i Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. about 1571; m. 20 Sept., 1590, Edward Palmer, of Holme on Spalding Moor. They had at least five children who were given bequests by the will of their great-grand uncle, Henry<sup>3</sup> Brigham, of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.)
- 5 ii John, b. about 1573.
- 6 iii Thomas, bapt. 21 May, 1575.
- iv William, bapt. 17 June, 1578; bur. 17 Aug., 1578.
- v Richard, bapt. 16 Aug., 1579, was the chief legatee of the will of his great-uncle, Henry<sup>3</sup> Brigham, of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.) He d. about 1627. His nuncupative will left all his estate to his wife, she to be sole executrix; proved by the widow, 4 May, 1627. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 39, fol. 170.) As this instrument names no children and the Holme registers from 1601 to 1628 are lost, the

names of not all his children are known. He m. after 1606, Anne ———; she m. (2), 3 Dec. 1627, William Madson. Child: 1 Thomas<sup>e</sup>, b. probably about 1610; was given a hat in the will of his uncle Robert Brigham, dated 5 Sept., 1640: the will also gave a lamb to Marmaduke<sup>r</sup>, son of this Thomas Brigham. (P. and E. York Wills, original will, 1640.) He also had a son Richard<sup>s</sup>, bapt. 21 Sept., 1638.

- vi Robert<sup>s</sup>, bapt. 20 May, 1582, lived in Holme on Spalding Moor, where he was bur. 8 Sept., 1640. He seems to have had more business ability than his brothers, and acquired considerable estate. He was assessed 5s on goods worth £3 in a subsidy of 7 James I (1609); and in the subsidy of 4 Chas. I (1628), he also appears, being taxed 8s on goods valued at £3. (Lay Subsidies, Public Record Office, 204-401 and 204-449.) He was a legatee in the will of his great-uncle Henry<sup>s</sup> Brigham, of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.) In a chancery suit of Thomas Mawburne vs. Francis Bacon, on 13 Apr., 1625, Robert Brigham of Holme on Spaldingmore, co. York, aged forty-two years, deposed he married the mother of complainant, etc.; and his wife, Dorothy Brigham, aged fifty-four years, deposes she was formerly wife of Robert Mawburne and is mother of William and Thomas Mawburne, etc. (Chancery Depositions, 1558-1649, M-12-19, Public Record Office, London.)

The will of Robert Brigham. In the name of God Amen I Robert Brigham of Holme on Spaldingmoore in the County of York, Yeoman, beinge sicke in body but in good & pfect memory (praised be God) doe make this my last Will & testamt in manner & forme followinge, first I give and Bequeath my soule into the hands of Allmightie God my maker, hopeinge and assureinge my selfe of salvacon in & throughe the meritts of his son Jesus Christ, & my body to be buried in Holme Church yard or where the Lord shall direct. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son in law Barnard Awmond my browne mare. Item I give unto Wm Carver of Cliffe twenty shillings. Item I give & bequeathe unto Wm Brigham, Son of Custance Brigham, the some of eight pounds, provided that if the sayd Wm Brigham shall die in His Mats present service, then my Will is that the forsayd eight pounds shall be equally divided betweene his three brethren & three Sisters *now in this land*. Item I give unto Henry Brigham, brother of the sayd Wm, tenn shillings. It I give unto John Brigham, another brother of the sayd Wm, the some of tenn shillings. Item I give and bequeathe unto Gillian, Margarett, and Phillip Brigham, daughters of the foresayd Custance Brigham, every one of them ffyve shillings. Item I give unto Emm Brigham, daughter to my Sister Custance her son, ffyve shillings. Item I give to Tho. Brigham, son to my brother Richard Brigham, my best hatt. Item I give to Marmaduke Brigham, Son to Tho. Brigham, one ewe and a lambe. Item I give to Robert Brigham, son of Custance Brigham, all the rest of my apparrell undisposed of. Item I give unto Sebast. Ellithrope two shillings. It I give unto my servant Wm Rindley ffive shillings. Item I give and bequeath unto the poore people of Holme afsd the some of

tenn pounds to continue for their use forever, the same to be disposed of for the best advantage for the poor by the Minister & Churchwardens still for the tyme beinge, or as they shall be renued. Item my Will and pleasure is that my beloved wife Dorothe Brigham shall have that share of my psonal estate, weh the law shall conferr uppon her, made worth one hundred pounds, provided that she p cure her son Tho. Mawburne to join in passing the estate of the lands sold by me to Thomas Crosby of Holme Aforesayd, otherwise she to have but her share and noe more. Item I give and bequeath unto Wm Mawburne, Son of Thomas Mawburne my Son in Law, the some of twenty pounds, provided that the aforesaid Thomas Mawburne shall joyne in passing a sufficient estate of the before mentioned lands & pmisses to the use of the sayd Thomas Crosby & his heirs forever, otherwise the aforesaid bequest to be voyd. Item my Will is that all such sums of money as are mentioned in this my last Will & Testamt be paid by my Executors within twelve months after my decease. Item my Will is that after my debts payd and funerall expences discharged (I hereby revoakinge all other former Wills), that my daughter Prudence Awmond, wife of Barnard Awmond, and Anne Brigham my daughter shall be Executors of this my last Will & Testamt. In Witness whereof I have hereunto sett my marke the fift day of September 1640.

Robert X Brighams marke.

Witnesses hereof W. Bradford—Tho. Crosbie

Proved 12th February, 1640-1.

(P. and E. York Wills, Original Will, Bundle for Feb., 1640.)

Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham m. at St. Margaret's, York, in Feb. 1607-8, Dorothy Mawburne, widow of Robert Mawburne; she was b. in 1570 and was twelve years the senior of her second husband, but brought him a large estate. Children: 1 Prudence<sup>6</sup>, m. 14 Nov., 1637, Barnard Hammond (or Awmond); 2 Anne, living 1640.

5. JOHN<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) born in Holme on Spalding Moor about 1573, resided in his native parish and later in the adjoining parish of Hotham where he died in 1621. His (eldest) son Henry and three other children (unnamed) were given legacies in the will of his great-uncle Henry<sup>3</sup> Brigham of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, previously given. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 30, fol. 165.) On 11 May, 1621, administration on the estate of John Brigham of Hotham, deceased, was granted to his widow Custance Brigham. (Adm. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.)

He married 30 Sept., 1599, Constance Watson, baptized 17 Aug., 1578, daughter of James Watson, and sister of Isabel Watson the wife of his brother Thomas<sup>5</sup> Brigham; she is mentioned in the wills of her father, James Watson, dated 10 July, 1615, her sister Isabel Brigham dated 8 June, 1634, and her

brother-in-law Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham, dated 5 Sept., 1640. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 34, fol. 95, vol. 42, fol. 281, and original will for 1640.)

On account of the loss of the registers of Holme on Spalding Moor between 1601 and 1628, the baptismal record of only Henry<sup>6</sup>, the eldest child of John<sup>5</sup> and Constance (Watson) Brigham, is now preserved; but the will of Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham (brother of John<sup>5</sup>), in 1640, previously given, names six others, William, John, Robert, Gillian, Margaret, and Phillippa, all "now in this land," thus clearly indicating there were others then out of England, evidently referring to Thomas<sup>6</sup> Brigham who accompanied his own-cousin Anne<sup>6</sup> (Brigham) Crosby, wife of Simon Crosby, to New England in the ship Susan and Ellen in April 1635, and Sebastian<sup>6</sup> Brigham who emigrated to New England in the autumn of 1638 in the company led by Rev. Ezekiel Rogers of Rowley in Yorkshire, a parish about a dozen miles southeast of Holme on Spalding Moor. The order of births of these ten children is uncertain.

#### Children:

- i Henry<sup>6</sup>, bapt. 27 Dec., 1599, is named in the will of his great-grand uncle Henry<sup>3</sup> Brigham of Seaton dated 30 June, 1606, and also in the will of his uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham, dated 5 Sept., 1640, both previously given.
- ii Gillian, b. perhaps about 1601; named in will of her uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640.
- 7 iii Thomas, b. about 1603; named for his grandfather; is **not** named in the will of his uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640, but evidently referred to; emigrated to New England in 1635.
- iv Margaret, b. perhaps about 1605; named in the will of her uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640.
- v William, b. perhaps about 1607; named in the will of his uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640. His wife Margaret was bur. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 5 Mar. 1633-4.
- 8 vi Sebastian, b. perhaps about 1609; not named in the will of his uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640, but evidently referred to; emigrated to New England in 1638.
- vii John, b. perhaps about 1611; named in the will of his uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640. He m. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 1 Nov., 1637, Mary Anderson. Child: 1 Anne<sup>7</sup>, bapt. in Nov., 1638.
- viii Phillippa<sup>6</sup>, b. perhaps about 1614; named in the will of her uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640.
- ix Robert, named in the will of his uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640.

6. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM (Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), baptized at Holme on Spalding Moor, 21 May, 1575, is mentioned with his two children in the will of his great-uncle Henry<sup>3</sup> Brigham of Seaton, dated 30 June, 1606, as previously given.

On 19 Mar., 1632-3, administration on the estate of Thomas Brigham of Holme in Spaldingmore, deceased, was given to (his daughters) Anna Brigham and Constance Brigham alias Crosby. (Amd. Act Books, P. and E. Court of York, Harthill Deanery.) The fact that this administration was given to daughters is evidence that Thomas<sup>6</sup> Brigham left no son.

Thomas<sup>5</sup> Brigham married 4 Feb., 1600-1, Mrs. Isabel (Watson) Ellithorpe, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor 21 Feb., 1560-1, daughter of James Watson,\* and widow of Richard Ellithorpe† to whom she had been married on 27 Oct., 1583. It is a curious fact that this Thomas<sup>5</sup> Brigham and his youngest brother Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham both married widows over a dozen years older than themselves. Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe), wife of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Brigham, was the eldest sister of Constance Watson, wife of John<sup>5</sup> Brigham, eldest brother of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Brigham.

Mrs. Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe) Brigham, widow of Thomas<sup>5</sup> Brigham, was buried 25 June, 1634, and left the following will:

June the Eight day Anno d<sup>m</sup> 1634. In the name of God Amen. I Issabell Brigam of Holme in Spaldingmoore in the County of Yorke widdow sicke and weake in body but of good and perfect remembrance thankes be given to almighty God whoe hath made me and all the world, and my body to be buried within the parrish Church or Church yeard of Holme in Spaldingmore. Imprimis I give to the poore Thirteene shillings fower pence. Item I give my bedd with the furniture thereof to William Ellethorpe my eldest sonne. Item I give to my sonne Thomas‡ which is in his owne hand six pounds. Item I give

\*His will, dated 10 July, 1615, proved 31 May, 1616, mentions his daughter Isabel, wife of Thos. Brigham. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 34, fol. 95.)

†His will, dated 10 Sept., 1597, proved 8 Dec., 1597, mentions wife Isabel, sons William, Thomas, and Christopher, and daughters Frances and Mary. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 27, fol. 108.) His eldest child, Alison Ellithorpe, bapt. 8 July, 1584, d. an infant.

‡Thomas Ellithorpe.

to Christopher Ellethorpe my sonne Five shillings. Item I give to Frances Stables Five shillings and my Cloake. Item I give to Constance Crosby my daughter Five shillings. Item I give to Anne Crosby my daughter Five shillings. Item I give to my sister Constance Brigm my best gowne and my petticoat. Item I give to Richard Ellethropp my grand childe Forty shillings. Debts oweinge to the sicke party. Imprimis of Thomas Bradley of Holme in Spaldingmore six pounds. Item Robert Millingtonsenior Fower pounds. Item Francis Williams Two pounds. Item Christopher Ellethorp my sonne Two pounds. And for confirmation hereof I ordaine Constitute and appoint William Ellethorpe my sonne full Executor of this my last will and Testament (all other wills formerly made being recalled backe again). My debtes being paid and my funerall charges being paid. Witnesses hereof, George Atkinson, Johannes Tennante, Anne Dayles. Proved 2 Oct., 1634, by William Ellethorpe, son of deceased, executor named in the will. (P. and E. York Wills, vol. 42, fol. 281.)

Children of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Isabel (Watson-Ellithorpe) Brigham, born at Holme on Spalding Moor:

- i Constance<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1602, was an administratrix of the estate of her father in 1632. She m. about 1622, Robert Crosby, bapt. 30 Oct., 1596, d. about 1640. She came to New England, a widow, with her three daughters, was granted a houselot at Rowley, Mass., before 1643, and was bur. there 25 Jan., 1683-4. Children (Crosby), bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor: 1 John, bapt. 25 Jan., 1623-4, d. young; 2 Jane, bapt. 22 Apr., 1627, m. at Rowley, Mass., 29 Oct., 1644, John Pickard; 3 Mary, bapt. 4 Dec., 1629, m. at Rowley, Mass., 16 Jan., 1647-8, Richard Longhorne; 4 Robert, bapt. 22 July, 1632, d. young; 5 Hannah, bapt. 31 Oct., 1634, m. at Rowley, Mass., 6 Dec., 1655, John Johnson.
- ii Anne, b. about 1606, was an administratrix of her father in 1632. She m. (1), at Holme on Spalding Moor, 21 Apr., 1634, Simon Crosby, b. about 1608, youngest son of Thomas and Jane (Sotheron) Crosby. They came to New England with her cousin Thomas<sup>6</sup> Brigham in the ship Susan and Ellen in the spring of 1635 and settled at Cambridge, Mass., where he d. in Sept., 1639. She m. (2), in 1645, Rev. William Tompson of Braintree, Mass., where she d. 11 Oct., 1675, aged sixty-nine years according to her gravestone. Children (Crosby): 1 Thomas, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 26 Feb., 1634-5; 2 Simon, b. at Cambridge, Mass., in Aug., 1637; 3 Joseph, b. at Cambridge, Mass., in Feb., 1638-9.

7. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was born about 1603 and named for his



grandfather; but as the registers of Holme on Spalding Moor are lost from 1601 to 1628, his baptismal record is not preserved, and as he did not marry until after his removal to New England in 1635, there is no mention of his name in the registers preserved after 1628. He is evidently one of "the other three children" of John<sup>5</sup> Brigham, referred to but not named in the will of his great-grand-uncle Henry<sup>3</sup> Brigham of Seaton dated 30 June, 1606, previously given. He is also evidently referred to in the will of his uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640, who names seven children of John<sup>5</sup> Brigham as "now in this land," signifying there were others not then in England. As his parents did not leave wills, no mention of him has been found in England, except on the sailing list which follows.

In the spring of 1635, a small party of Yorkshire adherents of Rev. Thomas Shepherd, who had been preaching at Buttercrambe, a few miles north of Holme on Spalding Moor, decided to emigrate with him to New England, and went to London, where on 18 April, 1635, they embarked among the passengers of the ship Susan and Ellen. In the passenger list appears:

Tho: Briggham (aged) 32

Symon Crosby, husbandman (aged) 26

Ann Crosby, uxor (aged) 25

Tho: Crosby child (aged) 8 weeks

(See "Hotten's Lists of Emigrants to America," page 62.)

As previously shown, Ann<sup>6</sup> the wife of Simon Crosby was daughter of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Isabel (Watson) Brigham, and the circumstantial evidence previously given can leave no doubt that Thomas<sup>6</sup> Brigham, her fellow passenger, was her own first cousin, doubly related, and a son of John<sup>5</sup> and Constance (Watson) Brigham.

Soon after reaching New England, Thomas<sup>6</sup> Brigham settled in Cambridge, Mass., where the Crosbys also located, his homestead adjoining that of Simon Crosby, and where he resided until his death, 8 Dec., 1653.

He married in New England about 1639, Mercy ———; she married second, as a second wife, 1 Mar., 1665-6, Dea. Edmund Rice of Sudbury, Mass., later of Marlborough, Mass., where he died 3 May, 1663. She married for her third husband, in Oct. or Nov., 1664, William Hunt of Marlborough, Mass.,

who died in Oct., 1667. She died in Marlborough 22 Dec., 1693. On her second marriage and removal to Marlborough she took thither her Brigham children.

Children of Thomas<sup>6</sup> and (Mercy) Brigham, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

- i Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1640; m. about 1668, John Fay of Marlborough, Mass.
- ii Thomas, b. about 1642; settled in Marlborough, Mass.
- iii John, b. 9 Mar. 1644-5; settled in Marlborough, Mass.
- iv Hannah, b. 9 Mar., 1650-1; m. (1), about 1674, Gershom Eames, and m. (2), about 1679, William Ward, both of Marlborough, Mass.
- v Samuel, b. 12 Jan., 1652-3, settled in Marlborough, Mass.

8. SEBASTIAN<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM (John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>), was born in Holme on Spalding Moor, perhaps about 1609, the registers being lost for the period of his baptism. He is evidently referred to as not in England in the will of his uncle Robert<sup>5</sup> Brigham in 1640. The baptisms of two of his children appear on the Holme registers, and in the autumn of 1638 he was in the company of adherents of Rev. Ezekial Rogers of Rowley, co. York, England, who emigrated to New England and the next spring founded the town of Rowley, Mass. Sebastian Brigham went first to Cambridge, Mass. (where his brother Thomas<sup>6</sup> Brigham and cousin Mrs. Anne<sup>6</sup> [Brigham] Crosby had located three years previously), and bought a house at the corner of the present Holyoke and Winthrop Streets; but a few months later he sold this house and removed to Rowley, Mass., where most of his old friends in England located, and where he was captain of the military company and deputy to the Mass. General Court. He probably returned with his family to England about 1656.

He married in England about 1634, Mary ———.

Children:

- i Timothy<sup>7</sup>, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 24 Aug., 1635.
- ii Mary, bapt. at Holme on Spalding Moor, 30 Oct., 1637.
- iii Sarah, b. in Rowley, Mass., 12 July, 1640.
- iv Elizabeth, b. in Rowley, Mass., 7 June, 1643.
- v Prudence, b. in Rowley, Mass., 19 Mar., 1645-6.
- vi Sebastian, b. in Rowley, Mass., 2 July, 1648.

J. G. B.

# FIRST GENERATION

## GENEALOGY

1 THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BRIGHAM, born in Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorkshire, England, in 1603, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 8 Dec., 1653; m. Mercy, whose surname is supposed to have been Hurd, who was probably b. in England, and d. in Marlboro, Mass., 23 Dec., 1693; she m. (2) Edmund Rice of Marlboro, and they had two daughters; she died the widow of William Hunt of Marlboro, her third husband. The name Hurd is only traditional, and the Rice Genealogy by Ward is responsible for the tradition. The legend on the illustration of box which faces page 53 of the H. B. F. should read "Mercy Hunt's Cap box."

For the children born to Thomas and Mercy see page 54 of the First Volume. For the story of Thomas Brigham, see the results of the research in England of Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett, beginning on page 19 of this volume, and the chapter on page 33 of the First Volume, written by Mr. Henry A. Phillips, now of Millbury, Mass.

It is believed that, when Mercy Brigham married Edmund Rice and came to Marlboro, they lived in the vicinity of the old Ephraim Brigham house on Clover Hill, and there the Brigham boys, Thomas, John and Samuel, and their sisters, Mary and Hannah, had their first home in Marlboro.

## SECOND GENERATION

### REVIEW

Brigham pilgrims to-day in visiting Marlboro always ask to see the house and farm of the second Thomas Brigham. The house in which he lived has long been a thing of the past and the present one is entirely modern, but the land he bought of Edmund Rice, his step-father, is there and the well from which he drank.

*“Bring me a goblet from the well  
As our first father knew it,  
Where to the depths the bucket fell  
And sparkling forth he drew it.  
And we will drink the health of each  
And every Brigham brother,  
Far as the golden links may reach,  
Back to our island mother.”*

—Dwight Williams.

Martha L. Ames says: “In one sense the life of Thomas Brigham the second seems not far away from our time. The road winding through the valley where his dwelling stood; the fair and fertile fields which he cultivated; the stately and beautiful trees on which he no doubt often gazed have come down through generations of his descendants, uniting the past with the present. We think of him as often passing this way to church or elsewhere, enjoying the distant scenery and the magnificent sunsets, even as we do now. Yet, in reality, we know little of his life. There are many missing links in the chain of events which only imagination can supply. Living in those troublous times, when wars followed each other in quick succession, he must have been surrounded by elements of danger of which only the echo comes down to us. He is said to have been a large, strong man of whom the Indians stood greatly in awe. It was his custom in war times, when going to mill, to have an escort of two dogs and two guns. Probably the guns, if not the dogs, accompanied him to church and other places.”

A full description of Thomas Brigham's home and his history, as far as known, may be found in "The History of the Brigham Family," pages 64-70. The brook, "with marge of garden, wood and fallow," still flows through the land, an outlet of Williams Pond, finally emptying into Assabet River. The Brighams were yeomen, as the story of our English origin reveals.

*"From wood crowned hill to river brink  
We own a yeoman glory."*

John Brigham, the second son, named without doubt for his English grandfather, was a very popular man and was called upon for public service very often. Some of the Brighams of the present day and in earlier days, though in some cases not directly descended from him, possess what has been called "his exuberance of activity, his ubiquitous absorption here and there into this and that problem of the place and the hour." One cannot but regret that his large capacity for affairs and his many-sided genius could not have been exercised in our day and generation, which is so rich in the activities in which he would have delighted, instead of in the backwoods of a pioneer town. He was a solitary settler, living in a cabin in the wild land of the present Northboro, where he had a saw-mill; and a dam, partly of native rock, gave him the needed power. When the Indians drove him away from his cabin, he came back to the company of his friends and neighbors. In Marlboro, he probably lived near and northwest from the present French church; in Northboro, his residence, whether the cabin or a later dwelling, is called to-day the "Priest Whitney Place"; in Sudbury, where he lived long years, his home was on the old Sudbury and Marlboro road, near the town line. To sum up his activities, we will quote an historian of Worcester County:

"John Brigham, the doctor, surveyor, Commissioner of the General Court, land speculator, and the most enterprising man in town."

The two daughters of the immigrant, Mary Brigham, wife of John Fay, the eldest child, and the first Brigham born on American soil, and her sister Hannah Brigham, with two hus-

bands to her credit, Gershom Eames and William Ward, were probably not exempt from the usual lot of pioneer women, wives of farmers and mothers of large families, burden-bearers of the race. Mary, escaping to Watertown from an Indian raid, found there only a grave for herself and young son, David, just coming five years old. She was probably laid by or near her parents, Thomas and Mercy, whose graves to this day no man has discovered. She left two sons and a daughter. Hannah, more fortunate in length of life, was tragically saddened by the untoward fate of one of her eight children, Elisha, either killed or taken prisoner by the Indians. The pathos of it creeps into Hannah's will in which she says, "And if Elisha shall ever come again," he is to receive some money. One of the dark shadows of our New England pioneer days is the heart-break over the unknown fates of loved ones, when the Indians revenged themselves on the white man.

The third son and youngest child, Samuel Brigham, more than a year old when his father died, founded the tanning business and incidentally the shoe trade of Marlboro and Hudson. He lived on the present East Main Street in Marlboro, a quarter of a mile east of the old Academy. His grave is the only one of the first or second generation of Brighams which is known. It may be found in the rear of the High School building, in the old cemetery. He, too, following in the line of his brother John's public service, went to the legislature or General Court, three times at least. Tradition says he was town treasurer, but some of the old records were burned and there is nothing forthcoming to prove this. He was, however, a man of affairs, and left a good estate. He was 61 at the time of his death, Thomas was 76, Mary but 38, Hannah 69, but John exceeded them all, living to be 83.

Thus lived and died these men and women of the second generation of Brighams in America, and they left the world knowing that they had made their corner of it a better place in which to live, through their lifelong efforts.

## SECOND GENERATION

### GENEALOGY

2 MARY<sup>2</sup> (BRIGHAM) FAY, b. probably in Cambridge, Mass., about 1638, the first Brigham born in America; d. in Watertown in 1676; wife of John Fay, the emigrant of Marlboro, Mass. (?-1690). She was the mother of four children. The marriage of Mary and John was the prelude to thirty-two or more marriages between the Fays and Brighams. As early as 1669 John Fay's name is on the Marlboro records when he was made a freeman and assigned fifty acres of land. Ch. (Fay) additions:

- i John<sup>2</sup>, Jr., lost his wife, Elizabeth Wellington, in 1729. The W. V. R. report that John Fay, in 1744, m. (2) the widow, Mary Rice. The H. M. and the H. B. F. state that he m. (2) Levinah Brigham. No Levinah Brigham was b. before 1733. It is true that Willard Brigham, the genealogist, gives a Levinah to Elnathan<sup>3</sup> Brigham and marries her to John<sup>2</sup> Fay, Jr., but Morse calls *her* "Dinah," and so does the M. V. R. In this volume, a marriage of this John Fay with a Levinah Brigham is repudiated, and the name of Elnathan's dau. is restored to "Dinah."

3 THOMAS<sup>2</sup> BRIGHAM, born in Cambridge and of Marlboro, Mass. (1640-1716); his wife, Mary (Rice), the dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice, was descended through her mother from the Whale family. Mary's grandfather, John Moore, of Sudbury, came on the "Planter" in 1635 with his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Philemon, Jr., and Elizabeth Whale. A writer, "H. H. H.," on the genealogical page of the Boston Evening Transcript stated that the Whales were of Chickney, Essex Co., England. The Moore and Whale families were in Sudbury by 1642 or 1643. This will interest all descendants of Thomas and Mary (Rice) Brigham, who are numbered by the thousands. Thomas and Mary Brigham's children, Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, and a daughter Mary, viii, under her father, left descendants (See H. B. F.). One little girl, however, who d. in infancy, has failed of a place in the H. B. F., viz.:

viii Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Brigham, b. in Feb., 1684-85; d. 10 Apr., 1685. (M. R.)

4 JOHN<sup>2</sup> BRIGHAM of Sudbury, born in Cambridge, Mass. (1644-45-1728); m. (1) Sarah Davis, b. 10 Apr., 1646, and d. between 1691-98, the only child of Robert and Bridget Davis; m. (2) Deborah (Haynes) Brown, widow of Jabez Brown of Stow and dau. of Josiah Haynes of Sudbury; his third wife was Sarah Bowker, as recorded in the H. B. F.

viii There is no evidence that John<sup>2</sup> Brigham had a son Samuel as stated in H. B. F. Abigail Moore, there recorded as his wife, m. Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Brigham, No. 16 in H. B. F.

5 HANNAH<sup>2</sup> (Brigham) EAMES WARD, born in Cambridge, Mass. (1649-50-1719-20), widow of Gershom Eames, m. (2) William Ward. Ch. (Eames):

- i Hannah<sup>3</sup>, b. 3 Feb., 1671 (not 1675).
- ii Martha, b. 13 Aug., 1674 (M. V. R.), not mentioned in H. B. F.
- iii Mary, m. Major John Keyes, who was doubtless the son of Solomon<sup>2</sup> Keyes of Chelmsford, Mass., instead of the son of Elias and Sarah (Blanford) Keyes, as recorded in H. B. F. This information came from the writer who signed "Mack" in the Boston Evening Transcript, who had made special research in regard to the subject. The m. of Mary Eames and John Keyes occurred 11 March, 1695-96, not 1695 (M. V. R.). Their son, Gershom<sup>4</sup> Keyes, was b. 1 March, 1697-98 (not 1698). The M. V. R. state that he m. ——— Eager (not Sarah, as in H. B. F.). The record of the eldest son of Hannah (Brigham) Eames' 2d m. to William Ward (which m. probably occurred in 1679) is corrected as follows. Ch. (Ward):
- iv William<sup>3</sup>, b. 27 May, 1680 (not March), may be the Deacon William Ward, who d. in Southboro, 12 Jan., 1756. The record of his children in the H. B. F. is imperfect. Ch. (Ward): 1 Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, b. 28 June, 1703; 2 Jonathan, b. 4 Apr., 1705; 3 Bathshebah, b. 18 Oct., 1706; 4 Hepsibah, b. 30 Dec., 1708; 5 Elisha, b. 30 July, 1712; 6 William, b. 16 Oct., 1714; 7 Hannah, b. 12 March, 1717; 8 Jane, b. 9 May, 1719; 9 Abigail, b. 17 Apr., 1720; 10 Charles, b. 27 Oct., 1722; 11 Submit, b. 5 June, and d. 6 June, 1726.

6 SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> Brigham of Marlboro, born in Cambridge, Mass. (1652-1713), m. in 1683 (M. V. R.), Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) How, b. 5 Apr., 1664 (M. V. R. say 1665), d. 26 July, 1739. Abraham mentions in his will his dau. Elizabeth Brigham; she appears as the second heir in a deed of the heirs of Abraham How, dated June 10, 1726. This answers a request for the authority for this marriage. Ch. additions to H. B. F. records:



- ix Persis<sup>3</sup> (Brigham) Baker (1703-1780), wife of Edward of Westboro; their ch. (Baker) have an imperfect record in the 1st vol.: 1 Samuel<sup>4</sup>, b. 27 Aug., 1722, m. 24 Nov., 1747, Susanna Tainter (see his record, H. B. F.); 2 Solomon, b. 3 Jan., 1723-24, m. (1) Sarah Newton, who d. 14 Feb., 1764, m. (2) 7 May, 1767, Hannah Hardy; 3 Persis, b. 8 Nov., 1726, d. 3 Nov., 1784, m. 16 Jan., 1745-46, Jonas<sup>4</sup> Brigham, No. 39. Nos. 102-109 H. B. F., and their descendants, have a descent from Samuel<sup>2</sup> as well as Thomas<sup>2</sup>. They include Robert B. Brigham and his sister Elizabeth F. Brigham, and William E. Brigham, former president of the B. F. A.; 4 Abigail, b. 4 Nov., 1728, d. 22 Jan., 1776, m. 2 March, 1757, Lt. John Martyn, son of the Rev. John and Mary (Marrett) Martyn of Northborough. (Ch. [Martyn]: i Edward<sup>5</sup>, b. 1758, d. 1785; ii Abigail, b. 1759, m. Abraham Fay; iii John Monis, b. 1761, m. Abigail Fisk; iv Mary, b. 1763, m. Edmund Brigham, No. 181; Nos. 422-426 and 693-701 inclusive, have this line as well as the one from Thomas<sup>2</sup>, and this includes the author of this vol., Emma E. Brigham; v Susannah, m. Phineas Haskell, Jr.); 5 Hepsibah, b. 22 March, 1729-30, m. 21 May, 1755, Jonathan Adams of Shrewsbury; 6 Elizabeth, b. 28 Mar., 1734, m. 5 Mar., 1755, Jonas Wilder of Bolton; 7 Joseph, b. 19 May, 1736, m. 15 Nov., 1758, Martha Death; 8 Levinah, b. 23 May, 1738, m. as Lavinia, 29 June, 1763, the Rev. Joseph Bowman of Onhognaque; 9 Ezra, b. 21 May, 1740, may have m. Hannah Warren; 10 Mary, b. 19 July, 1746, m. 5 Nov., 1772, John Ball of Northboro.

## THIRD GENERATION

### REVIEW

The last of the second generation of Brighams passed away in 1728, and the third generation of men carried on the farms of their fathers or ventured to go as far as Grafton in the search for new lands. The fear of the Indians prevented much emigration. Nathan and Charles of this period were of those who bought land of the Indians in Grafton, became proprietors there and Charles settled there. The daughters of Thomas, John and Samuel had gone to homes of their own with the husbands they had chosen. Daughters did not get very much out of their fathers' estate if there were sons. The acres the second Thomas had acquired, and the records read as if they were many, had been divided among his sons, five of them, and the one daughter, Mary, had some money and household utensils. It has always been a query why Elnathan went as far away as Connecticut the next year after his father died. He is the only one of the third set of men who went into the wilderness in search of a home. His father's will left him twenty-two acres of land, and one-half of the "Sedar swamp that is in Chancy swamp." His brothers appear to have had more land than he, but possibly his father had provided for him in his lifetime. However, off he went, and founded a fine line of Brighams. His descendants have been people of worth and some of large distinction.

Although Nathan, the eldest son of the second Thomas, was credited by the "History of Marlboro," by Abner Morse in his genealogy of the Brighams, and by the late Willard I. T. Brigham, with marrying into the Howe family, it has now been proved that he married the daughter of John Maynard, Jr. This will change many an ancestral tree. See No. 7, this volume.

Jonathan, the fourth son of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, the second to arrive at adult age, two having died, lived to a great age, 93, and was called the "Indian Warrior." In the time of the garrisons, he belonged to that of his father, on whose place he had built his house. He was one of the executors of his father's will, and held numerous town offices.

David, the fifth child, went to Westboro, where his extensive farm, on or near Chauncey Pond, is now occupied in part by the Insane Asylum. He also was one of the executors of his father's will. In his old age he was burned out (see footnote, vol. 1, p. 86) and his death is vividly reported in the Parkman Diary. See this vol., No. 9.

The old records revealed that Gershom, No. 10, had a second marriage, which had not been mentioned in our genealogies. Also, a number of descendants of his daughter, Abigail Snow, are entered in this volume. There are changes in the records of nearly all the families of these early Brighams, which will be well worth noting.

Mary (Brigham) Fay, wife of Gershom Fay, and the courageous daughter of John<sup>2</sup>, whose daring defence of the fort during an Indian raid is told under No. 13, Vol. 1, appears to have fallen under her father's displeasure, after she became a widow. In case she marries, against his will, a certain schoolmaster named "Tounsens late of Westbury," John cuts her off in his will with five shillings. No marriage is recorded as taking place. Her sisters married into the leading families of the region, Sarah uniting with the Goodenows; their son Samuel of the third generation was her husband. Hannah married Oliver Ward, and Mercy made two marriages, the first with Ebenezer Perry and the second with Samuel Streeter. They all produced large families.

John's sons have some fine descendants, among them, Charles<sup>7</sup>, the architect of Watertown, lately deceased; a Baltimore and Shelter Island, N. Y., family and two Southern groups having interesting records.

The eldest son of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel, Jr., was one of forty men to purchase Grafton of the Indians. His brother Charles went there to live, but Samuel remained in Marlboro, held all the offices the town afforded, and accumulated a large estate, which enriched his five children—his son, Uriah, particularly, lived without work, kept open house, and enjoyed the life of a gentleman. This procedure resulted, as will be seen, in sending Uriah's sons afar in the need to place themselves satisfactorily in life.

Jedediah, one of the sons of Samuel the tanner, inherited the business and handed down the tannery to his son Winslow,

thus enlarging and making a permanent foundation for the leading industry of the Marlboro and Hudson of to-day.

Jotham, busy as a surveyor and constable in Marlboro, stayed by his native place, as did all but two of his children, Oliver and Antipas. The former was lost sight of, but the line of one of his sons is given in this volume.

Timothy, a soldier of the colonial wars, with the title of colonel, was one of the leaders in the movement to set off Southboro from Marlboro, and his house there was opened for the first town-meeting. He led a busy life as we see by studying the Marlboro and Southboro records. He left no children, and George Brigham, his nephew, son of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, became his heir.

The ninth child of Captain Samuel<sup>2</sup> was Persis, and for some reason the records of her family were very imperfectly given in the H. B. F. She married Lieutenant Edward Baker, one of the leading men of Westboro, and they had a family of ten children. Connection with this family has given double lines of Brigham descent to several families. Their son, Joseph Baker, became known as "Squire" and is thus referred to many times by Mr. Parkman in his diary. Persis Brigham Baker died in that winter of great snow and prolonged cold weather, 1779-1780, mentioned several times in the diary. On the 12th of February they carried Mr. Parkman, Mrs. Andrews, and Mrs. Jonas Brigham, Persis' daughter, in a double sleigh to visit Mrs. Baker who was ill. On the 16th two young men drew Mr. Parkman on a sled to see the invalid again and the end came that evening. On the 19th the "Squire" sent his sleigh to carry Mr. Parkman to his house for the "Solemnity." Persis was in her 87th year.

## THIRD GENERATION

### GENEALOGY

7 CAPTAIN NATHAN<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1671-1746-7), m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of John<sup>2</sup> Maynard, Jr., of Marlboro, and his wife, Mary (Gates) Maynard, b. 2 Apr., 1664 (not Elizabeth Howe, as reported by H. M. and the Brigham Genealogy by Morse). The death notice of Elizabeth, w. of Capt. Nathan Brigham, 29 Mar., 1733, records her age as "69 yrs. lacking 4 days." This makes her birth-date 2 Apr., 1664. No Elizabeth Howe of that period in Marlboro was b. on that date, according to the records, and the birth of Elizabeth Maynard is thus given by H. M. It is also found that the will of John Maynard, who d. in 1711, names his dau. Elizabeth Brigham. W. I. T. Brigham was in error in giving an Elizabeth Howe, dau. of Isaac and Frances (Woods) Howe, to Captain Nathan as his wife. This subject was carefully looked into by the late George Sawin Stewart, genealogist, with the result as here stated. This is an important matter, as it affects the ancestry of a large number of New England people. Those persons in the H. B. F. whose ancestry is thus changed from Howe to Maynard, are Nos. 22 to 28, 69 to 82, inclusive, and their descendants. Nathan m. (2) Mehitable (Gould) Eaton. No ch.

John Maynard, Sr., came to Sudbury, Mass., a widower, with a son John, Jr., in 1638-9, when the son was eight years old. John, Jr. (1630-1711), m. 5 Apr., 1658, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Ann Gates, at that time living in Lancaster, Mass.; Mary d. in 1682; John, Jr., went to Marlboro in 1657 (H. M.).

Stephen Gates came in the "Diligent" with a wife and two children and was in Hingham by 1638. They removed to Cambridge, Mass., and thence in 1654 to Lancaster, where he was constable in 1657; he returned to Cambridge where he d. in 1662. His widow, Ann, m. (2) in 1663, Richard Woodward of Watertown, outlived him and d. in Stow, Mass., 5 Feb., 1683.

8 JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM, Ensign, of Marlboro (1675-1768). Mary (Fay), his wife, d. 9 Nov., 1751 (not 1781). Ch. additions:

- iii Mary<sup>4</sup> Brigham, "no further reported" in Morse and H. B. F. is the only Mary in this period unaccounted for. David Bruce, probably the son of David and Mary Bruce, b. 20 Dec., 1700, m. 20 Feb., 1726-27, a Mary Brigham. Jonathan's Mary would then be a year younger than this David, and it is probable that she is the Mary of this m. Mrs. Maud (Brown) Walker, a member of the B. F. A., is a descendant of the Bruce-Brigham m. The family belief that David was a son of Roger Bruce, is not borne out by the M. V. R. dates. Roger's son, David, was b. in 1711, and at the time of the Brigham m. was about 15 yrs. old and ten yrs. younger than the only Mary of that period who was unm.

9 DAVID<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro, Mass. (1678-1750), m. (1) Deborah How, possibly the dau. of Ellizer (Eleazer) and Hannah (How) How (see M. V. R.); she d. 11 Oct., 1708, and a m. (C. R.) occurred 21 Oct., 1709, between David and Mary Newton. (The M. V. R. give a m. of Edward Newton and Mary Lennardson, 23 Dec., 1700, and the death of Edward Newton 8 Apr., 1704.) The Rice genealogy calls her Mary (Leonard) Newton, a widow; she d. 1 Dec., 1741; David m. (3) ———, who survived him. For the ch. of the first and second marriages see p. 87, H. B. F.

The story of the death of David is graphically told in the Diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, as follows: "June 26, 1750. When I was preparing to go to bed, came Mr. William Rogers and desired me to go to Mr. David Brighams whom I found past speaking. He expired while I was there betw. 11 and 12 o'clock. A serious man and I hope dyd. in Cht. He was taken ill on ye Sabbath A. M. at meeting. 'Twas thought to be ye effect of a grt. Cold yt. goes abt. He was so comfortable yt Day yt p. m. ye Sun abt. Two Hours high he walked into ye other room, yet a little after Sun Sett was not able to speak any more nor understand anything. So Sudden was the Summons. I returned home about midnight. 28th \* \* \* Attended ye Funeral of Mr. David Brigham yre being now but 3 of ye first 14 members who were in ye Foundn. of ye Chh. surviving."

- iv Jemima<sup>4</sup> Brigham m. 6 Feb., 1732-3, David Maynard of Westboro (not Edward Newton).

- v Deborah Brigham. "Feb. 14, 1752. At Eve I marryd Mr. Francis Harrington to Mrs. Deborah Brigham at her Br. Jonas' and I supped there" (Parkman Diary). Harrington was of Worcester.

10 GERSHOM<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1680-1748-9); his 1st wife was Mehitabel (Warren), b. 1684, but no record of her d. has been found. The M. V. R. state that on the 17th of Feb., 1729-30, a m. occurred between Gershom Brigham and Mehitabel Stimpson of Weston, widow of Jonathan, and dau. of Henry and Mehitabel (Bartlett) Spring. Gershom was the only one of his name living at this time except his 18-year-old son Gershom. Not reported in the Morse genealogy or the H. B. F. Ch. additions:

- iii Abigail<sup>4</sup> (Brigham) Snow, wife of John, of Marlboro, Southboro and Chesterfield, N. H. Ch. (Snow), the M. V. R. gives the birth of the elder child only. The History of Chesterfield, N. H., furnishes a further list of children; the second to the fifth inclusive were b. in Southboro: 1 John<sup>5</sup>, the eldest, b. 25 Nov., 1729, m. 30 Dec., 1756, Sybil Mathews; is no further reported; 2 Edmund, b. 1 May, 1732; 3 Seth, b. 11 March, 1733; 4 Warren, b. 12 Feb., 1734-5, d. in Chesterfield, in 1824, m. in Lancaster, Mass., 25 Oct., 1759 (another record says 1756), Amy Harvey of Worcester. He settled first in Paxton, thence to Princeton, Mass., where a dau. Abigail<sup>6</sup> was b., who m. in Chesterfield, Perley Harris; their son, Absalom<sup>7</sup>, m. Rebecca Tyler; their great-grandchild is Walter C. Smith of Cambridge, Mass. A genealogical mystery is the parentage of Rebecca Tyler; 5 Abigail, b. 27 Dec., 1736; 6 Jerubabel, b. in Rutland, Mass., 12 Aug., 1741, d. 12 Apr., 1795, m. Mary Trowbridge of Worcester; they moved to Chesterfield; 7 Phebe, b. 5 Nov., 1748, d. in Chesterfield, 6 Mar., 1790, m. in 1768, Lieut. Moses<sup>2</sup> Smith, b. in Leicester, Mass., 10 Aug., 1743; a prominent man in Chesterfield, selectman and representative, who moved to western New York when about 81 with his son. (Ch. [Smith]: i Mary<sup>8</sup>, m. Oliver Atherton; ii Abigail, m. David Wilde; iii Salina, m. Gardner Thayer; iv Katharine, m. Mr. Bennett; v Elvira, m. Thomas Bond; vi Moses, m. Huldah Hurd and moved to western New York. His dau. Bertha m. Marshall S. Marsh, of Chicago, and furnishes this record.)

11 ELNATHAN<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Mansfield, Conn. (1683-1758); his wife, Bethiah (Ward), was the dau. of Hannah<sup>2</sup> (Brigham) and William Ward (1683-1765). Ch.:

- iv Dinah Brigham (erroneously called Levinah in H. B. F.); all that follows her name in the H. B. F. should be deleted, as proof is not forthcoming of that statement.

12 SARAH<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM (1674-?), m. Samuel Goodenow of the third generation, not Samuel of the fourth generation, as given in H. B. F. Ch. (Goodenow) additions and corrections:

- i David<sup>4</sup>, m. 8 Nov., 1722, in Marlboro, Dinah Fay, his third cousin (as shown on p. 64, under 2, i, 6, H. B. F.) and did not marry Martha Bannister. He d. Aug. 16, 1778, and his wife d. 16 Feb., 1782 (Boylston Recs.). The children on p. 88, 12, i, named as belonging to David, are the children of Daniel and Martha (Bannister) Goodenow, who were m. in 1746 (M. V. R.). Ch. (Goodenow) of David and Dinah: 1 Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. 26 Nov., 1723; 2 Daniel, b. 1 Jan., 1724-25; 3 Timothy, b. 15 Aug., 1728; 4 Sarah, b. 14 June, 1730; 5 Dinah, b. 23 Apr., 1732; 6 David, b. 31 Aug., 1735; 7 Mehitabel, b. 5 Mar., 1738; 8 Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1744 (W. V. R.).

13 MARY<sup>3</sup> (BRIGHAM) FAY, wife of Gershom of Marlboro and Northboro. Ch. (Fay) additions:

- i Gershom<sup>4</sup> m. 20 Oct., 1727, Hannah Oak, of Westboro, b. 27 Dec., 1707. Ch.: 1 Gershom<sup>5</sup>, b. 30 Mar., 1729; 2 Thaddeus, b. 12 May, 1731; 3 Adam, b. 20 Mar., 1735-36; 4 Joseph, b. 27 Sept., 1738; 5 David, b. 12 Mar., 1740-41; 6 Dinah, b. 9 Nov., 1743; 7 Hannah, b. 1 Sept., 1744; 8 Millisent, b. 29 June, 1746.
- ii Mary<sup>4</sup>, m. 18 Mar., 1744-45, George Smith. Ch. (Smith): Daniel<sup>5</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1745.
- v Silas, m. Hannah Billings, 21 Feb., 1737. Ch.: 1 Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Feb., 1740-1; 2 Hannah, b. 5 Apr., 1742.
- vi Timothy, m. 30 Apr., 1738, Lydia Tomblin, probably dau. of Isaac of Brookfield and Mary (Wait), b. 29 June, 1716. Ch.: 1 Timothy<sup>5</sup>, b. 21 Apr., 1740; 2 William, b. 21 Jan., 1742; 3 Hezekiah, b. 7 July, 1744.

14 JOHN<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM of Sudbury, d. 29 Dec., 1729 (not 16 Sept.), in his 59th yr. His will, dated 26 Dec., 1729, was proved Apr. 13, 1730. It names his wife Martha, and the four daus. herewith, and one son, Samuel. Ch. additions:

- i Hannah<sup>4</sup> Brigham, removed with her sisters to Rutland, Mass. Delete her record, except birth-date, in H. B. F. She m. 8 June, 1747, William Allen, of Rutland, where the ch. (Allen) were born: 1 Asa<sup>5</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1748; 2 Amos, b. 10 Jan., 1751; 3 John, bapt. 1 July, 1753.
- iv John Brigham, delete paragraph relating to him and footnote on p. 90, H. B. F. Not mentioned in father's will nor are records concerning guardianship to be found. His record of birth is in Sud. V. R., and he undoubtedly d. before his father.



- v Phebe Brigham, d. 15 Aug., 1804, ae. 83; 3 May, 1744, Joseph Hubbard of Holden, where they res. and where the ch. were b.; he d. 14 Jan., 1799, ae. 84. Ch. (Hubbard): 1 Rebecca<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1745; 2 Phebe, b. 17 Apr., 1747, d. 4 July, 1749; 3 Phebe, b. 20 July, 1749; 4 Joseph, b. 25 Oct., 1751, d. 16 Apr., 1832; 5 Peter, b. 17 Mar., 1754, d. 12 Aug., 1826; 6 Attai, b. 20 June, 1756; 7 Mille, b. 17 Aug., 1758, d. y.; 8 Tilly, b. 17 Apr., 1761; 9 Mille, b. 11 Sept., 1763.
- vi Abigail Brigham, m. in 1742, Dr. Abel Prescott of Concord, Mass.; see Prescott Gen., pp. 51, 65 and 66 for family.

15 THOMAS<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM (1687-?), of Sudbury and perhaps Rutland, Mass.; his wife was Elizabeth (Bowker). Ch. corrections and additions:

- i John<sup>4</sup> Brigham (1726-?), is placed under No. 50, H. B. F., m. to Cate Willis and given 12 ch. This is an error, for he does not belong under that number and did not m. Cate Willis. He m. 12 Mar., 1750, Abigail Johnson (Mid. Deeds, vol. 66, pp. 63 and 64). He is undoubtedly the John Brigham referred to in the Parkman Diary: "22 Nov., 1748, \* \* \* Mr. John Brigham of Sudbury, whose arm Dr. Gott cut off, supped with us." All that has been credited to him under No. 50 belongs to John<sup>5</sup> Brigham, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, No. 48, iv. Ch.: Abigail Brigham, b. 5 Dec., 1751 (Sud. V. R.).
- ii Sarah<sup>4</sup> Brigham, did not m. Reuben Willis, as stated in the H. B. F., nor do the ch. given her under No. 15 belong to her. They belong to Sarah<sup>5</sup> Brigham, No. 48, iii, who did m. Reuben Willis. Sarah<sup>4</sup> m. Capt. Daniel Bowker of Sudbury, and she d. 28 June, 1813, ae. 79, in Sudbury; her husband d. 31 Jan., 1822 (Mid. Deeds, vol. 66, p. 62, and Reg. 61, p. 16). Ch. (Bowker): 1 Betty, b. 12 June, 1756; 2 Sarah, b. 9 Apr., 1760; 3 Hannah, b. 27 Sept., 1763; 4 Eunice, b. 9 Feb., 1766; 5 Ruth, b. 9 Mar., 1768; 6 Lois, b. 19 Apr., 1770; 7 Daniel, b. 13 Sept., 1772; 8 Percy, b. 23 Jan., 1775.

16 CAPT. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM (1689-?), of Marlboro. He did not die 1 Sept., 1771, as stated in H. B. F., as his will was made 23 July, 1768, and proved 24 Apr., 1771 (Mid. Prob. 1729); his wife, Abigail Moore, was the dau. of Richard and Mary (Collins) (Reg. 57, p. 304) of Oxford; she was b. 6 July, 1696, and d. 20 Nov., 1731, ae. 38; he m. (2) the widow Elizabeth (Morse) Woods (M. V. R.). The H. B. F. was in error in marrying this lady to Dr. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Jr. Col. Benjamin Woods was her 1st husband, and they were m. 1717, when Dr. Samuel was not b.; her dau., Catharine Woods, m. Antipas Brigham, No. 64. See No. 52, this vol.

19 JOTHAM<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1695-1759), m. Abigail How, who was probably the dau. of Abraham and Mary (Howe) How, b. 22 May, 1702. Their son:

- iv Oliver<sup>4</sup> and his wife Sherah (Johnson) Brigham are said to have had a son: 1 Oliver<sup>5</sup> Brigham, who went from Peter-sham, Mass., to Chesterfield, N. H., between 1776 and 1781. Among his children are the following data (dates uncertain) gathered by Hosea W. Brigham, No. 699: i Jotham<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 17 Nov., 1760, d. 4 Oct., 1848, m. Mercy, dau. of Jonathan Farr, who d. 16 Dec., 1839. Jotham settled high up on the northeastern slope of Wantastiquet Mountain in Chesterfield, his house commanding a fine view of the Connecticut valley to the north. Ch.: 1 Louisa<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. 9 Apr., 1788, d. 30 Mar., 1877, m. 1808, Charles (probably) Goddard; 2 Mary, b. 25 Mar., 1792, m. 1816, Zimri Herrick; 3 Betsey, b. 23 May, 1794, d. unm. 10 March, 1865; 4 Persis, b. 17 July, 1798, d. unm.; 5 Sarah, b. 7 Aug., 1800, d. unm. ii Sally Brigham, m. William Coburn. Ch. (Coburn): 1 Olive<sup>7</sup>, b. 15 June, 1788; 2 Ezekiel, b. 9 May, 1790, d. 5 July, 1872, m. 1817, Martha, dau. of Edmond ———; 3 Flavilla, b. 12 Dec., 1792; 4 Jason, b. 12 Dec., 1794; 5 Clarissa, b. 30 Jan., 1796; 6 Lucy, b. 23 Jan., 1798, d. 17 Oct., 1802; 7 Thirza, b. 17 Oct., 1800, d. next day; 8 Ora, b. 13 Feb., 1803, m. 1830, Delia S., dau. of John Day, res. Burke, Vt. iii Rhoda Brigham, m. ——— Goodnow. iv Lucy Brigham, m. Jonathan Hildreth.

21 CHARLES<sup>3</sup> BRIGHAM of Grafton (1700-1781), and his wife, Mary Peters of Newport, R. I. (1716-1797), lived on Brigham Hill. Ch. corrections:

- iii William<sup>4</sup> Brigham is No. 66 in the H. B. F., this number having been omitted against his name.  
iv. Mary Brigham m. Amariah (not Moses) Park of Worcester, int. published 6 Aug., 1763, G. V. R.  
viii Elizabeth Brigham was bapt. 14 Jan., 1753, thus was b. before Persis, who should be ix not viii; Elizabeth m. Nahum Warren.  
ix Persis Brigham, see No. 68, H. B. F.

## FOURTH GENERATION

### REVIEW

The eight children of Captain Nathan<sup>3</sup>, three sons and five daughters, settled in or very near Marlboro. When Southboro was set off from Marlboro in 1727, the residence of Lieutenant Nathan was changed to that town, his house being in the north part, and there his children of the second marriage with Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) Ward, were born. She was a widow named Snow when she married Nathan, but research has failed to give the full name of her first husband. Thomas and Ephraim were the Captain's other two sons. Both stayed in their native town, the elder settling in the southwest part. Ephraim lived on the present "Clover Hill," near where it is believed Mercy Brigham and Edmund Rice made their home with the Brigham children in the very early days. Ephraim had place and position and was rich for his day, in fact had everything but children to inherit his estate, the two that came to him dying in infancy. Thomas, on the contrary, had five sons to carry the name down, and Lieut. Nathan was blessed with six sons.

Migrations started with James<sup>4</sup> of Marlboro, son of Jonathan. In Brookfield Jonathan<sup>3</sup> had invested in a large tract of land, a great bargain, it would seem, and thither James wended his way to settle. Jesse, his brother, went first to Westboro, where he was taken over into the east part of the new town of Northboro, which became independent in 1766, and there he was prominent. No pioneer, Jesse; he was too well fixed with land. Joel, another brother, late in life became a citizen of Madison, N. Y. The death of his wife, the urge of his sons and the loss of continental money were factors in his removal from his native town, where he had long been a host to the public at his inn. Jonathan<sup>4</sup> of this family stayed in Marlboro. The first five children of Jonathan<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Fay) were girls, and there was great rejoicing when this Jonathan was born.

John, son of David<sup>3</sup>, made his home in Shrewsbury, and in later years a grandson took the western trail. John's

brother Levi, the colonel, was born about the time David's farm on the shores of the beautiful Lake Naggawoomcon, or Chauncey Pond as it is now known, was set off to Westboro. The next year saw the advent of Jonas in the family, but when grown he was well content to stay in the "Hundredth town." Col. Levi was taken into Northboro, and without moving "stick or stone," had residence in three towns in his lifetime. Asa, going first to Shrewsbury, built a house long the pride of antiquarians, but abandoned it to go to Fitzwilliam, N. H., in 1775, where his death occurred two years later. New York State and Ohio disclosed in later years fine men and women of this stock. See Nos. 38-40. Silas made a second marriage with a widow who had an estate derived from her first marriage, and he removed to Lancaster, where a son David and two daughters were born. The new wife was a Prescott, one of those New England families we like to read about.

Gershom's son, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, No. 42, had the distinction of building one of the few Brigham houses in Marlboro which had the chance to stand the test of time. It was taken down only within recent years. Joseph, who married Comfort Bigelow, had a "quiver full" of children, eleven of them, who sent the Brigham name down a few generations, through two sons, but through six daughters a much larger number of descendants accrued. In this house, the fireplace was so ample one could climb through its enormous chimney to the roof. In this house Capt. Edmund<sup>5</sup> Brigham married his second wife, Elizabeth Bevel. In the course of time the junior Joseph, eighth child of this old-fashioned family, came into possession of the homestead and remained there with the wife of his youth, Lydia Barnes. The H. B. F. is in error in placing his residence in Northboro. Very lately it has been discovered that on the death of Lydia, he married a second wife, Anna Pike, a widow, whose maiden identity is unknown. It was through his eldest child, Lydia Brigham, that this place came into the hands of the Ames family, through her marriage with Moses Ames. This family treasured the collections of their ancestors, and the house became a museum of the quaint and antique, one which all visiting Brighams found interesting. Here lived for her lifetime Martha L. Ames, granddaughter of

Lydia Brigham, an intellectual woman, who had a pleasing gift of writing. Of this region in autumn she records:

"You are right in thinking Glen street valley a beautiful place. One sees to-day the pond, with its heavy border of maples in varying shades of green, yellow and red; the brook, winding leisurely through close shaven meadows; the miniature cascade at the 'great gate'; the woods opposite the house, oaks, maples, birches, each with its own rich color, and the dark pines, intermingled in just the right proportion; the old mill hoary with its life of more than a century; the other buildings in various stages of dilapidation, all combine to form a picture never to be forgotten."

Gershom's son and namesake lived in Westboro; under No. 43 in this volume and the first one, interesting sidelights are thrown on this family by the Parkman Diary. Another son of Gershom, Sergeant Benjamin, inherited the Thomas Brigham place in Marlboro, and left it to his youngest son, Warren. His other sons, the Rev. Benjamin, Caleb, Benajah and Gershom No. 120, went their several ways and left sons and daughters. The home-keeping son did not "replenish the earth," and lacking descendants, left the place to Benjamin Thomas, son of Barnabas; the reason for doing so never has been explained; perhaps some matter of business or friendship, as Barnabas lived on the place. Be that as it may, it was out of the direct line of descent, and Benjamin Thomas, who was about 17 years old at the time of Warren's death, sold it outside the Brigham name.

The Connecticut family in this period is represented in the H. B. F. by the three sons of the Elnathan who emigrated there; Elnathan, whose wife is unknown, Paul and Uriah, Nos. 45-47. A grandson, Stephen, had an Elisha, whose line, not reported before, will be found in this volume under Nos. 305a and 606a. The names Don Carlos and Don Ferdinand appear in this and the next generation. It would be interesting to learn how these Spanish titles and names crept into these families of direct English descent. Several probabilities can be suggested; someone in the family was fond of history or romances, or there may have been a sea-captain or sailor in the line. The first "Don" occurs under Uriah.

In this generation occurs the error, inherited from Morse, which changes the number and the descent of some of the families out of John<sup>2</sup>. There were two Johns, one the son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, No. 48, and one the son of Thomas<sup>3</sup>, No. 15. Their records were mixed. Thomas's John appears under No. 50, married to the girl who was really the wife of the other John, and the children under No. 50 do not belong to the John<sup>4</sup> there shown, but to the John<sup>5</sup>, son of Samuel<sup>4</sup>. The late Mr. George S. Stewart, the genealogist, unravelled this snarl, and under No. 48, this volume, the explanation is made. Also, the record of Sarah, daughter of Samuel<sup>4</sup>, is corrected. In the fifth and sixth generations the correction is also made clear, in this volume. Dr. John's grandsons, like their fathers, remained in Sudbury, Abijah<sup>4</sup> keeping the homestead.

In the Samuel<sup>2</sup> line, Dr. Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Lieut. Uriah and George, Nos. 52-54, all sons of Samuel<sup>3</sup>, remained in Marlboro, except George, who was fortunate enough to inherit his uncle Timothy's farm in Southboro, in addition to the homestead which his father left him on Brigham street, Marlboro. He became a citizen of Southboro, rather late in life. Ashbel Samuel, his son, took the Marlboro place, but sold it to Dr. Daniel Brigham, No. 541, H. B. F. Addington M. was its late and William M. Brigham is its present owner. George needed whatever consolation might come from additional prosperity, as he met with losses in other ways. Of his seventeen children, only six reached adult age. Six died in one year from some dreadful epidemic, and two in another year. The mortality among infants was something terrible in colonial days, but no Brigham family seemed to suffer in this respect as much as George Brigham's household. George was the ancestor of our lamented Rose Brigham Coxford, No. 799; also of the President of the Brigham Family Association, Johnson Brigham, No. 802, now bearing the honorary title of Litt. D.; also of Albert Perry Brigham, No. 804, of Colgate University, who recently received the honorary degree of D. L., this being the third time he has been honored with a degree for his scholarly attainments; also of families in the H. B. F. from 638 to 646 inclusive. The quality of these Brighams out of George is such that we regret more of that family were not saved to benefit the world. A curious error was brought down from Morse,

repeated in the H. B. F. and corrected in this volume. Dr. Samuel, No. 52, was said to have married a lady who proved to be the mother of a large family, some of them born before our Dr. Samuel saw the light. Undoubtedly, she did marry his father, when she was a widow. Dr. Samuel's third daughter's line has been unearthed in the West, and we are happy to place it under the doctor's name.

Francis of Jedediah<sup>3</sup> and Samuel<sup>2</sup> went to New Marlboro among the first arrivals in that town. Princeton drew his brother Stephen and he was one of her earliest planters. We strongly suspect that he made a second marriage which has been concealed from the world of our day, but perhaps not of his. See No. 59 this vol. Solomon stayed in Marlboro, as did Winslow, who, with something of the spirit of old Dr. John, was in and out of everything that concerned town or State, besides keeping the tannery a going concern for the benefit of many of the present day.

Jotham's sons, Abraham and Asa, remained in Marlboro, but Antipas, as if the winters in Massachusetts were not cold enough in the old days, went north as far as St. Albans. Cheaper land and soldiers' bounties in the form of land were probably the inducements that led our people into the northern and other wilds. Some of the town histories give realistic pictures of the hardships these northern frontiersmen underwent. Antipas had no sons.

A type of the race was William Brigham of Grafton, a grandson of Samuel<sup>2</sup>. Tall and muscular, one of his pastimes was to jump over five and six-foot fences without touching hand or foot. He lived to within six years of the century mark, in quietude and contentment on "Brigham Hill" in Grafton. He scorned public office but he had a grandson of the sixth generation who made up for his ancestor's deficiencies in this respect, William of Boston, No. 410, and a granddaughter of the house of this day is said not to be averse to office and is also deeply interested in Holstein cattle on this same old Grafton farm.

The year 1761 in Marlboro was a remarkable one for weather. March 19 there was an earthquake; September 30, dandelions were in bloom; October 23, a tremendous wind occurred; November 1, there was a second earthquake.

## FOURTH GENERATION

### GENEALOGY

22 LIEUT. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM, son of Nathan<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (Maynard, not Howe) of Southboro (1693-1784). Inquiry has been made about Nathan's second wife. Morse calls her a widow, Elizabeth (Ward) Snow, and gives the date of her m. to Nathan as "about 1729." The H. M. calls her Elizabeth Snow. Her name is changed in this volume from Elizabeth, as given in the H. B. F., to Hepsibah because of the death notice in the S. V. R., viz.: "Hepsibah, w. of Nathan, Nov. 15, 1748"; also because their ch. are all recorded under "Nathan and Hepsibah." S. V. R. In a search for her family the M. V. R. throw a little light upon the subject. William, Jr., and Jane Ward have a dau. recorded as "Hepsibah" b. "Dec. 30, 1708." It seems probable that these were her parents. She would have been about twenty-one at the time of her second m. and Morse says she had a dau. by her first m. Nos. 71-76, H. B. F., and families descended from them are interested in this change of name and line of descent. Ch. corrections:

- ii Eunice<sup>5</sup> Brigham, No. 68a; iii Moses Brigham, b. 1722-23 (not 1722), No. 69; vi Nathan Brigham, b. 1730-31 (not 1730), No. 71; xi Tabitha Brigham, b. 1738 (not 1739), d. 15 (not 5) July, 1740; xiii Elijah Brigham, b. 1742 (not 1743), No. 76.

24 ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> (BRIGHAM) STOW (1700-1757) wife of John of Marlboro (1696-1761). Ch. (Stow) additions:

- i Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. 17 July, 1723, m. 20 May, 1752, John Eager (M. V. R.). H. M. says that he m. an Elizabeth, last name unknown, who d. 25 May, 1750, and four ch. are recorded there, and also in the M. V. R. between 1746-1748, two being twins and dying in a few weeks. The two recorded in the H. B. F. are evidently the ch. of John Eager's first wife, and not ch. of Elizabeth Stow.
- ii Manasseh (1724-1776), had 12 ch., given in the S. V. R.; his wife was Dinah Morse.
- iii Hannah, b. 14 July, 1726, d. 19 Oct., 1800, m. 26 Nov., 1741, Beriah, son of Obadiah and Elizabeth Ward, b. 23 Jan., 1725-26. They removed to Athol, after the birth of the 5th of their 11 ch., where he d. This family will be found in the new Ward genealogy, by Charles Martyn, 1923. Mrs.



May Eliza (Donaldson), wife of Dr. A. S. McKittrick of Kenton, O., is descended from Elizabeth (Brigham) Stow, as follows: Sylvanus<sup>6</sup> Ward (4th ch. of Hannah and Beriah) (1753-1834), m. Hannah Goddard, dau. of Robert, 10 ch.; the 2d, Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, m. Marshall Baker; the 3d of their 12 ch., Eliza<sup>8</sup>, m. Daniel G. Barker and lived in Huron Co., O.; 4 ch., of whom the 2d, Lura P.<sup>9</sup>, m. John H. Donaldson, and their 4th ch. is May Eliza<sup>10</sup> McKittrick, who has 2 ch. and 3 gr. ch.

In No. 23 the H. B. F., Nos. 24, 25, 26, 27, and 28, the children of Nathan<sup>3</sup> Brigham, viz.: Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah, Zipporah, Hannah, and Ephraim, change the name of their mother from Elizabeth Howe to Elizabeth Maynard.

32 JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM (1707-1763) and his wife Damaris (Rice) (1711-1751). Ch. correction:

- ii Mary<sup>5</sup> Brigham (173?-1807), according to the H. M. m. Jacob Switcher, 1763; and the M. V. R. record the m. of Mary Brigham on 17 Nov., 1763, to Jacob Sweetser. There is an error in the H. B. F., which gives her in m. to Thaddeus, son of Gershom and Hannah (Oaks) Fay, whose first wife was Thankful Rice. The N. V. R. state that he m. (2) 28 June, 1806, Mary Prescott of Acton, more than a year before the recorded death of Mary Brigham. This Fay-Brigham m. is recorded, as far as noted, only in the H. B. F.

33 CAPT. JESSE<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Northboro (1710-1796) and his wife Bethiah (Rice) (1712-1794). See Nos. 84, 85, and 86, H. B. F., for the three elder ch. The m. of the two younger daus. were wrongly recorded in H. B. F.

- v Vashti<sup>5</sup> Brigham, m. 5 Oct., 1769, Levi Gassett (not Gage).
- vi Mary Brigham, m. 27 Mar., 1784, Jonathan Gage (not Gassett).

36 JOHN<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1704-1767), m. Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Fiske, b. 8 Feb., 1706, at Groton, Mass. (Mid. Deeds, Vol. 59, 154; Butler's Groton, p. 104; Fiske Gen., p. 75). See H. B. F. for family.

37 SILAS<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro and Lancaster (1710-1791); his m. to his 1st wife, Mindwell Grout, occurred 11 Nov., 1735; his 2d wife, Tabitha Prescott, d. in Sept., 1801, ae. 92 yrs. (W. V. R.). Ch. by 1st m., additions:

- i Jemima<sup>5</sup> Brigham, m. 25 Jan., 1763, Constantine, son of Phinehas and Prudence (Warren) Hardy of Westboro, b. 6 Mar., 1736-7, d. 16 Mar., 1777. Ch. (Hardy) b. in Westboro: 1 Mindwell<sup>6</sup>, b. 27 Nov., 1763, m. 29 May, 1785, Elijah Whitney; they had 8 sons and 2 daus. (see W. V. R.); 2 Constantine, b. 10 June, 1767; 3 Rachel, b. 21 Apr., 1769;

- 4 Silas, b. 17 May, 1771; 5 Mary, b. 30 Apr., 1773; 6 Tabitha, b. 26 Mar., 1775, d. 15 Dec., 1841; 7 Prudence, b. 18 Oct., 1777, d. 12 Dec., 1841.
- iv Mindwell Brigham, m. 2 Jan., 1777, Nathaniel Lampson of Westboro.
- v Mary Brigham, m. 12 Dec., 1776, Jonathan Prescott, Jr. (not Mary No. 43, vii, as in H. B. F.).

39 CAPT. JONAS<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1718-1789). His wife was Persis, the dau. of Edward and Persis (Brigham) Baker, who was the dau. of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Nov., 1726, and d. 3 Nov., 1784. It should be noted that this m. gives the descendants of Jonas and Persis a line of descent from Samuel<sup>2</sup> Brigham, youngest son of Thomas<sup>1</sup>, as well as from Thomas<sup>2</sup> Brigham, the eldest son. Ch., correction:

- iii The H. B. F. inserts the name of Hannah in the list of children that belong to Jonas and Persis Brigham. No such ch. is recorded in that family in the W. V. R., nor any m. of Hannah Brigham and Holloway Fish. It is known that Holloway Fish m. Hannah Harrington. We therefore delete the record of a Hannah under this number. Lucy Harrington, sister of Hannah, m. David Brigham, No. 108. They had a son Holloway (see No. 268), and Holloway Fish is said to have adopted him.

40 MAJOR ASA<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1721-1777). After his removal to Fitzwilliam, N. H., as stated in the H. B. F., an old New Hampshire record shows that the N. H. Legislature voted that Asa Brigham be Second Major in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, the date of the appointment being 2 Nov., 1775.

42 JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1706-1786) and his 1st wife, Comfort (Bigelow) (1707-1755), lived in the "Joseph Brigham" house. Ch. additions:

- xi Lucy<sup>5</sup> (Brigham) Stratton (1752-?), wife of Samuel<sup>5</sup>, No. 61, iv. Ch. (Stratton), b. in Marlboro: 1 Winsor<sup>6</sup>, bapt. 23 June, 1771, m. Anna Wood. (Ch. [Stratton]: Jonah<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1791); 2 Lucy, bapt. 13 Sept., 1772, d. 27 Mar., 1840, G. S. I., m. Winsor or Windsor Morse, b. 18 Aug., 1765, d. 23 June, 1832. (Ch. [Morse]: i Otis<sup>7</sup>, b. 30 July, 1792; ii Charles, b. 22 Aug., 1797, d. 25 Aug., 1800; iii Mary Ward, b. 14 July, 1799; iv Aaron Ward, b. 13 Oct., 1801, m. Abigail Hale of Stow; [their son George, b. in Berlin, 12 Feb., 1839, now living in Hudson, has 2 lines of descent from Thomas the Emigrant; m. Abbie J. Roe, and their 4th child, Frank W.<sup>9</sup> Morse, M.D., who

d. 7 Feb., 1916, m. Lydia M. Rice, a descendant of Hannah (Brigham) Gleason, No. 134a, this vol.]; v Sukey, b. 27 Aug., 1803; vi William, b. 6 June, 1805; vii Wealthy, b. 21 June, 1806. A son Roland is given in the M. V. R., who probably belongs between Otis and Charles.)

43 GERSHOM<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1712-?); his 1st wife, Mary (Lee), d. 5 Sept., 1780. The W. V. R. state that Gershom Brigham and Bulah Bellows were m. 16 Sept., 1782, a C. R. not entered in either of the Brigham genealogies. Ch., 1st. m., additions:

- i Hepsibah<sup>5</sup> Brigham, b. 20 Jan., 1741-42, and no further reported in the H. B. F. No other ch. is recorded anywhere as being b. until 1747. Yet, the following from the Diary of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman indicates that in 1745 there were 2 ch. in the family: "21 Oct., 1745. Visited \* \* \* Mr. Gershom Brighams family who have all been sick of the \* \* \* (Distemper) and has buryed one Child whilst I was absent. Mrs. Brigham and yr remaining Child now sick. 23d. My wife and I were at the Funeral of Mr. Gershom Brigham's other child." It is probable that Hepsibah was one of these two ch.
- iii Seth Brigham b. 22 June, 1750, m. 22 Oct., 1778, Eunice Palmer. This is a C. R. and was not entered in the H. B. F.
- vii Mary Brigham; it is suggested in the H. B. F. that she m. Jonathan Prescott, Jr., of Lancaster, but this is reported as a mistake.

48 SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Sudbury (1716-?); the name of his wife Mary is unknown. Ch. corrections:

- i Martha<sup>5</sup> (Brigham) Goodenow, and her husband John, did not have the dau. Elizabeth given them in the H. B. F. She was the dau. of John and Mary (Read) Goodenow, and b. 10 Feb., 1770, five years before Martha and John were m.
- iii Sarah Brigham, m. Reuben Willis of Sudbury, and the ch. on p. 90, H. B. F., under No. 15, ii, belong to them; they were m. 13 Mar., 1765. See the list of their ch. under No. 133a, this vol.
- iv John Brigham m. 15 Oct., 1772, Cate, dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Smith) Willis, b. 10 Oct., 1750. See record under 133b, this vol.
- viii Phebe Brigham was b. 11 June, 1752, in Sudbury, instead of 13 Jan., 1751.
- ix Hannah (Brigham) Gleason, No. 134a, this vol.

49 SARAH<sup>4</sup> (BRIGHAM) BROWNE (not Brown), wife of Capt. Samuel Browne of Rutland, Mass. Ch. (Browne) additions and corrections:

- i Abel<sup>5</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1739; m. 4 Dec., 1760, Amity How of Rutland.
- ii Abigail, b. 16 July, 1743 (instead of 1746); m. 22 Nov., 1764, David Davis of Rutland.
- iii Martha, b. 16 Oct., 1746; m. ——— Williams.
- iv Samuel, b. 17 June, 1749; d. 10 Sept., 1756.
- v Alpheus, b. 1 Mar., 1752. His descendant, Charles Brigham Browne of Rutland, was local historian.
- vi Abijah, b. 9 Oct., 1755; m. 1775, Phebe Parsons. Ch. (Browne):  
1 Martha<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1778, d. 2 Sept., 1883, m. in Worcester, 31 May, 1795, David Moore; 2 Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct., 1779; her record and the rest of the family are as in the H. B. F. except their numbering. Delete foot-note, p. 115, H. B. F.

50 JOHN<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM did not marry Cate Willis, and did not have the ch. given him in the H. B. F. under this section. He m. 12 Mar., 1750, Abigail Johnson (Mid. Deeds, Vol. 66, pp. 63 and 64). Ch.: Abigail<sup>5</sup> Brigham, b. 5 Dec., 1751. (See No. 15, i, H. B. F.)

51 ABIJAH<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Sudbury (1737-1814), and his wife Eunice (Willis) (1740-1826), dau. of Joseph and Thankful Willis, b. 15 Jan., 1740 (not 16 Jan., 1741). Ch.:

- i Abel<sup>5</sup> Brigham, m. 13 Nov., 1783, Lydia Melvin, of Concord; his further record in the H. B. F. is correct. Ch. additions:  
1 Abel<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Oct., 1784; 2 Lucy Melvin Brigham, b. 31 Jan., 1787; 3 Rebecca Brigham, b. 12 Feb., 1789.

52 DR. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1723-1756) did not die in the West Indies, as stated in H. B. F., but in Marlboro, 15 Feb., 1756. He did not marry the widow, Elizabeth Wood, who did marry his father, as given in this volume under No. 16. Dr. Samuel m. as his first and only wife, at the age of 29, 9 Jan., 1751-2, Anna Gott, who m. (2) Capt. Stephen Maynard, as recorded in the H. B. F. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Brigham m. David Goodell, who was **not** a deacon and was b. in 1749 (not 1716).
- iii Susannah Brigham, m. 4 Oct., 1770, Corporal Elisha Hudson, son of John and Elizabeth (McAllister) Hudson, who d. about 1818 in Newport, County of Compton, Quebec. Ch. (Hudson) from family rec., which differs in certain respects from the M. V. R. and the H. B. F., and is much more likely to be correct: 1 Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. 1 Sept., 1773, in Bolton, Mass.; 2 William, b. in Marlboro, 29 Mar., 1776, m. 10 Mar., 1793, Anna Morse of Northboro. About 1796-7 moved to Compton Co., Quebec; 3 Samuel Brigham, b. 25

Dec., 1777, in Marlboro, d. in Newport, Quebec, m. (1) in 1801, Submit Rice, b. 1784, and d. 11 Nov., 1801, m. (2) 1804, in Montreal, Polly (Mary) Abbott, b. 1784, d. 24 May, 1859. Ch. (Hudson) by 2d m.: (i Sabra<sup>7</sup>, b. in Montreal, 11 Dec., 1805, d. 1 Mar., 1887, in Minnesota, m. 1822-23, at Buck's Mills, N. Y., John, son of Isaac and Sally (Manning) Willsie, b. 19 Mar., 1800, d. 11 July, 1879, in Minnesota. They had 11 ch. and 52 gr. children. The 6th ch., Charity E.<sup>8</sup> Willsie [1834-1899], m. Henry Wingate, and had 4 ch.; their 4th ch., Julia Willsie<sup>9</sup> Wingate, m. Joseph Lindsay, and has sent in the record of this "lost line" of Dr. Samuel Brigham; ii Clarissa<sup>7</sup> Hudson (1807-1895), m. as 2d wife, Fisher Ames; iii Sophia (1809-1891) m. David Buck; iv Horace (1811-?); v Sabrina (1813-1814-5); vi Brigham (1816-1818-9); vii Mary (1818-1893), m. ——— Earl; viii Martha (1820-1911), m. ——— Hitchcock; ix Charles (1822-1907), m. Harriet Miller; x Ira (1825-1825); xi Amanda (1830-1860), m. Dr. Luther A. Burnham); 4 Charles (1783-?), m. (1) Anna Abbott, sister of Polly, his brother's wife, m. (2) Ruth Tibbitts. (8 ch., viz.: i Esther<sup>7</sup>; ii Eliza; iii Adaline; iv Lorenzo D., 1819-1887, m. Maria Evans, 6 ch.; v Charles A.; vi William T.; vii Hannah M.; viii Mary E.); 5 Robert Breck (1785-?), m. twice; 6 Susannah, b. 17 Aug., 1791, in Northboro; 7 Nancy; 8 Eliza, b. 1798; 9 Achsah, mother of Gen. Farnsworth, who was killed at Gettysburg; 10 Reuben, lived in Harmony, Ont.

53 LIEUT. URIAH<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1727-1782); his wife was Sarah (Breck) (1729-1815); they had 11 ch. Their dau.:

- iii Sarah<sup>5</sup> (Brigham) Gott, d. 30 Dec., 1797, in her 43d yr.; her husband, Dr. Nathaniel Gott of Wenham, Mass., and Cooperstown, N. Y., b. 17 Mar., 1755, d. 14 Sept., 1828, in C. Sarah was engaged in her youth to Robert Sinclair, a Revolutionary soldier, who was killed. Her gr. gr. gr.-dau., Mrs. Ada (Smith) Murray, wife of D. F. of Plymouth, Mich., has in her possession a book given to Sarah by her lover, and a coverlid woven by her eight years before her m. to Dr. Gott, who was her own cousin. Dr. Gott was in the Revolution in the Mass. Militia; went to France as surgeon on a privateer, a 20-gun ship; making the trip a second time in another brig, was captured, and sent to Lisbon, where he was assistant to the surgeon in the St. Lewis Hospital for six months. Thence to Cadiz, where he was in the St. James hospital in care of American prisoners, by order of John Jay, minister plenipotentiary from the American Congress. His passports to Europe, certificates from the hospitals and his license as surgeon on a merchant ship are owned by the family. Ch. (Gott): 1 Benjamin<sup>6</sup>; 2 John, a tobacco manufacturer in Albany, N. Y.; 3 Martha, m. Leonard Vaughn; 4 Nathaniel, b. 6 Feb., 1786, in Cheshire, Mass., d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 29 Aug., 1858, m. in 1808, Elizabeth Butterfield, dau. of James and Catherine (Runyon); 4 ch.; one dau., Sarah A.<sup>7</sup> Gott,

---

m. Frederick K. Smith, from whose son, Charles F.<sup>8</sup>, is descended Mrs. Ada (Smith) Murray, who contributes this record.

54 GEORGE<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM, the inheritor of the Samuel<sup>3</sup> place on Brigham street, Marlboro, and of the Timothy Brigham farm in Southboro, was b. 7 (not 17) Mar., 1730, and d. 27 Mar., 1808. His wife was Mary (Bragg) of Shrewsbury, and they had the largest number of children among the Brighams, seventeen in all. Much sorrow was mingled with George's good fortune, for they reared but six of the family. Two sons carried down the male line, and the two daus. spared them, married Brighams. See H. B. F.

59 STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Princeton, Mass. (1732-1821). He m. 4 Jan., 1757, Betsey Weeks (1736-1787). There is a m. recorded in Bolton Vital Records of a Stephen Brigham and Beulah Brooks of Stirling, in 1790. This is the only available Stephen of whom we have record, who was a widower or unm. in 1790, and might have made this m. A ch., Lucinda Brigham, was b. 23 Dec., 1793.

63 ASA<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM (1729-1806) of Marlboro, and his wife, Elizabeth (Warren), gr. dau. of Nathan<sup>3</sup> (1734-1807). On p. 124, H. B. F., delete line 2 which says: "Morse says 'Aaron, see Hist. Marlboro, p. 448.'"

64 ANTIPAS<sup>4</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro and St. Albans, Vt. (1740-?), and his wife, Catherine (Woods), whose mother m. (2) Capt. Samuel<sup>3</sup> Brigham. Ch. additions:

- iii Sabra<sup>5</sup> Brigham, m. 1 Aug., 1792, Daniel Rice of Marlboro. Ch. (M. V. R.): 1 Moses Woods<sup>6</sup>, b. 17 Jan., 1793; 2 Katharine, b. 1 Feb., 1795; 3 John, b. 21 May, 1797.
- iv. Lucretia Brigham, m. Bezaleel Harrington, and had a son James<sup>6</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1795 (M. V. R.). No other Lucretia unaccounted for, has been found for this marriage.

## FIFTH GENERATION

### REVIEW

Two figures attract attention in the "History of the Brigham Family" as we reach this period—Judge Elijah Brigham of Westboro and Lieut. Gov. Paul Brigham of Vermont.

To the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro, antiquarians, genealogists and all lovers of realistic pictures of colonial homes and days owe a large debt. His vivid portrayal of the men and women living in that obscure village in Massachusetts is so true to life that it may readily be regarded as representative of the "days and ways" of all rural New England. As Howells expresses it of another writer, he had "the secret of closely adding detail to detail in a triumph of \* \* \* 'Littleism' but which seems to be nature's way of achieving 'Largeism.'" In this story of the people of his parish, Mr. Parkman touches the early life of Elijah Brigham here and there, often in a way to tantalize the seeker for details of the life of a youth of promise. We see the young man visiting the parsonage with his chums. Singing is the only pastime mentioned, but Elijah was courting a daughter of the house, and he doubtless found even the old psalms invested with a charm such as youth and love can throw about anything. None of these too brief glimpses suggest attainments such as would lead to the high positions he later occupied. He served his town as selectman three times; twice he was a representative to the General Court and he was a member of the Senate for twelve years. He covered a period of sixteen years as Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Worcester County. By 1810 he was elected to Congress and spent much of his time thereafter, until his death, in Washington, D. C. A tribute to his character by the Rev. Abner Morse is quoted on page 152 of "The History of the Brigham Family."

Elijah's sister, Susanna Brigham, married Breck Parkman, son of the minister, and from their seven children have descended some of the leading families of eastern Massachusetts. The foot-notes under Nos. 100 and 106 of the H. B. F. are interesting examples of the diary.

Lieut.-Gov. Paul Brigham had a military career in the Continental army, entering it as captain in 1777, serving four years, and taking part in the battles of Germantown, Fort Mifflin and Monmouth, and wintering in Valley Forge in that fearful year, 1777-78. Until after the war he was of Coventry, Conn., being a grandson of that Elnathan who in the third generation removed to Mansfield in that State. In 1782 Paul became a citizen of Norwich, Vt., and thenceforth he led a busy life. The offices he held, such as town clerk, high sheriff, Judge of County Court, Brigadier-General of the Third Brigade, one of the State Land Commissioners, a legislative member and Major-General of the Fourth Division of Militia, may be regarded as an admirable preparation for a twenty-year period as Lieut.-Governor of Vermont.

The army under Gen. Washington was well filled with Brighams of the fifth generation. In Appendix B of the H. B. F. will be found as complete a list of the men who served their country as it was possible to make. We often think we should like to have been in Westboro on the 19th of April, 1775, when, probably about two or three o'clock in the morning of that lovely spring day, the peach trees sending out their beauty and the fragrance of their blossoms, some of the sons of the town started on the long journey to Concord and Lexington, led by Capt. Edmund Brigham, No. 73, whose eldest son marched behind his father; Captain William Brigham, No. 74, brother of Edmund, was at the head of another company of Minute Men, with Ithamar Brigham, No. 81, one of his Lieutenants; also Elijah Brigham, No. 76, in another company as Lieutenant. They all arrived too late to be in the forefront of the battle, but there was much serious work for them to do, and they performed it well. Among others who marched on the Alarm was Timothy, No. 84, afterwards a colonel, and Artemas, who became a sergeant and later a lieutenant; also Captain Paul, No. 82, who marched as 2d lieutenant. There were four companies and 196 men who marched from Marlboro on that portentous morning to answer the call sent out "to every Middlesex village and farm."

The second Nathan's son Moses was a Westboro citizen with an interesting old house described in the H. B. F. William and his wife died of the small-pox and their place of



burial became the Brigham Cemetery of Marlboro. Nathan, the Indian fighter, has descendants of the present day in only one family, that of his granddaughter, who married Lincoln Brigham of Westboro. Ebenezer seems like a pathetic figure, dying early at 24 leaving a little daughter. Elijah was a very prominent citizen of Southboro, having a 30-year period as selectman; a representative to the General Court, and in the Revolution had service as one of the Minute Men who went to Concord and Lexington. He has a notable line of descendants from his thirteen children, twelve of whom lived to adult age. Two of his daughters married Brighams, and from his son and grandson, Elijahs both, descended Dr. Edwin Howard Brigham, so many years the librarian of the Massachusetts Medical Society, recently deceased at an advanced age. A grandson was the late Judge Lincoln Brigham, and others were merchants in Boston, Joseph Lincoln and Erastus Forbes Brigham. Edmund, whose interesting will is given in the H. B. F., has been already mentioned. His large family has many descendants noted further on. Hepsibah, who married John Taplin, and her dozen children were pioneers to Vermont from Southboro. New material concerning them will be found in this volume. She had several sons in the Revolution.

Thomas<sup>4</sup>, of the first Nathan line, had five sons whose good-sized families add considerably to the genealogical story of this and the succeeding periods. His son Aaron had the second largest family on record, that of 16 children. These very large families do not have as many descendants in the later generations as many of the smaller. Much new material of interest may be found in this volume of Ezekiel's family, through whose missionary descendant we probably owe the fact that an Indian assumed the name of Brigham. His grandson, named Hall, worked with a tribe of Indians, translating the Bible, being very friendly with the Chief. See No. 79, viii. Captain Paul had much service in the Revolution, and left many descendants. Noah's family, No. 83, has little more than mere genealogical interest in the next generation. Searching through some old papers, an old receipt was found in which Abraham Brigham acknowledges the receipt of three hundred pounds, nineteen shillings and ninepence, from Uriah Brigham, "in full of all demands against him as my 'gardian' till I was

twenty-one years of age." Dated May 27th, 1793, and attested by Abner Brigham. These are probably the two youngest sons of Ithamar, No. 81, the father having died in 1784, when this boy was about thirteen years of age.

A sad case of the ruin brought to many well-to-do men by the depreciation of Continental money, is that of Col. Timothy Brigham, No. 84. His brother, Lieut. Artemas, went to Northboro, and six of his sons left descendants in that town and elsewhere, as shown in the H. B. F.

The sons of Joel<sup>4</sup>, particularly William, Jonathan, John and Samuel, Nos. 87 to 91, raised large families in various parts of New York State and helped to people Ohio and other western states. We shall meet a number of them in the next and following periods.

The Brookfield Brighams, Nos. 92-94, gave a good account of themselves in this series of years, and we are fortunate in the next generation to have additional records. Capt. Tilly inherited over 300 acres of James<sup>4</sup>'s land and lived and died in Brookfield bringing up a family of eight children. The old house, pictured in Volume 1, does not look any too large to accommodate this good-sized family. Out of all this family, we have been able to trace down to this day, but few of the name. See 229, xi, and 509, this volume. Elisha received the same amount of land and his eldest son, James, went to Vermont, and we find later on his descendants in New York State. Interesting additions to the records of his son Sylvanus will be found in this volume. The remaining land which James<sup>4</sup> left in Brookfield, went to Jonathan, but his seven children's records are meagre, and the male line of Lot, if any, has not been found. Silas and Elisha did not marry and William's son died.

The Shrewsbury line of David<sup>5</sup> produced some excellent people, and among them that Ebenezer who was so highly regarded in the West. John, David's brother, went to Phillips-ton in the northern part of the State, a little old hamlet still existing, but none of his children remained there (we can't blame them), and his son, Dr. Samuel, founded quite a family in the West. See 232 and 513, H. B. F.

Emigration took place to Fitzwilliam, N. H., by Levi, No. 98, son of Col. Levi of Northboro and two or three other places

(the colonel traveled a great deal while remaining in his own house), and brother of Judge Elijah. This region, under the shadow of Mt. Monadnock, drew many Brighams for no reason it is now possible to understand, unless it was for the scenery. Levi left sturdy descendants of his two sons and seven daughters, and many remained in New Hampshire, and others made homes in Wisconsin and further west.

Asa, of Shrewsbury, whose gabled roof house was standing there in 1894, with its immense fireplace in the center of the house, was already in Fitzwilliam with his sons, Leonard, Stephen and Josiah, Nos. 112-114, who moved on, two into New York State and one, Leonard, to Vermont. Stephen did not go farther than Vernon and Whitestown, N. Y., but through his son Sullivan, whose son Mavor went to Toledo, brought into our family of Brighams, the beloved president of the Brigham Family Association, Charles O., and the interesting Toledo family, his brothers and sisters. See this volume, in the next generations.

David Brigham's descendants have been noted not only for numbers but also for quality. Capt. Jonas<sup>4</sup>, No. 39, brother of Col. Levi, sent out into the world men and women whose progeny have been of the exceedingly worthwhile sort of people. His namesake and eldest son, Capt. Jonas<sup>5</sup>, No. 103, went to faraway Bakersfield, by way of Brookfield; in the latter place he stayed long enough to make a good record in the War of the Revolution, and then took a leading part in the affairs of Bakersfield, whence for seventeen consecutive years he went to the legislature. It was asserted in the H. B. F. that he married a second time, the lady being called Polly Wyman. This marriage should rightly be attributed to his distant cousin, Jonas<sup>5</sup> of Sudbury and Dublin, N. H., No. 136. Capt. Jonas<sup>5</sup>, it has been lately learned, married Mrs. Abigail Smith of Phillipston. Jonas was the ancestor of our former President of the Brigham Family Association, now one of the editors of the Boston Evening Transcript, and Washington Correspondent of that paper from 1907 to 1925; also of Robert B. and Elizabeth F. Brigham, whose magnificent hospital for incurables stands on Parker Hill in Boston. Interesting discoveries have been made through western correspondence, in the line of Edward, another son of this family, No. 104, whose

marriage to Sally Miller is noted in the Parkman Diary, and who went to Milton, Vermont, where he had five sons born to him, grandsons of Jonas. An excellent branch of the family comes down through Edward, Jr., Nos. 259, 540, and lastly, 540a, the only daughter of the house, whose record was left out in the H. B. F. Antipas, No. 106, whose first marriage is so vividly described in the foot-notes on page 157 of the first volume, had two more marriages to his credit. None of his nine children have been traced, save Nelly, whose grandson was unexpectedly met with in the city of Seattle, years ago. Antipas went to St. Albans, but died in New York State. A family in Rochester have an ancestor of that name, but we do not know enough of the line to enable us to place them surely. Barnabas of this family went to North Brookfield, David and Joseph remained in Westboro, and Dr. Daniel, who has been mentioned as buying the Samuel<sup>3</sup> farm, titles to which have always been from Brigham to Brigham, kept to the high mark of the race by being the leading surgeon of his day.

Dr. Gershom No. 120, son of Gershom<sup>4</sup>, and his wife, Esther Belknap, had a family of eight children, whose records are given more fully in our new book than in H. B. F. Herbert O. and Clarence S. Brigham, leading librarians of Providence and Worcester, are descendants. Dr. Gershom appears to have done a good deal of traveling between Westboro and Fitzwilliam, practising in each town. A second marriage of the doctor to Mrs. Sarah Bush of Bolton was arranged, as intentions were published 1 January, 1803, and the marriage occurred February 15th of that year.

Our first Harvard graduate, the Rev. Benjamin Brigham, No. 121, born on the Thomas<sup>2</sup> farm in Marlboro, was drawn by the lure of Fitzwilliam, and there he lived, labored and died. His brother, Gershom, No. 125, went to Fayston, Vt., by way of Winchester, N. H., and now, with his wife, Sarah Allen, he rests in the hill cemetery overlooking the home of their last years. Out of this line came Willard I. T. Brigham, our genealogist. Caleb, No. 122, another brother, had a son David<sup>5</sup>, trace of whom was lost. The line has been discovered and will be found well worth attention. Benajah, No. 123, has descendants in or around Boston, as well as elsewhere, whose careers are honorable.

The Connecticut lines produced many men of affairs, as we have seen in the case of Gov. Paul. Stephen, No. 126, had a rather imperfect record in the H. B. F., but we have found a family of descendants of interest, under 305a and 605a.

The progeny of John<sup>2</sup> did little roving, staying in or near their home town or State, and the call of the West did not affect any of the next period, but we find two Southern branches further on.

An interesting man was Dr. Samuel of the Samuel<sup>2</sup> line, No. 144. Incapacitated from practising his profession, through an accident, he found compensations in the composition of music, in writing essays and verses, and he was a magistrate. Through his seven daughters, many Western families can claim Brigham blood. He had no male issue.

Bakersfield, Vt., is an interesting place to our family, as two of its sons went forth destined to acquire fortunes which are now being used to relieve physical suffering. (See Appendix E, H. B. F.)

Uriah, Sr., of Marlboro, "had lived while he lived" with but little thought for those who would come after him. Consequently, there was not much to share among his eleven children, and his sons, having to work out the future, each for himself, went in different directions. Henry<sup>5</sup> went to Barre, where he founded a long and interesting line of Brighams; Edward to Petersham, and we notice among his descendants, two physicians and one philanthropist, Franklin Brigham Fay, Secretary for many years of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; John Gott remained in Marlboro and enterprising business men are of his stock; Uriah Jr., No. 147, father of Peter Bent<sup>6</sup> Brigham, No. 343, who amassed one of the fortunes spoken of, took a most serious journey from Marlboro to Bakersfield, Vt., in an ox-team with his wife, Elizabeth (Fay), about the year 1796. Presumably the cow traveled alongside, as was the case with some Tyler pioneers who went to Pennsylvania. They had with them three, perhaps four, children. Peter was not born for another decade, but came to Boston as a young man to perform his mission to the world. When the rest of us are dust and forgotten, the two hospitals founded by Peter Bent and his nephew, Robert Breck, born in Bakersfield, will be assisting the weak and help-

less men and women toward health or easing their passage to another realm. Another son of Uriah, Sr., John Gott Brigham, had been in the Revolutionary army, which perhaps accounted for a curious fashion in his appearance at church. He always entered with a long whip carried over his shoulder as he marched with military bearing the whole length of the church to the farthest pew in the gallery, where with great care he deposited the whip and his hat. At the end of the sermon he left the church in the same way. It must have been a sight!

One of the Abrahams, either No. 62 or 81, used to come to church on horseback, as did Warren Brigham and Caleb, No. 122, who invariably wore knee buckles.

The churches in the old days were unheated, and small foot-stoves were carried by the women, or thoroughly heated bricks. It is no wonder that consumption became a New England disease, for the services were not short and the chill of the meeting-house was great.

Phineas<sup>5</sup>, No. 149, son of George<sup>4</sup>, one of the six out of seventeen children who survived the epidemics of his childhood, went into that paradise for Brighams, New York State, whence we find his offspring of the next few generations venturing into Pennsylvania, Illinois, Iowa, Oklahoma and California. Among them is the President of the Brigham Family Association, Dr. Johnson Brigham of Des Moines, son of another Phineas, No. 640.

John<sup>5</sup>, No. 155, of that Francis<sup>4</sup> who ventured as far as New Marlboro when the wilderness lay between the mother town and her child, took up the line of march into New York State, and he has to his credit among his sons, one clergyman and one eminent doctor, of whom more in another section, with some excellent business men farther down.

The Princeton family scattered around through New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Ohio, Michigan and Minnesota, but kept a firm hold on the family place in Princeton for seventy years and more.

The nine sons and daughters of Winslow<sup>4</sup> kept up the family tradition of many children, and at the same time fostered the leather industry through the business acumen of the brothers Capt. Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Capt. Aaron and Major Jedediah.

Artemas went to Bridgton, Me., but one of his sons, James Madison<sup>6</sup>, returned to Massachusetts, and his son, William D., lives in Dorchester, a deacon in the Second Church there, its building known as the old Codman Meeting-house. He is also a worker in present day reforms.

The daughter of Fortunatus<sup>5</sup>, No. 168, Nancy, did an excellent thing for the Brigham family when she married Joel<sup>7</sup> Brigham, No. 480, for from them come the present day Northboro Brighams, through Ira, Abraham, John and Samuel, Nos. 742-745, who have double lines of Brigham heritage; also some of the Warren family, from Phebe Brigham, daughter of Nancy and Joel, who have more Brigham blood than many who bear the name. See this volume, 742a.

Jotham, No. 170, remained in Marlboro, where his daughter Lucy married Edward Barnes, and there were three doctors among their eight children. Dr. Edward, born in 1809, though he did not bear the Brigham name, displayed the traits of our best men. He married Ashbel Brigham's daughter, Maria E., and was a physician of unusual training for those days, the early 19th century, taking the medical course at Harvard College and completing his studies in Paris, by 1846. He succeeded Dr. Baker (whose daughter married William Pitt Brigham) as the principal physician of Marlboro, where Dr. Barnes was greatly appreciated until his death in 1878. Northboro was the scene of the life-work of another brother, Dr. Henry, and Wayland was the home of Dr. Charles W. Barnes.

When Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Nathan<sup>3</sup> were concerned in the purchase of the land from the Indians in Grafton, they acquired much property. Some of it can be traced in the family to the present day. The homestead on "Brigham Hill" in that town is still occupied by descendants of William, No. 410. When you have time, look at the children under Capt. Charles Brigham, No. 171, and follow them down, in both books, and see the type of Brighams in this case which descended from the youngest son of Thomas the Puritan.

## FIFTH GENERATION

### GENEALOGY

68a EUNICE<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM (1721-?), whose record is an Addenda on p. 564, H. B. F., dau. of Lieut. Nathan<sup>4</sup> Brigham, No. 22, ii; m. 8 Sept., 1742, Hezekiah, son of Isaac and Sarah Newton of Marlboro, b. 28 July, 1719, d. 4 Feb., 1786, in Paxton, Mass. Ch. (Newton), the 3 elder b. in Southboro, the 4th in Leicester, the others in Rutland, Mass.:

- i Persis<sup>6</sup> Newton, b. 14 June, 1743; m. Apr., 1766, in Rutland, Mass., Daniel Estabrook, Jr., who d. in Rutland 11 Sept., 1816, in his 75th year. She d. 25 Dec., 1828, in Rutland.
- ii Silas, b. 10 Dec., 1744.
- iii Catherine, b. 10 Jan., 1746-7, prob. d. young.
- iv Mehitable, b. 22 Feb., 1748-9.
- v Catherine, b. 16 May, 1751.
- vi Ruth, b. 25 Apr., 1753; m. 1772, John Stewart (afterward General) and removed to Brattleboro, Vt. He d. in 1812 and she survived him 8 mos.
- vii Hezekiah, b. 25 June, 1755; m. 8 Oct., 1783, in Rutland, Lucy Cogswell of Paxton. He d. in Rutland 6 Jan., 1848. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.
- viii Eunice, b. 17 Mar., 1758.
- ix Nathan Brigham, b. 28 Mar., 1760; m. Mary Stewart of Paxton (sister of Gen. John Stewart, above) and settled in Royalston, Mass. He d. in Royalston 18 Dec., 1843, ae. 84, and she d. 15 Dec., 1842.
- x Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1763; m. Samuel Richardson, Jr., of Leicester, int. pub. 15 Mar., 1781. He d. in Leicester, 11 Oct., 1838, ae. 84, and she d. 5 Jan., 1840.
- xi Edmund, Capt., b. 9 June, 1765.

69 MOSES<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM was b. 2 Jan., 1722-23 (not 1722). The Rev. Ebenezer Parkman of Westboro, where Moses lived, records in his diary on the 13th of June, 1769, the following: "I went to see poor Mr. Moses Brigham who is very bad with his cough, and prayed with him as well as spent time with him in discourse to quicken and forward him in his preparation. He asks me to preach there at some convenient time, seeing he has been so long confined at home." He d. 3 Dec., 1769, about six months after this visit. His wife was Mehitable (Grout), who survived him nearly 26 years. They had 7 ch. See H. B. F.



71 CAPT. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Southboro (1730-1-1806), was the son of Lieut. Nathan<sup>4</sup> and Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) (Ward) Brigham.

72 HEPSIBAH<sup>5</sup> (BRIGHAM) TAPLIN (1732-1815), was the dau. of Lieut. Nathan<sup>4</sup> and Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) (Ward) Brigham, and the wife of Col. John (1726-1803). Col. Taplin is said by one of their descendants, Dr. C. W. Drew of Minneapolis, to have served only in the French and Indian War in 1755 and 1756, and did not serve in the Revolutionary war, but like many others went to Canada. This is in direct contradiction of the H. B. F. story. Five of his sons served at various times in that war. The record in H. B. F. that Hepsibah's children were born in Corinth is incorrect. They resided in or about Marlboro until 1764, when they went to Newbury, Vt., and to Corinth about 1780. Some of the items given below are from "Thirty Dunstable Families," by Ezra Stearns, with notes from S. Harrison Lovewell of Arlington, Mass. Ch. (Taplin):

- i Major John<sup>6</sup>, b. 14 July, 1748 (not 1749), in Marlboro (not Corinth, although not recorded in M. V. R.); m. (1) 29 Sept., 1769, in Newbury, Vt., Catherine Lovewell, dau. of Col. Nehemiah and Rachel (Farwell) Lovewell, b. 10 June, 1748, in Dunstable, N. H.; d. 16 July, 1794, in Corinth, Vt.; m. (2) 12 Nov., 1795, Lydia Gove, dau. of Nathaniel and Susan (Stickney) Gove, b. 12 Nov., 1763, Hampton, N. H.; d. 11 Feb., 1849; had 12 (not 21) ch.
- iv Elisha, m. 29 Apr., 1783, Martha Newton; their dau. Mehit-able<sup>7</sup>, m. Ebenezer Roby; their son, Rodney<sup>8</sup> Roby, m. Catherine Davidson; their dau. Mary C.<sup>9</sup> Roby, m. Charles E. Kettelle; their son is Walter Roby<sup>10</sup> Kettelle of Auburn-dale, Mass.
- v Mansfield, m. Betsey Lovewell, sister of Major John's wife; b. 25 June, 1754, in Dunstable; d. in Corinth; he was town clerk in Corinth.
- vii Nathan was a soldier of the War of 1812. In the S. V. R. a m. 28 Oct., 1776, is recorded of Nathan Taplin and Eliza-beth Taylor. She was probably the dau. of Ezra and Abi-gail (Trowbridge) Taylor of Southboro, b. 12 June, 1752. Ch. (Taplin): 1 Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. 6 July, 1777; 2 Eliot, b. 22 Sept., 1779; 3 Sukey, b. 30 May, 1782.
- viii Gouldsbourn, with his father, Col. John, built a great mill and a saw mill in Corinth, and made great improvements in the village.
- ix Polly, b. 19 Nov., 1769, in Newbury; d. 3 June, 1856, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. 2 Jan., 1787, in Corinth, Robert Lovewell, brother of the wives of John and Mansfield Taplin, b. 1 Oct., 1762, in Dunstable, d. 14 Sept., 1838, in St. Albans; 10 ch.

- x Hepsibah, d. in Corinth; m. Zaccheus Lovewell, brother of Robert, b. 8 Nov., 1758, in Dunstable, d. 3 Aug., 1834, in Machias, N. Y.
- xi Sophia, m. 28 May, 1801, in Corinth, Jonathan Lovewell, brother of Catherine, Betsey, Robert and Zaccheus, b. 7 Nov., 1760, in Dunstable, d. 1 Jan., 1817, in Corinth; 4 ch. Sophia is not named in H. B. F. among Hepsibah's ch. Is it possible that she was the dau. of Nathan, b. 1777?  
Under Nos. 73 to 76, H. B. F., Edmund, William, Ebenezer and Elijah Brigham were the sons of Hepsibah (not Elizabeth) Ward Brigham.

75 EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Southboro, d. 25 Feb., 1765, ae. 24 yrs., 8 mos. The name of his wife Martha has not been found.

76 ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM was b. 5 Sept., 1742 (not 1743), in Southboro, where he d. 8 Jan., 1804; m. 7 Jan., 1768-69 (not 1768), Ruth Taylor. Ch. corrections:

- v Persis<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 7 Oct. (not Aug.), 1774; d. 7 (not 8) June, 1829; see No. 150.
- viii Lincoln Brigham, b. 21 (not 17) June, 1780; see No. 200 H. B. F.
- ix Hepsibah Brigham, b. 7 May, 1783 (not 1782); see No. 201.
- xi Nancy Brigham, b. 11 Dec., 1787 (not 1786).
- xiii Taylor Brigham, b. 18 June, 1792 (not 29 Apr., 1793); see No. 203.

77 AARON<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Grafton (1720-1768) had a family of 14 children by 1st wife, Elizabeth (Brown), and 2 by 2d wife, Sarah (Winchester), whom he m. 3 Dec., 1761. His son Ephraim was one of the executors of his will, not Elisha, as stated in the H. B. F. 11 of his ch. d. y. or unm. and only 1 had descendants, who has a record reaching to the present time, viz.: Ephraim, No. 204. Ch. whose family has been recently found:

- xvi Moses<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 8 Apr., 1765, d. in Northboro, 24 Dec., 1805, ae. 40 yrs., 8 mos.; m. 15 Apr., 1792, Sarah Martyn of Northboro; (she m. [2] 9 June, 1808, Samuel Haven.) Ch.: 1 Laura<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. 1 May, 1796; m. in Shrewsbury, 18 Apr., 1813, Gilbert Woods Haven. (Ch. [Haven]: i Nancy<sup>8</sup>, b. 1813, d. 1821; ii George Henry, b. 14 Mar., 1815; killed in Westboro, 27 Feb., 1847; m. Maria P. Johnson of Worcester.)

79 EZEKIEL<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Grafton (1723-24-1788), m. (1) Martha Bigelow (1724-1764); m. (2) Millicent Sherman. Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Abner<sup>6</sup> Brigham (1750-51—about 1800), had sons Thomas<sup>7</sup> and Joseph; the latter d. in Weathersfield, Vt., 30 July, 1801, ae. 15 yrs.; his grave was found in an isolated burial ground in W., a stone giving the date. 14 Mar., 1800, Aaron Hall (No. 79, viii), was appointed guardian of the minor son, Thomas, of Abner Brigham, "Late deceased." This points to the period of Abner's death and gives the name of one of Abner's sons, hitherto unknown. An untraced Martha Brigham of Hartland, Vt., would be of the right age to be one of the children of Abner, as she was b. in 1781.
- ii Martha<sup>6</sup> (Brigham) Leland, wife of Benjamin, d. in Grafton, 11 Feb., 1822.
- vi Miriam (Brigham) Gallop, wife of Joseph, had children living in 1848.
- vii Huldah (Brigham) Rockwood, wife of Moses, had children living in 1848. In 1832 she was living in Grafton in failing health.
- viii Sarah (Brigham) Hall, wife of Aaron, d. 27 Nov., 1835, and passed down to her descendants a pewter service, a wooden snuff box and her gold beads. The beads were given to the oldest daughter in each generation. Facts regarding this family were gleaned from a large number of letters written by Oliver M. Brigham (205, v) and Diademia (205, vii), and others in the family. The date of death of Diademia is not known, but her last letter was written in 1884, when she was ae. 83. Ch. (Hall): 1 Aaron<sup>7</sup>, Jr., b. in Grafton, 4 June, 1793, d. 27 Mar., 1855, m. Rachel Richards of Weathersfield, Vt., in 1817; 2 Sherman, b. in Weathersfield, 30 Apr., 1800, d. in Minnesota, 1 Sept., 1879, m. Betsey Parker; was a graduate of Dartmouth College and Andover Theological Seminary; a lifelong missionary to the Indians; translated part of the Bible into the Ojibway language, and for that purpose made it a written language. The Indian minister who assumed the name of Brigham (see Persons Who Have Assumed the Name of Brigham) was of the Ojibway tribe of Indians, and it is possible that Brighams connected with Sherman Hall contributed toward his work and made the name of Brigham familiar to these Indians; 3 Sarah Brigham, b. 31 July, 1805, d. 14 Sept., 1829 m. William Haskell; 4 Lydia, b. 12 June, 1807, d. 8 Feb., 1880, m. Daniel Burbank. All of the above named persons have descendants living. The Sally, mentioned (viii, 1) in H. B. F., was not the child of Sarah (Brigham) Hall, but the dau. of another Hall, Aaron K., not of this family.
- ix Jacob<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 6 Dec., 1769, d. in Reading, Vt., early in 1840, m. Polly Dudley, and lived in Sutton, Mass., Weathersfield and Reading, Vt.: Ch.: 1 John<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. in Sutton, 7 Feb., 1794, d. in Reading, about 1839; 2 Jacob Brigham, b. in Sutton, 7 Sept., 1795, d. in Reading, about 1839; 3 Luke Nichols Brigham, b. in Weathersfield, 14 Oct., 1800, d. in Mantanzas, Cuba, 4 Oct., 1839, m. Elizabeth ———. Ch.: i Mary Eliza<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 1825, m. ——— Rodman in 1839-40; ii Sarah Jane Brigham, b. 1827; iii Laura Ann Brigham, b. 1830; iv George Birkbeck Brig-

- ham, b. 1832; v John Jacob Brigham, b. 1834; vi Isabella Cook Brigham, b. 1837).
- x Millicent<sup>6</sup> Brigham, d. in Weathersfield; her tombstone says 12 Dec., 1813, ae 42.
  - xi Lydia (Brigham) Stone, wife of Isaac, had living children in 1848 to inherit from their Aunt Anna (79, xii). Isaac Stone, Lydia's husband, was a deacon in Oxford, Mass.
  - xii Anna Brigham, left an estate of \$3,500 to be divided among the children of her brothers and sisters. Jacob's children, however, were not mentioned.

80 ELISHA<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Grafton, Mass. (1726-?); his wife was Sarah (Roberts), m. 30 Dec., 1756. Both his sons d. in boyhood; his dau. Sarah<sup>6</sup> (Brigham) Daniels, wife of Zebulon, had a family of eight ch. See H. B. F. No. 207. The youngest ch. of Elisha, Molly Brigham (1769-1823), had a son who may have been adopted by his grandfather:

Rufus Brigham, b. in Grafton, 8 Nov., 1788; he m. in 1822, Charlotte Knox. Ch.: 1 James R. Brigham, b. in Dudley, 8 Nov., 1822; 2 Charlotte C. Brigham, b. 13 Feb., 1824; 3 Mary L. Brigham, b. in Thompson, Conn., 4 Apr., 1830, d. there 30 June, 1830.

83 NOAH<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. 13 (not 3) Feb., 1805, ae. 70 yrs; his 1st wife was Miriam (Allen); 2d wife, Martha Tomblin. Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Damaris<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 24 Apr., 1759; the M. V. R. report a m. of Nahum Newton, 6 May, 1778, with Damaris Brigham.
- ii Anne or Anna Brigham, b. 25 June, 1761; the M. V. R. report a m. of Nathan Newton, 9 May, 1784, with Anna Brigham.
- v Miriam (Brigham) Cunningham (1772-1860), wife of Simeon. Ch. (Cunningham): 2 Simeon<sup>7</sup>, who m. Mary Sherburn Sanborn of Kensington, N. H., was a large man and noted for his great strength of muscle. A mason by trade, he often said he hoped he would not live longer than he could work, and one day he was found at his work, trowel in hand—gone beyond. (Ch. additions and corrections: i Miriam<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 7 Dec., 1834, d. 27 Feb., 1860; ii Anna Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1836, d. 25 Mar., 1891; iii Levi Otis, b. 21 Oct., 1838, m. [1] 4 June, 1865, Dora Hall, who d., m. [2] Etta ———, a widow, 3 ch.; iv Emma L., b. 4 July, 1842, m. 25 Oct., 1860, William Ball Rice of Feltonville, now Hudson, b. 1 Apr., 1840, son of Obed; he began at an early age to bind shoes under his father's direction and later became one of the world's greatest shoe manufacturers, carrying on the Rice & Hutchins shoe business; on his 50th birthday he gave the town of Quincy, Mass, where he lived, the City Hospital; he d. in 1909, survived by two sons and a dau.: v Lucy E., b. 7 Jan., 1844, d. 15 June, 1871; vi Charles Henry, b. 20 July, 1846, d. 16 July, 1888; his m. to Etta Parmenter, in June, 1888, occurred

only a few weeks before his death); 7 Jonathan Brigham, as stated in the H. B. F., changed his name from Cunningham to Brigham. His dau., Martha Washington Brigham, m. Charles L. Brigham, No. 354.

84 COL. TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro and Northboro (1735-6-1828). His wife was Lydia (Wood). They had a family of 11 ch. Of these only two have been traced. The N. V. R. report a m. between Samuel Wright and a Betsey Brigham, on 10 Mar., 1802. Col. Timothy's youngest dau. was Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. 22 Oct., 1783, and would have been 19 at the time of this m.

85 LIEUT. ARTEMAS<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro and Northboro, Mass. (1739-1802); his wife was Keziah (Rice) (1741-1806), and they had eleven children. Five sons are represented in the next generation. One son, the eldest, was only named in the H. B. F. and is herewith given:

- i Jesse<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 10 Dec., 1762; m. 18 Dec., 1782, Elizabeth Henderson. Ch.: 1 Henderson<sup>7</sup> Brigham, bapt. 17 July, 1785; 2 Artemas Brigham, bapt. same date; 3 John Brigham, bapt. 1 Mar., 1789; 4 Betsey Brigham, bapt. 15 May, 1791; 5 Hannah Brigham, bapt. 13 Oct., 1793.

88 JOEL<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of New Marlboro, Mass. (1751-1840). His 1st wife was Katee (Howe) (1757-?). Ch.:

- vi William H.<sup>6</sup> Brigham, of New Marlboro (1812-1863), m. (2) Jane Pelletrean Hillyer of Sheffield, Mass., 8 Apr., 1859. (His first wife and her family are given in H. B. F.). Ch. by 2d m. : 2 Harry Hillyer<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. in New Marlboro, 10 Aug., 1862, m. 8 Oct., 1903, Mary Carey.

95 JOHN<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury and Phillipston, Mass. (1739-1818), and his wife, Zerviah (Rice) (1741-1818) were m. 1764 (not 1760). They had 9 ch., all mentioned in the H. B. F. Corrections and additions:

- i Miriam<sup>6</sup> Brigham was b. 18 Dec., 1764 (not 1762).
- vii Nahum Brigham, b. 5 Apr., 1781 m. 20 Jan., 1803, Patty Wright. Ch.: 1 Betsey<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. 27 Sept., 1804, d. 22 Sept., 1807; 2 Nancy Brigham, b. 30 July, 1807, d. 31 Aug., 1811.
- viii Samuel Brigham, b. 16 Jan., 1783 (not 1782); see No. 232.

99 HON. ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1751-1816), and his 2d wife, Mrs. Sarah (Lambert) Hammock (1750-1787); his 3d wife was Sarah (Ward) (1756-1838). Ch. by 2d m. additions:

- iii Sally (Brigham) Gregory (1787-1867), widow of John (1779-1853). Ch. (Gregory): Sarah Brigham, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 6 June, 1910, unm., in her 88th yr.

Ch. by 3d m. corrections:

- iv Anna Maria Brigham (not Ann), b. 14 July, 1794; see No. 248.
- vii Susan Walter Brigham (not Susanna), b. 4 May, 1798, d. 24 Dec., 1825.
- viii Catherine Martha (Brigham) Lowe (1801-1881), widow of George Henry (1803-1866). Ch. (Lowe), additions: 2 George A. (1836-1903); his widow, Anna N. (Dewing) Lowe, d. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 8 May, 1924. Their dau., Catherine A.<sup>8</sup>, m. Grant Hampton, and res. Salt Lake City.

103 CAPT. JONAS<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of North Brookfield, Mass., and Bakersfield, Vt. (1748-1 Dec., 1826). The statement in H. B. F. that he m. (2) Polly Wyman, 10 Nov., 1810, is an error. The Phillipston V. R. give the m. on 23 Jan., 1804, of Jonas Brigham of Bakersfield and Mrs. Abigail Smith. The inscriptions on the stones in Bakersfield cemetery read: "Annah (his first wife, see H. B. F.) d. 14 Oct., 1802, ae. 53; Abigail (2d wife) d. 16 July, 1840, ae. 76." He had 10 ch. by 1st m. See H. B. F. The first wife of Jonas of Sudbury was Polly Wyman.

106 ANTIPAS<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro and St. Albans, Vt., later Schoharie, N. Y. (1758-1840), and his wife, Hepsibah<sup>6</sup> (Brigham) (1760-1789). They had six children, none of whom have been traced, except Nelly<sup>6</sup>, their third child, who is believed to have married a man named Cone, and her grandson, William Brigham<sup>8</sup> Cone, lived, a few years ago, in Seattle, Wash. He was apparently named for Nelly's next older brother. See foot-notes p. 157, H. B. F.

108 DAVID<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1762-1851) and his wife, Lucy (Harrington) (1765-1846). Ch. additions:

- i Otis<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 16 Apr., 1788; see No. 265, H. B. F.
- ii Elmer Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1790, d. 4 Feb., 1796.

- viii Lucy Harrington (Brigham) Pond, wife of Dr. Benjamin, was b. 17 Feb., 1805, d. 11 Oct., 1887.
- ix Martha (Brigham) Fay, wife of Harrison O., was b. 16 Jan., 1808, d. 6 May, 1886.

110 ALPHEUS<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury and Jaffrey, N. H. (1746-about 1826) and his wife, Lydia (Green) had a family of six children. The third, fourth and fifth sons went West. See Nos. 110, 269 and 270, H. B. F. The second son:

- ii Wright Brigham, has been no further reported. Recently a letter from Miss Martha E. Pond, Librarian of Manitowac, Wis., opens up an interesting query. She states that a Wright Brigham lived in Smithfield, N. Y., Madison Co., where he is listed in the records as a pioneer. He had two sons, at least, viz: Philander Brigham and Melancthon Asaph Brigham. Philander remained in New York State, and some of his descendants live in the vicinity of Smithfield, among them Frank Gill of Morrisville, N. Y. Melancthon Asaph Brigham's Bible is in the possession of a descendant in Wisconsin, showing he was b. in Smithfield 13 Sept., 1804. If our Wright was his father, he was 36 yrs. old when the boy was born. Melancthon m. 8 Mar., 1827, Sarah Grey, b. in Pelham, Mass., June, 1804. In the period of the '40s or '50s they went to Wisconsin, Melancthon dying soon after. Their ch. are: 1 Celestia Brigham, m. Norton McShooler; 2 Henry Brigham, m. Martha Morehouse; 3 Grace Brigham, m. Charles Bliss; 4 Watkins Brigham, m. Libby Haskins; 5 Elizabeth Brigham, m. Samuel Marston, from whom Miss Pond descends; 6 Sarah Brigham, m. Edwin Peck. The fact that this Wright Brigham named a son Asaph, our Wright having an elder brother of that name, is a clue that genealogists like to find; the fact that three of our Wright's brothers went West to New York State makes it probable that he too took up the trail with or after them. If any of the sons had remained in the East the tragic fate of their mother would have been impossible. See H. B. F., No. 110.
- vi Lydia<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Foster, wife of Jedediah of Jaffrey, N. H. Ch. (Foster): 1 Alpheus B.<sup>7</sup>, d. in Jaffrey 13 Jan., 1819, ae. 10 yrs.; 2 Roxana, b. 8 Aug., 1810; 3 Sophronia, b. 11 July, 1816.

113 CAPT. STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury, Fitzwilliam and Vernon, N. Y. (1754-1849) and his wife, Sarah (Harrington) (1754-1841). Their dau.:

- viii Electa<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Moore, wife of Leonard, of Utica, N. Y. (1794-1883). Ch. (Moore) additions: 1 Alexander Hanson<sup>7</sup>, b. 1814, d. 9 Apr., 1852, m. Mary Edee; he was a grocer in Utica (not of the firm of Dibblee, Work & Moore, New York City). (Ch. [Moore]: i Henry B.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1846, d. 1862, before Fredericksburg in the Civil War; ii Charles C., b. 1847, d. 1853; iii Horatio S., 1850-1898, m. Louise Sicken-

berger; was a merchant in Utica, and a member of the School Commission; had 2 daus.); 2 Lansing C. (1820-1873), m. Sarah M. Demsey; went early in life to New York City and became a prosperous merchant of the firm of Dibblee, Work & Moore. (Ch. [Moore]: William D.<sup>s</sup> [1846-1883]; m. Esther Ransom; was a broker and member of the Stock Exchange of New York City; had two sons); 3 Electa Brigham (1825-?), was of Utica, unm.

119 LIEUT. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1743-1810). His 1st wife was Lydia Barnes (1743-1784), and their dau. Lydia m. Moses Ames, which carried the so-called "Joseph Brigham house" on Glen street into the Ames family. He m. (2) 20 Apr., 1786, the widow, Anna Pike, whose maiden name is unknown; she m. (3) 1 Jan., 1812, James Stone, of Northboro. The record in the H. B. F. that Joseph lived in Northboro is erroneous.

120 DR. GERSHOM<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro and Fitzwilliam, N. H. (1747-?). After the death of his wife, Esther (Belknap), in 1801, who was the mother of his children, Dr. Brigham m. 15 Feb., 1803, Mrs. Sarah Bush of Bolton (Bolton V. R.). This m. is not recorded in either Morse or the H. B. F. The two elder ch. of Dr. Brigham were b. in Fitzwilliam but the births of the others are recorded in the W. V. R. Ch., additions and corrections:

- i Sally<sup>6</sup> Brigham, is called Sarah in her m. record to Silas Witherby. Ch. (Witherby), the 2 elder ch. as in H. B. F.; 3 Joel<sup>7</sup>, b. 19 June, 1800; 4 Jesse Brigham, b. 9 Feb., 1807; 5 Esther Louisa, b. 26 Oct., 1810.
- ii Joseph Warren Brigham, bapt. 5 May, 1776; d. y.
- iii Jesse Brigham (numbered iv in H. B. F.), b. the 24th and bapt. the 31st May, 1778.
- iv & v Joseph and Benjamin Brigham, twins, b. 28 May, 1780 (numbered v and vi in H. B. F.). See Nos. 287 and 288 for their complete records.
- vi Nathaniel Brigham (numbered vii in H. B. F.), b. 7 Feb., 1785.
- vii Patty Brigham (numbered iii in H. B. F.) b. 14 June, 1787, m. Ebenezer Belknap 25 Sept., 1805; he may have been the son of Stephen and Eunice, b. 5 Apr., 1783. Their children are named in H. B. F.
- viii Josiah Brigham, b. 19 Dec., 1789 (not 1791) W. V. R. See No 289.

122 CALEB<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1743-1829); his wife, Hannah (Barnes), was twin sister of Lydia Barnes, 1st



wife of Lieut. Joseph Brigham, No. 119. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Hannah<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 17 Apr., 1767, m. 26 Feb., 1789, Levi Gates of New Marlboro.
- ii Dorothy Brigham, d. 23 Aug., 1785, within 4 days of her 15th yr.
- iii Willard Brigham, b. 7 (not 1) Oct., 1772. See No. 292.
- iv Francis Brigham, d. 14 (not 24) Nov., 1796, ae. 20 yrs., when a student at Harvard College.
- vi David Brigham, b. 8 Mar., 1781. A full account of his family has been received, and if it had been available when the H. B. F. was published would have followed his brother Caleb, No. 293. The amount of the material requires that it should appear as 293a, this volume.

123 BENAIAH<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro and Marlboro (1745-46-1822). His wife was Abigail (Bent), descended from the distinguished Peter Bent (1754-1837). Ch. corrections:

- v Jabez<sup>6</sup> Brigham, b. 12 May (not March), 1781. See No. 297.
- vi Mary (Brigham) Lancaster, b. 4 Feb. (not July), 1784.

124 HANNAH<sup>5</sup> (BRIGHAM) MAYNARD (1748-1815), wife of Hezekiah, Jr. (1742-1824) of Marlboro, where they res. Ch. (Maynard) additions:

- i Bethiah<sup>6</sup>, d. 12 Oct., 1770, ae. 6 mos.
- ii Zadock, d. 8 Jan., 1776, ae. 5 yrs., 4 mos.
- iii (Capt.) Abel, m. 21 Oct., 1804, Nancy Rice; their son William<sup>7</sup> was b. 5 May, 1807.
- xi Charles, d. 13 June, 1823, ae. 33.

125 GERSHOM<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM (1750-1817) of Marlboro, and Fayston, Vt. (ancestor of W. I. T. Brigham); his wife was Sarah (Allen) (1756-1829). Their ch. addition:

- iiia Stephen<sup>6</sup> Brigham, not named in H. B. F., but given in M. V. R., was baptized 28 Oct., 1792, six days after the birth of Elisha (iv); the M. V. R. does not report Stephen further.

126 STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Mansfield, Conn. (1744-1816), was the son of Elnathan and Bethiah (Ward) Brigham. His 2d wife was Hannah (Field), and the mother of their son:

- ix Elisha<sup>6</sup> Brigham. See No. 305a for a "lost line."

133a JOHN<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM, son of Samuel and Mary Brigham, recorded in H. B. F. under No. 48, iv, was b. 31 Jan., 1746; m. 15 Oct., 1772, Cate (Catherine) Willis, dau. of Elijah

and Abigail (Smith) Willis, b. 10 Oct., 1750. On p. 115, No. 50, attributed to John<sup>4</sup>, No. 15, i, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bowker) Brigham, will be found a list of children which belong to John<sup>5</sup> and his wife Cate (Willis) Brigham. There are 12 of them, and they are of the 6th generation and not the 5th. The sons Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Elijah, Eber and William, should have appeared with their families on p. 282 of the H. B. F., preceding Peter, No. 316, and following Edwin G., No. 315, their numbers being 315, a, b, c and d. The ch. are not repeated here as they are correctly given under No. 50, except that under ix, Elisha Maynard should be Elihu.

134a HANNAH<sup>5</sup> (BRIGHAM) GLEASON (1754-?), wife of Samuel of Sudbury. Ch. (Gleason), i and ii H. B. F. are no further reported:

- iii Mary<sup>6</sup>, m. 21 Aug., 1803, Israel Haynes, Jr., his 2d wife. Ch. (Haynes): 1 Reuben<sup>7</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1804-05, m. 30 Dec., 1827, Mrs. Lydia Hosmer of Concord, Mass.; 2 Orisa, b. 27 Nov., 1805, m. 13 Apr., 1823, Charles Gerry. The 2d ch. out of 15, Martha A.<sup>8</sup> (1825-1898), m. John Whitman Rice; their son, Edgar Whitman<sup>9</sup> Rice, m. Alice E. Puffer, whose dau., Lydia Miles<sup>10</sup> Rice, m. Frank W. Morse, M.D. (gr. gr-ch. of Lucy<sup>5</sup> (Brigham) Stratton (No. 42, xi), who d. in 1916. Orisa Gerry had 58 gr. ch.; 3 Leander, b. 25 Dec., 1807, m. 2 Oct., 1832, Harriet Hunt, dau. of William and Esther (Brigham), No. 135, iv; she was omitted from H. B. F.; they had 14 ch. and 18 gr. ch. A dau. of Orisa (Haynes) Gerry above, Laura A., m. a son, Reuben Moore, Jr., of Lucinda (Brigham) Moore, No. 135, v, H. B. F., who was a sister of Esther (Brigham) Hunt; 4 Israel, b. 22 Jan., 1810, d. unm. 1849; 5 Dorcas Mary, b. 18 Feb., 1813, m. 30 Apr., 1837, in Acton, Eli Willis; 10 ch., 21 gr. ch.; 6 Zebediah Maynard, b. 18 Apr., 1815, m. Sarah Moody; 4 ch.; 7 Eli Jewell, b. 12 July, 1817, m. 7 Dec., 1848, Olive G. Goodnow; 5 ch.; 8 Sarah Hannah, b. 14 Aug., 1819, m. 28 June, 1843, John Cross; res. Lincoln, Me.; several ch.; 9 Warren How, b. 5 Apr., 1822, m. Mary Parmenter; both d. in Watertown, s. p.

150 ASHBEL SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1772-1839) lived on the Samuel<sup>3</sup> place on Brigham street, Marlboro (where the late Addington M. Brigham resided), with his wife, Persis (Brigham) (1774-1829). Their m. took place in Southboro, 21 Aug. (not 24), 1794. See Nos. 354-357, H. B. F. for children.

151 LOVEWELL<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1754-1824). Was on the earliest school committee in Marlboro. His wife was Betty (Rice), and his eldest ch. was b. in Saxonville; all the others were b. in Marlboro. See H. B. F. Repeated from Morse, a tenth ch. named William is named in the H. B. F. Neither the M. V. R. nor the H. M. give any such record. On the contrary, the H. M. records a tenth ch. named Salome<sup>6</sup>, and in the S. V. R. a Brigham woman by that name is m. to Edwin A. Potter, 23 Apr., 1833. If Salome were the last ch. she was probably not more than sixteen years old in 1833.

153 DEA. ARTEMAS<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM, of New Marlboro, Mass., and his wife, Mary (Cornish). No dates are found for them. Their dau., additions:

- viii Cynthia<sup>6</sup> (Brigham) Wilcox, wife of Thomas, was left a widow at the age of 28, and d. in Lansing, Mich., in 1871. She lived in Vernon, N. Y., where her ch. were born. Ch. (Wilcox): 1 Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, m. Hiram Penfield Sanford. Of their seven ch. only two are traced. (Ch. [Sanford]: i M. E.<sup>8</sup>, a son, who had a dau. Stella<sup>9</sup>, who m. C. D. Brown and had two ch.; ii Jennie<sup>8</sup>, m. George Hollis Griffith; lived in Rochester, N. Y., until 1892, when moved to Chicago, where were living in 1908. Ch. [Griffith]: 1 Josephine<sup>9</sup>, res. Ann Arbor, Mich.; 2 Charlotte, who d. at the age of 16); 2 Caroline, m. a Mr. Fuller, and lived on a farm near Jackson, Mich. (Ch. [Fuller]: i Harriet<sup>8</sup>; ii Amelia; iii Henry).

155 JOHN<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Princeton, Mass., Alstead and Ackworth, N. H. (1758-1841), and his wife, Lydia (Howe). Ch. corrections:

- iii John<sup>6</sup> Brigham is recorded as marrying Mrs. Eunice Clark. The name was Emma, not Eunice. Ch.: 1 Lydia<sup>7</sup> Brigham, m. a man named Iddo (not Ide), and their daughter Eunice Iddo should be Emma.

161 AARON<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Princeton (1781-1840), m. Charlotte Reed (not Read). This correction should also be made under Nos. 383 and 384.

162 CAPT. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1760-1818); his wife was Thankful (Brigham) (1765-1824). Ch. corrections and additions:

- i Mary<sup>6</sup> (Brigham) Stevens, wife of Capt. John (1777-1822); their dau. Charlotte<sup>7</sup>, 6th ch., m. 20 May, 1835, Dennis F.

Witherbee of Westboro (who was not the son of Hepsibah [Brigham] Witherbee, No. 201).

- vi Thankful (Brigham) Stow, wife of Rufus of Marlboro. They had 11 ch., only 4 of whom are named in H. B. F. Ch. (Stow): 1 Infant<sup>7</sup>, b. and d. 1 June, 1815; 2 Betsey, b. 1816, d. 1843, m. 1838, Dennis Witherbee; 3 Louisa B., b. 1818, m. 1839, Francis Stow; 4 Catharine H., b. 1820, m. 1842, John H. Maynard; 5 Phebe A., b. 1822, m. 1842, William Eager; 6 Abigail, b. 1823, d. 1849, m. 1844, Dennis Witherbee, widower of her sister Betsey (he m. [3] Sophia Rice, No. 167, x); 7 Thankful B., b. 1824, m. 1845, Hiram W. Fay; 8 Mary L., b. 1826, m. 1847, Lewis Felton; 9 William Bradford, b. 14 Mar., 1828, d. 1 Dec., 1848; 10 Almira W., b. 1830, m. Dea. Levi Baker; 11 Harriet S., bapt. 5 May, 1833.

163 CAPT. AARON<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1762-1831); his wife was Betty (Barnes) (1766-1858). Ch. additions:

- i Lydia (Brigham) Howe, wife of Windsor of Lowell, Mass., m. 2 (not 12) Oct., 1808; they had nine ch., eight daus. and one son. See M. V. R. for list.
- iii Betty (Brigham) Rice, wife of Jonathan of Marlboro; they were m. 23 (not 25) Mar., 1809. They had ten ch. and the youngest, called Charlotte Brigham in the H. B. F., is given in a C. R. as Charlotte Barrett.
- iv Sally (Brigham) Howe, wife of Capt. Abraham, had 4 ch. (Howe) not given elsewhere: 1 Aaron, b. 2 Feb., 1812; 2 Archelaus, b. 22 Jan., 1814; 3 Edward Barnes, b. 16 Jan., 1816; 4 Abraham Wellington, b. 28 July, 1818.

164 MAJOR JEDEDIAH<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1766 [not 1776]-1846); his wife was Lydia (Boyd) (1770-1824). Ch. additions and corrections:

- ii Lydia<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Morse (1793-1875), wife of Lyman of Southboro. The ch. (Morse) may have been b. in Southboro, but the first five are noted in the M. V. R. See H. B. F.: 2 Ocean Ann, b. 13 Jan., 1818, d. 1892, m. 26 Sept., 1842, the Rev. Addison G. Fay of Concord. (Ch. [Fay]: i Addison O.<sup>8</sup>, 1845-1906, m. Martha Adams of Concord; 2 ch.; ii Augustus L., deceased, m. Ida Wilson of Hudson; 5 ch.; iii Mary, d. unm. ae. about 18; iv Robert G., m. Susie Parsell of Kansas City; 3 ch.); 4 Burleigh, b. 3 Sept., 1822, d. 1896; a leading citizen of Marlboro; m. (1) Anjanette Brigham, No. 293, x. (Ch.: i Ellen A.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 June, 1849, d. 5 June, 1920); m. (2) Mary A. Wise. (Ch.: ii Harriet, b. 26 Oct., 1857, m. Geo. Hale Piper, 19 Sept., 1889; 4 ch.; iii Jeannette L., b. 8 Sept., 1859, m. 11 Feb., 1900, Theodore C. Graves, who d. 1902; iv Walter B., b. 26 June, 1863, d. 1 May, 1923, m. 2 Dec., 1891, Susie Swift; he was Mayor of Marlboro, 1901-1903; 4 ch.; v Mary Lucinda. (1861-1862); vi Lydia D., b. 15 Aug., 1869,

author of text-books on domestic science, her specialty in teaching; vii John W., b. 28 May, 1875, Lieut.-Com. U. S. N.; m. 9 Oct., 1907, Della Frye; 4 ch.); 5 Lydia B. (Morse) Garfield, wife of Moses B., b. 6 Nov., 1824, d. 1911. (Ch. [Garfield]: i Moses H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1846, d. 6 Oct., 1906, m. Oct., 1865, Isabelle Hastings of Marlboro; 2 ch.; ii Lyman [1849-1922], m. Maria Hawes; 7 ch.); 7 Martha D. (Morse) Ball, wife of Lewis F., d. 1914. (Ch. [Ball]: i Betseys<sup>s</sup>, deceased; ii Nixon, res. unm. in Richmond, Va.); 8 Charles F., b. 16 Jan., 1832, d. 22 Jan., 1910, a newspaper man, influential citizen, and a man of distinction; m. 26 Aug., 1855, Angeline (not Angie) Bigelow. (Ch. [Morse]: i Lizzie<sup>s</sup>, b. 12 Jan., d. 7 Mar., 1857; ii Edith F., b. 12 Oct., 1858, m. 30 June, 1886, Ralph P. Barker; 3 ch.; iii Gertrude B., b. 30 Sept., 1861, d. 17 Sept., 1863; iv Ethel F., b. 6 Oct., 1864, d. 15 Aug., 1871; vi Faith Emily, b. 29 June, 1872, d. 16 Jan., 1920; she was a well-known singer, and lived abroad a number of years); 9 Frederick H., b. 15 Mar., 1834, d. 15 Nov., 1906, m. Emily F. Hayden, b. 5 June, 1838, d. 30 May, 1922. (Ch.: i Edward S.<sup>s</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1858; ii Porter, b. 10 Apr., 1861, d. 2 Feb., 1917; iii Genevieve L., b. 23 Feb., 1864, m. Walter Priest; iv Frederick H., b. 15 Nov., 1865, d. 15 Aug., 1866); 10 Elizabeth, b. 1837, d. 4 Feb., 1846, of scarlet fever.

- x Augusta (Brigham) Stevens, b. 16 (not 10) March, 1814, m. John W. of No. 162, 8 Sept., 1839. Ch. (Stevens): Eliza Brigham<sup>s</sup> (Stevens) Lewis, wife of Frederick A., d. 5 Nov., 1922; 1 dau.<sup>s</sup>, who d. y.

166 ARTEMAS<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Bridgton, Me. (1776-1862) and his wife, Lydia (Brigham). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Lydia<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Holden, wife of William P. of Bridgton. Ch. (Holden): 2 Esther Damon<sup>r</sup>, d. 19 Nov., 1914, ae. 85 yrs.; 4 Charles William, of Hudson. His wife, Martha (Willard), was b. Sept., 1839 (not 1849), d. 3 June, 1912. Their dau., Martha Martina<sup>s</sup>, was b. 2 (not 5) May, 1876.

167 LUCY<sup>s</sup> (BRIGHAM) RICE (1779-1850), wife of Eli of Marlboro, was the first woman school teacher in Marlboro. Her daus. (Rice):

- iv Emily<sup>s</sup> (Rice) Phelps, wife of Edward (1806-1836). Ch. (Phelps): 1 Edward Winslow<sup>r</sup>, b. 26 June, 1827; 2 Eliza Brigham, b. 4 Mar., 1829; 3, 4, 5 and 6 d. as infants.
- vii Sophronia (Rice) Phelps, wife of Edward, widower of her sister, Emily (1813-1877). Ch. (Phelps): Emily Rice<sup>r</sup>, b. 16 Nov., 1837.

169 LEWIS<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1756-1803) and his wife Mary (Rice) (1767-1797). Their dau.:

- v Abigail (Brigham) Allen, the youngest child, lost her mother when she was ten months old. She was taken by her grandfather, Benjamin Rice, and given his name. Under that name she m. Benjamin Weeks Allen, son of Stephen and Catherine (Weeks) of Marlboro, who was b. 27 Oct., 1786. They lived in Amherst, and their ch. are recorded in the H. B. F.

171 CAPT. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> BRIGHAM of Grafton (1769-1847) and his wife, Susanna (Baylies, not Baylis). The fourth line in H. B. F. under this section, Nicholas and William Baylis should read Baylies. This correction should be made throughout this section.

172 SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> (BRIGHAM) GOULDING (1770-1850) and her husband, Capt. Ephraim (1765-1838). Ch. (Goulding) additions:

- v Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, d. in Millbury, Mass., 30 Oct., 1869; m. (1) 17 Nov., 1824, Eunice Dunsmore, who d. 11 Apr., 1841; m. (2) 30 June, 1842, Emily Carter, who d. 16 Aug., 1894. Ch. by first m. (Goulding): 1 Ephraim L.<sup>7</sup>, b. 31 July, 1825, m. 1 May, 1849, Henrietta M. Mitchell; 2 ch.; 2 Edward H., b. 16 Nov., 1827; removed to Alton, Ill., and d. in 1895; he m. four times and had ch., some of whom live in Alton; 3 Susan Brigham, b. 14 July, 1831, d. 31 Dec., 1862, m. 1 May, 1861, Isaac Follett; 4 Charles Henry, b. 24 Mar., 1838; lived in Peabody, Mass.; m. twice and had 2 ch. Ch. by second m.: 5 Emilie Frances, b. 29 Mar., 1847, m. 26 Dec., 1895, Adelbert Allen, who d. 11 Mar., 1913; 6 George Arthur, b. 23 June, 1856, d. 6 Dec., 1862.

## SIXTH GENERATION

### REVIEW

Let it not be forgotten that the sixth generation as shown in "The History of the Brigham Family" is larger than all in the Morse Genealogy, and the seventh generation is nearly as large as the sixth.

The Forbes family of Westboro was united with the Brighams through the marriage of Sarah, daughter of Moses<sup>5</sup> Brigham of Westboro, to Jonathan Forbes. The young couple acquired the Moses Brigham house on West Main street, a description of which, taken from the "Hundredth Town" is given on page 129 of the H. B. F. There they raised a family of nine children, who in their turn contributed several large families to the community. One of Sarah's great-grandchildren is Judge William T. Forbes of Worcester, who married Miss Harriette Merrifield, No. 414, v, a daughter of a Brigham woman of Grafton.

Moses, Jr., a brother of Sarah, graduating in the same class with Elijah, afterward the judge, tried business without success in Concord, Vt., and Hanover, N. H., and then went to Canada, where he went into land speculation.

Two other members of the family of Moses<sup>5</sup> remained in Westboro, Phineas and Mehitabel, but Ebenezer was early in Townshend, Vt., where his son, John Hazeltine, and grandson, Bela Brewster, were prominent. Joseph was graduated from Harvard and Dartmouth Colleges, was a lawyer in Marlboro, and after the War of 1812 went to Canada, and at his death was buried by the side of his brother Moses in Delaware, near London. Sally Clarinda, his third daughter, married John Cotting of Marlboro, the landlord of Cotting tavern.

The old sleighing parties in the farm-wagon body on runners, drawn by two or more horses, were popular amusements in a region where snow lingered for three months or more in the year. Seated on straw in the bottom of the wagon, young men and women made the "welkin ring" with the songs of the olden time. Always they went to a tavern, such as were common along the traveled highways. The John Cotting tavern,

presided over by a housewife born a Brigham, was in the highest repute. The dinners and suppers prepared by this skillful lady, Aunt Sally, as she was called, were known far and wide. "Flip" was a beverage much called for. It was cream beer, served in large mugs, into which the landlord ran an iron rod about two feet long with a ball at the end the size of a walnut, which was heated red hot. This made the beer foam and was a very acceptable drink after a cold ride. Then came the fiddler's opportunity, who played "Money Musk," "Turkey in the Straw," and many other popular dance tunes, which Henry Ford is now seeking to reinstate in the good graces of dancers to-day. The Longfellow Wayside Inn, Sudbury, now owned by him, was a favorite rendezvous for sleighing parties from Marlboro, and was then known as the "Red Horse Tavern."

The old Williams Tavern, now somewhat fallen from its once high estate, comes into the story of the sixth generation. Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Brigham, daughter of Capt. Daniel, No. 162, married Abraham Gates, and for a few years was the hostess of the tavern which boasted of having entertained President George Washington and the Duke de la Rochefoucauld. This site, on the "Post Road" from Boston to Worcester, has been occupied by a tavern for 250 years. Harriet Brigham, a sister of Mrs. Gates, was the next hostess, as the wife of Jabez Witherbee, and they had a family of nine children. In those days Williams Tavern ranked among the very best of public houses in Massachusetts. The old parlor table, from which President Washington dined at the tavern, is preserved, and the Masonic bowl, pitcher and mug used there. When the stage driver reached Felton Hill, on the opposite side of Williams Pond, he blew his horn, and this tooting gave the inn-keeper notice of the approach of passengers and their number. A descendant of Mrs. Harriet Witherbee is Mrs. Ella Frances (Witherbee), wife of Arthur W. Furlong of Somerville, Mass.

Col. Ephraim<sup>6</sup>, of Marlboro, left a large family of sixteen children, all of whom reached adult age, and several had large families. One of his sons was a clergyman, said to have been "the father of Methodism in Worcester and Fitchburg." A descendant, in the ninth generation, Nathaniel Maynard Brigham, was a noted tenor singer, first in the Glee Club of Harvard



College from which he was graduated, and later in all parts of the country. He had a voice of rare beauty.

One hundred and ten or fifteen years ago, cotillion dances were held in Marlboro every Thursday night for years. Cotting's Hall was the scene of much pleasure in those days, and the master of ceremonies was Caleb<sup>6</sup> Brigham, No. 293. His wife, Martha, was a daughter of William Brigham, No. 74. Caleb was a portly man, with a fine presence, a clear resonant voice and perfect manners. His standing in the community was unquestioned. Nearly all of Marlboro of his day (1778-1842) who learned to dance were pupils of Mr. Brigham, and they learned at the same time courtesy and refinement, from the celebrated violin player and dancing master.

Sophia Rice was the daughter of Lucy Brigham and Eli Rice. Lucy<sup>5</sup>, No. 167, the daughter of Winslow<sup>4</sup> Brigham, was the first woman school teacher employed by the town of Marlboro. Sophia<sup>6</sup>, who married Dennis Witherbee, was full of vivacity at the age of 80, when she danced a minuet, to the accompaniment of an ancient spinnet, with her niece. This sprightly lady, speaking of the great number of Brighams in Marlboro, said: "My mother was a Brigham, two of my brothers married Brighams; father's only sister married a Brigham; my husband's mother was a Brigham; two of her sisters married Brighams; three of her sons married Brighams, but my name was Rice." An unprejudiced listener would certainly have concluded it was marvelous that anyone in Marlboro escaped being a Brigham.

Ithamar Brigham, Jr., No. 208, settled on land in the west part of Marlboro purchased of his father-in-law Solomon Barnes, whose daughter Catharine he married. Ithamar built a substantial house near the present Maplewood Cemetery, which in later years was laid out on part of this farm. Their son Levi was a physician and Joseph (his son) was a Boston merchant. But Moses, the third son, was the favorite of his childless uncle Silas and his wife Persis (Stowe). Having no children to bring up, many precious possessions were acquired in one way or another, and Aunt Persis had no equal with her needle. Therefore, Moses inherited a store of treasures, which he as well as his wife, Susan (Fosgate), fully appreciated. Among the heirlooms was the grandfather clock, pewter plates,

a lovely set of pink cups, and a wonderful pewter tankard which had been used at the communion table in the old church in Southboro; in this Silas used to keep the honey from his bees; then there was the large pink dish which held the wedding cake of Moses and Susan; pillow cases spun from flax Aunt Persis raised, and antiques of value. In this part of the town there were four couples, Moses and Susan Brigham, Solomon, Jr. and Sarah (Howe) Barnes, Israel Howe and wife, and John Cotting and his wife, Sallie Brigham, all intimate friends, who frequently met at each other's homes, and their card parties were enjoyable affairs. During the evening the big flip glass of home-made toddy was passed around for each to sip, and the ceremony was repeated when the time for departure came.

Two men of Westboro were of the type who accomplished much practical business in their lifetime, Pierpont and Dexter Brigham, younger sons of Capt. Edmund's large family, one settling on the farm of Capt. Edmund, and Dexter becoming an inn-keeper and a trader, with a large capacity for affairs.

Lincoln Brigham, No. 200, of Southboro and Cambridge, had an exceptional family of children, all leading persons in their several circles of life. Elijah Dana had large interests in Boston, both military and civic. His merchant brothers, Joseph Lincoln and Erastus Forbes, appear in the next generation, as does his distinguished brother, the celebrated jurist, Judge Lincoln Flagg Brigham.

Three of the sons of Lieut. Artemas of Northboro remained in that vicinity, Gardner, Henry and Lovell, while John traveled, first to New York State and then West, where his son, John Swarrow Brigham, left a large and interesting family of children. Edward D. is now as far as the State of Washington, and others scattered from Chicago onward to the Pacific. Moses, settling in Binghamton, N. Y., has descendants in Oregon, as well as in Binghamton.

John, James and Walter Brigham, of the John<sup>5</sup> and Joel<sup>4</sup> line, placed their mark upon Dunkirk and Fredonia, N. Y., and produced business men of a high grade.

About 1836, Joel<sup>6</sup> Brigham, another descendant of Joel<sup>4</sup>, took his way to Lodi, Ohio, and a large number of families

from him are settled in that State, while other descendants have gone farther on into this wonderful western world.

We must speak of Dr. Samuel Brigham, born of that John<sup>5</sup> family, who went to Phillipston. The doctor was not only a good physician, but a fine violinist, and his descendants, in some cases, have inherited his musical gifts. They are to be found in Ohio, Michigan and Iowa.

Among those who went to the territory of Michigan in the earlier days of western emigration was Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Brigham, out of the David<sup>5</sup> line, No. 97, x. His home is now in Dane County, Wis. One of the original proprietors of the city of Madison, Wis., he became a large land-holder. The testimonial of the Dane County Bar at the time of his death is given on page 150, H. B. F.

He invited his nephew, Elijah A., son of Edmund Trowbridge Brigham, No. 235, to visit him in Wisconsin, which he did. They attended a meeting of the Sox and Foxes, an Indian tribe. They sat in a circle, the old chief taking the first puff on the Pipe of Peace; then passed it round the circle. They trusted and treated Ebenezer Brigham in all confidence. Although his uncle much desired him to settle there Elijah Brigham did not think that wild sort of life would suit him and returned to Philadelphia.

A very prominent man in Quincy, Mass., was Josiah Brigham, from the Northboro home of Winslow and Alice (Cushing) Brigham, whose large family of children and descendants were Northboro residents until the present time, when several have died. Josiah seems to have been connected with banks, institutions and organizations in his adopted town, and he was deeply interested in the Militia.

Four of the sons of Jonas of the last generation, had large families and though the children were born in North Brookfield, they went to Bakersfield, Vt. We have no record, however, of Michael, outside of Brookfield. Dr. Luther also seems to have preferred Massachusetts. The youngest son, Cheney, was the father of Robert and Elizabeth Brigham of hospital fame.

From the Sudbury family of Elijah<sup>5</sup> came Danforth Phipps Brigham, a city official in Lowell, Mass., and a representative to the Legislature. He had a number of superior

daughters, some of whom were faithful friends of the Brigham Family Association, as was his son, Charles W.

Josiah Fay Brigham, son of Uriah, of Bakersfield, Vt., had to assume the care of the family affairs at an early age because of the death of his father. He was a leading man in his town, having a large interest in public affairs. He was often chosen selectman and three times went to the Legislature. He took a great interest in Brigham Academy, the money for its foundation having come from his brother, Peter Bent.

In Chautauqua County lived Mrs. Elijah Risley, Abigail Brigham, No. 226, daughter of one of the sons of Joel<sup>4</sup> who emigrated with all his family to New York State, and sister of John, James and Walter just mentioned. In this generation are several families in and around Fredonia and Dunkirk, whose numbers ran from four to fourteen children. Abigail Risley's family were seven in number, and she and her husband celebrated their golden wedding and also their 59th anniversary together. She lived into her 87th year, but Gen. Risley died in his 83d year. Representatives of these Fredonia and Dunkirk families are to be found in all of our following generations, men of large activities.

The Fitzwilliam family of Levi<sup>5</sup>, grandson of David<sup>3</sup>, runs from Nos. 239 to 246 inclusive in the H. B. F., and in Wauwatosa, Wis., will be found numbers of them, while the State of New Hampshire is dotted with families of this branch.

Dr. Luther Brigham, No. 256, of the Brookfield family of Jonas<sup>5</sup>, later of Bakersfield, practised in western Massachusetts. He was liberally educated, and because of his talents as a speaker was in demand as a lecturer.

A man of amazing energy, which he devoted to the good of town and church in Westboro, was Otis Brigham, of the David<sup>3</sup> line. He was much interested in the genealogy of the Brighams and at one time had most of the records Morse afterward gathered. His manuscripts were scattered, and were not available to Morse. He used annually to have fireside gatherings in Westboro of the Brighams within reach.

The landlord of the American House in Boston for many years was Abraham Munroe Brigham, whose wife was Mindwell Brigham of Northboro. He was a son of the noted surgeon, Dr. Daniel Brigham. He lived to be 86 years old, and

was succeeded by his niece's husband, Lewis Rice, who was followed by his son, Col. Henry Brigham<sup>s</sup> Rice, whose brother was Major Lewis F. Rice, one of the directors of the B. F. A. for a number of years.

The Rev. David Brigham, No. 266, also in David's line, was born in Westboro. His long career in the ministry covered sixty-two years. He left descendants who are living in Fall River and Brockton, occupying responsible places in the business world of to-day.

Elmer Brigham of Westboro, of the same line of David, was one of the ablest citizens of that place. He had a grandson, Elmer P. Howe, late of Boston, who was a distinguished lawyer.

Dr. Thomas S. was a son of Gov. Paul Brigham, and is shown, with his large family, under No. 310. The known details of his life are few, but he was celebrated in his profession. A son of his third daughter, Henry Thomas, had an interesting career as an early pioneer in the West, undergoing many hardships. His story and that of his descendants is given in this volume under No. 310. The Orr's Island branch comes from Dr. Thomas, through his son, James Dana, and has not been published before.

Under No. 301, the Rev. Benjamin Baxter Brigham is named, his father having been Gershom of Fayston, Vt. He emigrated to Michigan, and little was known of his children. In Oklahoma the line of his eldest son has been found and is shown in this volume.

The Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, in its excellent location on Huntington Avenue, Boston, is a fine monument to the thought of the man from Bakersfield, Vt., Peter Bent Brigham, who acquired the fortune with which it is endowed. The corps of physicians who work there are unsurpassed.

Among others from Bakersfield, Vt., there came to Boston in his early youth, Henry Randolph Brigham, whose father was Benjamin Gott, and whose uncle was Peter Bent Brigham. The Boston Bar admitted him at the age of twenty-one and before his death he was a member of a law firm with a large practice. Intellectually keen and with high ideals, he made his mark even in his short life of 36 years. His son, of Cam-

bridge and Boston, was one of the civilians who did remarkable work during the World War. See this volume, No. 344.

One of the oldest shoe manufacturing concerns in this country, doing business now, was founded by Capt. Francis Brigham in Feltonville, now Hudson, Mass. His sons are gone.

It is sometimes a sorrowful thing to find oneself the survivor of a generation as did Charles Brigham, of Hudson, No. 360. One of the busiest and most public-spirited men of his day, when the leisure of old age came he missed greatly the comrades who had borne the heat and burden of the day with him. As he once said, "When I call them, none answer."

The Rev. John Clark Brigham, D.D., No. 363, of the New Marlboro branch, traveled extensively in South America in the interests of the American Board of Foreign Missions. His executive abilities found scope in the work of the corresponding secretary of the American Bible Society, and his influence brought about the erection of the building for that society in New York. He was a brother of a noted alienist, Dr. Amariah Brigham, No. 365, of Utica, N. Y., who came to the rescue of the insane when "there was no eye to pity and no arm to save." It is said of him: "He was the pioneer in all modern methods for caring for the insane." He was succeeded by his nephew, Dr. Dwight Burrell, No. 366, viii, who died in 1910.

Brownington, Vt., made a home for Capt. Silas<sup>5</sup> Brigham, of the Princeton line, and in that place grew to manhood and womanhood a family of nine children. Three sons came to Boston, Edmund Sanford, who was connected with the State House; Albert Smith, a business man, and Charles, No. 381, who went into the Boston post-office in 1837, and for sixty years was a noted employee of that government institution. Another brother, John Morey, kept the "Brigham Hotel" in Derby Center, Vt.

Another of the Princeton family, Micajah R., No. 384, son of Aaron<sup>5</sup>, emigrated to Michigan, and finally lived in Toledo, Ohio, where his children have resided for many years. William Elbridge, however, has lately removed to Connecticut for business reasons, and is one of the officers of the Brigham Family Association. Micajah's son Oshea S., M. D. is a physician in Toledo.

One of the merchants of Marlboro was William Pitt Brig-

ham, No. 397, with a long line of descendants. In the time of the gold fever he went to California, and crossed the Isthmus twice, before any railroad was constructed.

In 1813 a young man of Sudbury, John Brigham, No. 328, went to Georgia, where he secured a large plantation and also engaged in business. Twenty-seven years later he returned to New England and went into the lumber business in Watertown, in which he was joined by his brother William, the father of Charles the architect. Energy and business ability like that of his ancestor, John<sup>2</sup>, was a prominent trait with this John. He founded a Southern line, that of William<sup>7</sup>, No. 620, in Girard, Ga., whose seven sons and three daughters have given a large number of Brighams to that State whose records are interesting. See this volume, 791-796 inclusive.

Rebecca<sup>6</sup> Brigham, No. 332, daughter of Joseph of Sudbury, whose wife was that fine woman, Rebecca Haynes out of one of the old Sudbury families, married Lawrence Thompson, a planter of Alabama. Her daughter, Rebecca Bayless, wife of William W., lives in Florence, Ala., and has descendants in Louisville, Ky., and Atlanta, Ga., thus forming another Southern branch.

Charles<sup>6</sup> Brigham, out of Ashbel Samuel's family, went from the farm on Brigham street in Marlboro, to Philadelphia, where he had a family of ten children, see No. 356, thus forming another line south, not west of New England.

One of the Grafton Brigham women, Miss Sarah Prentice Brigham, No. 409, iv, was connected with Dr. Edward Everett Hale's "Lend-a-Hand Society," and for years gave her services in the cause of the distribution of reading matter throughout the South, a much needed work. The good she did has been written in higher annals than ours.

One who passed his 95th birthday a little more than a month before his death, was Nicholas H. Brigham of Grafton, No. 411. He was a business man in a large way, but retired about fourteen years before his decease. A fine type of the race, he was a significant figure in all circles in which he moved.

An eminent lawyer in Boston, one of the brothers of the last named Brigham, was William, No. 410. Very active as a legislator, a founder of the Republican party, a reviewer in

leading magazines, and speaker before societies, he drew too largely on his forces, and succumbed at an early age. His eldest son, William Tufts, was a noted scientist with a residence in Honolulu. He was a voluminous writer on the subjects to which he devoted himself, and for many years he had charge of the Bishop Museum of Ethnology. His death, at the age of 85, occurred in January, 1926. Edward Brigham lives on Brigham Hill in Grafton. The second son, Charles Brooks Brigham, M.D., an eminent surgeon, and Arthur Austin Brigham, a business man with large interests are both deceased.



## SIXTH GENERATION

### GENEALOGY

176 MOSES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro, Hanover, N. H., and Ontario, Canada, b. 31 May, 1753 (not 1785); d. 13 Aug., 1814; he m. twice. Ch. by 1st m. to Wealthy Johnson, addition:

- iii Susan L.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Munroe (1786-1862), wife of John F. of Northampton Mass. Ch. (Munroe): 1 Susan L.<sup>8</sup> B. (1821-1897), m. Henry Shepherd of Northampton; their son, Thomas M.<sup>9</sup> Shepherd, a well-known philanthropist, d. in Boston, in Feb., 1923, unm.

177 PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1755-?), m. 29 Apr., 1779, Lydia Bathrick, b. 11 Mar., 1752. Ch. See Nos. 416-418 for 3 sons:

- i Eli<sup>7</sup> Brigham, m. Dulcena Warren, also called Asenath Warren. The G. V. R. state that on 30 Mar. 1817, Mrs. Dulcena or (as the intentions read) Adulcena Brigham, m. John Thatcher of Uxbridge, Mass. Ch.: Lydia<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1804 (not 3 Oct.).

178 MEHITABLE<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) FAY (1758-1844) of Westboro, and her husband, John, who d. there 9 (not 7) June, 1837, in his 89th yr. Ch. (Fay) additions:

- i Polly<sup>7</sup> (Fay) Miller, wife of Elias; delete 1821 as their m. date; int. 1 Nov., 1807. Ch. (Miller:): 1 Elias<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1810; 2 John, and 3 Harriet, have no birth dates in W. V. R.
- v Joseph (1786-1864) and his wife Eunice, m. 25 June, 1815. Ch.: 1 Joseph Brigham<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 July, 1816; 2 Maria E., b. 13 Feb., 1828, in Nassau, N. Y.; 3 John G., b. 6 July 1830, in Sand Lake, N. Y. (W. V. R.).
- viii Susan (Fay) Stone, wife of Jonas, m. 11 Apr., 1820. Ch. (Stone): 1 Jonas<sup>8</sup>, not named in W. V. R.; 2 Susan, b. 10 May, 1826; 3 Nymphas Pratt, b. 10 Oct., 1829.
- ix Josiah, m. 18 June, 1838, Mary W. Warren. Ch.: 1 Hercules Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Mar., 1841; 2 Martha Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan., 1843.

180 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro, Marlboro and Canada (1766-1821) lived in and around Marlboro until after the death of his wife, Sally (Woods), in 1806. The third dau., Sally<sup>7</sup>, m. John Cotting, of the Cotting tavern, and their son,

John F., was b. 4 May, 1821 (not 1822). M. V. R. Ch. additions:

- iv Joseph Clarendon<sup>r</sup> Brigham was b. 20 Dec., 1799 (not 1800), M. V. R. See No. 421.
- vii Caroline Maria (Brigham) Farwell, wife of Richard. The date of their m. was 5 Jan., 1825. Ch. (Farwell) additions: 3 Willard<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. in Alameda, Cal., 10 Feb., 1903, ae. 74 yrs. 10 days; his wife was Fannie M. ———, who survived him, as also two ch.: i Edith<sup>a</sup>, b. in Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany (the first child of the Farwells to be born out of Marlboro since its early days), m. Ralph B. Lane, and lived in New York City; ii Willard B., Jr.

181 EDMUND<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Templeton, Mass. (1758-1840) and his wife, Mary (Martyn), dau. of Lieut. John and Abigail (Baker) Martyn. Mrs. Martyn's mother was Persis (Brigham) Baker, dau. of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Brigham. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

- iv Betsey<sup>r</sup> (Brigham) Ball, wife of Nixon of Southboro, son of Jonas and Molly (Taylor) Ball of Southboro. Ch. (Ball), b. in S.: 1 Marshall Spurr<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 June, 1814; 2 Jonas Martin, b. 21 Jan., 1816; 3 Lewis Franklin, b. 2 June, 1819; 4 Elizabeth Ann, b. 28 Oct., 1820, d. 1 Sept., 1821; 5 Sullivan Taylor, b. 15 Sept., 1822, m. 8 Mar., 1849, Susan M. Fay; 6 Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct., 1825.

183 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1763-1826). His wife, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Pratt) Ball, was b. in Westboro, 4 Feb., 1765. Ch. additions:

- viii Nahum<sup>r</sup> Brigham of Boston and his wife Lucy (Blood). Ch.: 3 Sarah E.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Smith, wife of Franklin, d. 2 Sept., 1913, ae. 79 yrs., 9 mos. Her husband was president of the G. W. & F. Smith Iron Works in Roxbury, from 1880 until his death in the late nineties. Ch. (Smith): Elmer Frank<sup>a</sup>, b. in Boston, 4 Aug., 1861; proprietor of Elmer F. Smith Iron Works in Roxbury; d. 26 Feb., 1919, in St. Augustine, Fla.; m. 20 Apr., 1886, Delia P., dau. of Frederick A. Robinson of Malden. Ch. (Smith): i Franklin<sup>10</sup>; ii Pauline.
- xii Thomas J. Brigham, of Boston, and his wife, Eliza Cowden. Ch.: 1 James Henry Brigham, d. in 1915, ae. 83. He lived in Chelsea until the death of his wife (name unknown), when he removed to the Revere House, Boston. He was in business in Boston 60 years; in early life he published the "American Miscellany," and later the "James H. Brigham Library of Popular Novels." Was interested in the Salvation Army. Interred in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston.

190 LIEUT. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Southboro (1761-1834), m. Sara Baker, in May, 1786. Ch. additions:

- i Sally<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Oct., 1789 (not 1787); d. 11 Sept., 1823; m. 8 Apr., 1813, Lieut. Larkin, son of Jeremiah and Dinah Newton of Southboro, b. 12 Sept., 1789, d. 27 Sept., 1840; he m. (2) in 1824, Ann Williams of Marlboro, and had several ch. Ch. (Newton) by 1st m.: 1 Charles L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1814; 2 Francis Albert, b. 17 Feb., 1816; 3 Roxana Brigham, b. 2 Apr., 1819; 4 George Augustus Frederick, b. 19 July, 1821; 5 Solomon Baker, b. 14 Aug., 1823.
- ii Baker Brigham, b. 9 Feb. (not Jan.), 1792. See 445.

193 WILLARD<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Rindge, N. H.; b. 18 Jan. (not June), 1775; d. 10 (not 7) Feb., 1843; m. 11 May, 1806, Abigail Munroe (1771-1843). See Nos. 458-460 for ch.

196 SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Southboro (1771-1858), m. 11 Feb., 1793, Patty Nichols (1774-1836). For 4 sons see 464-467. Ch. additions:

- ii Emily<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Bellows, b. 9 (not 29) Jan., 1797; wife of Newell, son of Ebenezer and Lydia Bellows, b. 30 July, 1784. Ch. (Bellows): Harrison Bird<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Oct., 1814; m. Betsey ———. (Ch.: i Rowena C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 May, 1857; ii Austin Newell, b. 5 Mar., 1841.)
- vi Sophia Brigham (1804-?), m. (1) 12 May, 1824, Edmund Whipple, son of Perley and Olive, who d. 24 Oct., 1844, of typhoid fever; she m. (2) 15 Feb., 1848, Dea. Thomas Tuttle of Littleton. Ch. (Whipple): 1 Alonzo Brigham<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Feb., 1825, m. Harriet Leland of Sherburne. (Ch.: i Alice S.<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Jan., 1847; ii Leander Edmund, b. 24 Dec., 1848); 2 Leander Augustus, b. 21 Oct., 1826; 3 Antoinette Sophia, b. 3 May, 1830, d. 2 Aug., 1841; 4 Lysander Greenleaf, b. 23 May, 1832.
- viii Ruth Brigham, d. 29 (not 31) Oct., 1827.
- ix Harriet Brigham, m. James Williams 28 May, 1838. Ch. (Williams): Henrietta Marcella<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1841.
- x Otis Brigham, d. 26 (not 28) Nov., 1836.

197 DINAH<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) WILLIAMS (1772-1857) was m. to Joseph Williams, 14 Oct., 1792, the son of William and Sarah (Drury), b. 23 Nov., 1769, in Southboro. Ch. (Williams):

- i Lincoln<sup>7</sup>, b. in Southboro, 3 June, 1794; m. 21 July, 1822, Susannah, dau. of William and Eunice (Fisher) Amsden, b. 3 June, 1805 (this record is taken from the S. V. R., as the probable family to which Susannah belonged); d. 22 Aug., 1828, aë. 23; Lincoln may have m. (2) Susannah Onthank. Ch. (Williams): 1 Ann Eliza, b. 16 Sept., 1822; 2 Harriet Sophia, b. 28 Jan., 1825; 3 Infant, d. 20 Aug., 1828.

- ii Martha Pattie, b. 1796; m. Elijah Cranch. Ch. (Cranch):  
1 William<sup>s</sup>, m. Dolly Randall, depot-master, a humorist;  
2 Alden, m. Augusta McMaster, had 2 daus.; 3 Adelaide,  
m. Fitch Winchester, 2 ch.
- iii Avis.
- iv Joseph, of Sudbury.
- v Elijah Brigham, of Shutesbury.
- vi Hollis, m. Salome Hudson.
- vii Louvinia, m. (1) ——— Hudson; m. (2) ——— Stowe; had  
10 ch. by 1st and 8 by 2d m.
- viii James, a farmer in Worcester, m. Maria, dau. of Ebenezer  
Cutler. Ch. (Williams): 3 d. in infancy; 2 Ella Maria,  
m. David L. Fiske of Grafton, who had 4 ancestors in the  
Revolution, and is one of the Sons, and in his 84th yr.  
completed a second term as President of the Worcester  
County Horticultural Society. Mrs. Fiske is a graduate of  
the Oread Coll. Inst., the first N. E. College for women (1848-  
1881), of which she is Secretary of the Alumnae Associa-  
tion, and a graduate of the B. U. School of Oratory; is  
historian of Old Oak Chapter D. A. R. Ch. (Fiske): 1  
Mavidia, grad. from Smith Coll. and Faelton Music School;  
music teacher in Hollins Coll., Va., a concert pianist; was  
correspondence critic in Washington, D. C., in the World  
War; 2 Rebecca Cutler, grad. of Tufts Medical School,  
m. Philip B. Rice, a grad. of M. I. T. and Con. Engineer for  
the Edison El. Light Co., New York; 3 Georgiana Keith,  
a grad. of Wellesley Coll., and teacher in the Worcester  
High School; res. Grafton.
- ix William, m. (1) Eliza Drury; m. (2) Susan Barr; 1 dau.
- x Moses, m. Susan Orcutt; lived in Erving; 2 daus.
- xi Nancy, m. ——— Loveland; had 2 sons; 1 d. in Civil War.

201 HEPSIBAH<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) WITHERBEE was b.  
1783 (not 1782); was the wife of Caleb Witherbee of Southboro  
and Marlboro (1779-1853). Ch. (Witherbee) additions and  
corrections:

- vi Dennis F.<sup>7</sup>, did not marry Charlotte Stevens of No. 162, i, 6, as  
recorded in H. B. F. He m. (1) 4 Apr., 1838, Betsey, dau.  
of Rufus and Thankful (Brigham) Stow, who d. 24 Sept.,  
1843; m. (2) 11 May, 1844, Abby Stow, sister of his first  
wife, who d. 26 Apr., 1849; these sisters are under No. 162,  
vi, Vol. 2; m. (3) 7 May, 1850, Sophia, dau. of Eli and Lucy  
(Brigham) Rice, No. 167, x, who was blessed with an  
exuberant spirit of joyousness, and at 80 years of age could  
take the steps of the minuet she danced in her youth.
- vii John Brooks (not Brigham), d. 4 Oct., 1891, in his 76th yr.;  
m. 3 June, 1841, Sarah, dau. of George Sumner and Sarah  
Pond Goddard of Boston; she was b. 19 Aug., 1818; d. 13  
Jan., 1892.

202 MARTHA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) PHELPS (1790-1829), wife of Dea. Stephen R. Phelps of Marlboro. Ch. (Phelps) additions and corrections:

- i Nancy, b. 19 Feb., 1808 (not 1807), m. John Cathel.
- ii Charles<sup>7</sup>, m. 9 Apr., 1834, Mary R. Wilson. Ch.: Sarah Webber<sup>8</sup>, b. 1841.
- iii Delete " Hist. Marl. says 'June.' "
- v Martha, m. William Wilson. Ch. (Wilson): 1 Charles F.<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 June, 1834; 2 Sarah, b. 21 Aug., 1837; 3 Emily S., b. 12 Sept., 1840; 4 Lavinia A., b. 5 Sept., 1842; 5 Winslow Phelps, b. 11 Mar., 1844.
- vi John, m. Sarah Charlotte Wilson. Ch.: 1 Cathel Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1841; 2 Herbert Wilson, b. 13 Apr., 1845.

203 TAYLOR<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM was b. in Southboro, 18 June, 1792 (not 29 Apr., 1793), S. V. R.; he d. 4 Feb., 1870 in his 78th yr. Ch. additions to records:

- ii Arethusa A.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Newton, wife of Dexter of Southboro, d. 5 Feb., 1912; her marriage date was 9 Dec., 1846. Ch. (Newton): 1 Francis D.<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1848.
- iii Georgiana Baxter (Brigham) Newton, wife of Lyman Newton of Southboro, d. 13 Apr., 1915. Ch. (Newton): 1 Edward E.<sup>8</sup> is deceased; 3 Lillian, m. Frank Houghton of Fitchburg, and lives in Gardner.
- iv Lucretia L. Brigham, is living in Southboro (1925) ae. 87; she was in the second class (1873) of graduate nurses at the Mass. General Hospital, Boston, and is one of the oldest living graduate nurses. She has donated a free bed to the Marlboro Hospital.
- vi Holloway Bartlett (not Halloway Baxter) Brigham, m. Sarah Letitia Goodsell of Peabody, Mass. Their dau.: 1 Ella Wilson<sup>8</sup> Brigham was b. in Charlestown, Mass., and is a graduate nurse.
- vii George Taylor Brigham is deceased; resided in Union, N. H. He and his wife, Emma (Hayes) Brigham, had the great misfortune to lose their only son, Chesley Brigham, who d. s. p. 13 May, 1910; was married.

208 ITHAMAR<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, JR. (1758-1836) and his wife, Catharine (Barnes) (1765-1804) lived on the land acquired from Solomon Barnes, his father-in-law, in the west part of Marlboro. There Ithamar built a good house. Ch. additions only:

- i Levi<sup>7</sup> Brigham (1784-1818) was a physician; m. (1) int. 1 Nov., 1806, Martha Belknap; m. (2) ——— Rogers. Ch.: 1 Catharine Brigham, who m. 30 Sept., 1830, Orin or Orion Newton; 2 Joseph Brigham was a Boston merchant.

- iii Moses Brigham (1788-1875) and his wife, Susan (Fosgate) (1795-1885), lived in their new house on Crane Meadow, a region often mentioned in the ancient real estate records. His uncle Silas Brigham lost his only son at the age of 6, and Moses became his heir. Ch.: 1 Susan F.<sup>s</sup>, m. John Holyoke, and the record of their ch. is given in the H. B. F.; 2 Lucy M. Brigham, m. 13 Jan., 1847, William H. S. Bowman (not H. S.).

219 MOSES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Binghamton, N. Y. (1786-1874) was m. to Mary, dau of Fortunatus Brigham, 10 Dec., 1806. Ch. additions:

- ii Elmer W.<sup>7</sup> Brigham, of Binghamton (1809-1895). His wife was Ruth Ann (Robie) Brigham (1813-1899). They had eleven ch., only three of whom survived. Ch. additions: 2 John R.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, lived unm. in San Diego, Cal., but d. in Portland, Ore., 11 June, 1925, in his 87th year; 3 Edward C. Brigham, d. after 1915. His widow, Aletta Brigham, lives at 2 E. Ninth St., No. Portland, Ore. (There were six ch., of whom we have only the names: i Lou. F.<sup>9</sup> Brigham; ii Mamie Brigham; iii Ann Brigham; iv Chauncey Brigham; v Edward Brigham; vi Elmer Brigham. Some of these children are married, without children); 4 Porter Elmer Brigham, d. in San Francisco, Cal., 30 Mar., 1915. His widow, Mrs. Mary P. (Cramhall) res. 586 Everett St., Portland, Ore. (Ch. additions: i George Chase<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. Cecile Green. [Ch.: 1 Berenice Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 1919; 2 Mary Nancy Brigham, b. 3 May, 1921]; ii Helen Katharine Brigham, m. 17 June, 1908, Norris B. Gregg. [Ch. (Gregg): 1 John Norris<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1910; 2 Gretchen Helen, b. about 1915]. They live in Portland, Ore.

224 JAMES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM (1782-1861) of Fredonia, N. Y., and his wife, Fanny (Risley), who d. 26 Jan., 1869. Their son:

- viii Henry Hanson<sup>7</sup> Brigham, d. in Ashland, Wis., 17 Nov., 1907; interred in Sharon, Wis.; a well-loved and highly respected man.

226 ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) RISLEY, d. 13 Dec., 1877; her husband, the Hon. Elijah of Fredonia, N. Y., d. 4 Jan., 1870 (not 1869). Ch. (Risley) additions:

- ii Hanson Alexander<sup>7</sup> (1814-1893) and his wife, Harriet H. (Crosby) (1816-1868). Ch.: 4 Olive F.<sup>8</sup> Risley-Seward, adopted by the Hon. William Seward, d. in Washington, D. C., in 1908; 5 Harriet D. (Risley) Rodman, wife of Alfred of Dedham, Vice-President of State Trust Co., Boston, d. 27 July, 1925, in her 76th yr.; Mr. Rodman d. 4 July, 1910; was of the Harvard class of 1870; their son Alfred<sup>9</sup>, is of Boston.

- iii Sophronia (Risley) Matteson, wife of Charles F. of Fredonia (1816-1875). Ch. (Matteson): Katherine<sup>s</sup>, d. in Fredonia, in 1908.

229 JOEL<sup>e</sup> BRIGHAM of Brookfield, Mass. (1790-1866); his wife was Basmath (Hamilton). They had a large family of 11 children, 5 of them sons, but only 2 sons married. Salem Tilly, No. 509, left a grandson, Richard Tilly, now 18 yrs. old, and Arthur Howe, grandson of Joseph Warren, now 30 yrs. of age, are all that are left to carry down the name. Ch. additions:

- ix Abbie H.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Richardson, wife of Augustus Richardson (1829-1884). Her dau., Addie C.<sup>s</sup> Richardson, m. Frederick P. Stearns. A regrettable error occurred in his case, as the statement was made in the H. B. F. that he d. in 1905; his death did not occur until the winter of 1919-1920.
- xi Joseph Warren Brigham (1834-?) of Brookfield. His wife was Mary Julina (not Juliana) Hyde Brigham. Beginning with James<sup>4</sup> Brigham, in this line, Brookfield possessed attractions to the family and they remained there for four generations. Ch.: 1 Alfred Rice<sup>s</sup> Brigham, b. 1 July, 1865; d. 16 Dec., 1918; m. Eda Z. Howe. (Ch.: Arthur Howe<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 6 Oct., 1896); 2 Lucius Samuel Brigham, b. 18 Feb., 1871; m. Anna Laura Fisher, 25 Apr., 1899; res. Worcester, where he is of the firm of Robinson & Brigham, Heating Engineers and Contractors. (Ch.: Elizabeth Julia<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 8 Nov, 1906).

231 SYLVANUS<sup>e</sup> (spelled with a y not i) BRIGHAM of Brookfield, Mass., d. there 8 Feb., 1870, ae 84 yrs., 6 mos.; m. 15 (not 1) Dec., 1808, Sarah (Rice), who d. 25 Feb., 1860, ae. 69 yrs., 5 mos. A farmer, Mr. Brigham always res. in Brookfield. The name descends only through his son Alexander, No. 512. See H. B. F. for 10 ch. Ch. additions:

- i Lucy Rice<sup>7</sup> (Brigham), widow of George Old, and m. (2) to Columbus Rice; she d. s. p. 7 (not 9) Oct., 1882, in her 74th yr.
- ii Emeline (Brigham) Nichols, wife of Dexter of Sturbridge, Mass., d. 12 Feb., 1901, within 10 days of her 88th yr.
- iii Amanda (Brigham) Davis, wife of Calvin A., d. 21 Mar., 1895, in her 83d yr. Ch. (two) d.
- vi Charles Lewis Brigham of Brookfield, d. 17 July, 1864, in his 47th yr. He and two sons, the elder ae. 7½ and the younger 4½ yrs. and the mother, Betsey (Packard) all d. in a little more than a month of diphtheria, thus wiping out the family.
- vii Frederick Brigham of Warren, Mass., d. 3 Feb., 1878, in his 59th yr.; his wife was Eliza J. (Hobbs) and their only ch., Lucy J.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Drake, wife of John M., had no ch.

232 DR. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, b. in Phillipston, Mass., 14 Jan., 1783 (not 16 Jan., 1782). He lived in Bangor, N. Y., and Bainbridge, O., where he d. 29 July, 1848. His second wife, Polly (Wood) (1792-1838) was the mother of his five ch.

v Abigail Rudd<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Price, wife of Thomas of Huron, O., d. 17 Mar., 1907, ae. 74 yrs.

233 JOHN<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1788-1853); his wife, Sarah (Fay) (1787-1869), was dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Martyn) Fay, of Northboro. Ch. corrections and additions:

ii Abraham Fay<sup>7</sup> Brigham (1810-1889) and his wife, Sarah (Wingate) (1821-1865). Ch.: 2 Mary<sup>8</sup> (not May) (Brigham) Knowlton, wife of Lozano C., d. in Nov., 1899. Ch. (Knowlton): Helen B.<sup>9</sup>, m. 25 Dec., 1911, W. Clayton Carpenter of Pawtucket, R. I. (Ch. [Carpenter]: i Everett Knowlton<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1914; ii David Edward, b. in Aug., 1923, d. in infancy); 3 George Edward Brigham and his wife, Helen A. (Hicks). Ch. additions: i Flora A.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 13 Mar., 1907, Frederick S. Holden of Shirley, Mass. (Ch. [Holden]: 1 Roger E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 June, 1908; 2 Frances A., b. 19 Jan., 1910; 3 Helen Brigham, b. 25 Aug., 1911; 4 Ethel, b. 8 Feb., 1913, d. 11 Sept., 1914; 5 Lucilla, b. 8 June, 1921); ii Walter E. Brigham, m. 3 July, 1907, Alice L. (or Angie) Allen of Shrewsbury. (Ch.: 1 Clifton Lee<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 31 Dec., 1908; 2 May Frances Brigham, b. 12 Oct., 1913); iii Llewellyn Brigham, b. 31 July, 1900, m. in 1923, Charlotte Rich of Shrewsbury.

235 EDMUND TROWBRIDGE<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Shrewsbury (1771-1858); his wife, Elizabeth (not Lucy) Davis, was b. 27 Sept., 1777; d. 2 May, 1853 (not 4 as in H. B. F.). Their son:

i Elijah A.<sup>7</sup> Brigham (1804-1889) of Philadelphia, m. (2) 5 Sept., 1877, Julia Quick, a widow with two daus. The record of Elijah's first m. and that of his only dau. is in the H. B. F., under this number. See, under the Sixth Generation Review, the story of his western visit to his uncle Ebenezer.

239 LYDIA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) PHILLIPS (1772-1833), wife of Elijah (1764-1841). Ch. (Phillips) additions:

x Winslow and his wife, Susan (Bent). Ch. additions: 1 Herbert W., b. 18 Mar., 1851, d. 29 Sept., 1853; 2 Arthur L., as recorded in H. B. F.; 3 Wilbur H., recorded as 4, b. 8 Feb., 1856, m. 6 Aug., 1884, Carrie A., dau. of Edwin and Caroline (Perley) Rice of Gardner, Mass.; 4 Chester H., recorded as 3, see H. B. F.



241 HANNAH<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) PERRY (1777-1845), wife of Capt. William Fisher Perry of Fitzwilliam, N. H. The Perry family originated in England and came to America at an early period. Changes and additions to records in H. B. F. Ch. (Perry):

- vi William<sup>7</sup>, the first child who survived more than 8 years, m. Harriet, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Jewett, not Lennett) Springer; she was b. 17 July, 1815 (not 1816). Ch. corrections: 4 William H.<sup>8</sup> d. 17 (not 11) Nov., 1864; 5 Sarah E. (Perry) Locke, wife of Warren S., was b. 10 June, 1854 (not 1853).
- vii David; his wife, Sophia (Keniston), d. 16 May (not March), 1872.
- ix Charles (1818-1901); his son: Calvin<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. in Keene, N. H., 8 May, 1924, ae. 76 years. He was in the granite business for some years with quarries in Fitzwilliam and about 37 years ago established a local and general insurance business in Keene, with his sons. He was a familiar figure at the meetings of the B. F. A., to whose interests he was devoted, and it is due to him that such a complete record of his branch of the Brighams and their connections of Fitzwilliam and vicinity was gathered. His wife, Julia (Gage) Perry, survives him. (Ch.: i William Fisher<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec., 1871, m. 4 Sept., 1899, Mary E. Platts, b. in Fitzwilliam, 21 June, 1874; has 2 ch.; ii Walter Gage, b. 13 June, 1874, res. New York).

243 TABITHA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) WRIGHT (1780-1805) was the wife of Captain Aaron. Ch. (Wright) corrections:

- iii Tabitha<sup>7</sup> (Wright) Wheeler (1805-1891) was b. 3 Oct. (not 30 Oct.). Her husband, Henry H., was b. 5 (not 18) Oct., 1805. Her dau.: 5 Maria<sup>8</sup> was b. 31 (not 1) Mar., 1840.

245 MINDWELL<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) SCOTT (1785-1863) was m. to Elijah Scott 25 July, 1805. Ch. (Scott):

- viii Catherine<sup>7</sup>, m. Joseph Brown. Ch. (Brown): 2 Frances Laura<sup>8</sup>, m. Orwell D. Towne; 1 ch.

246 SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) POTTER (1790-1870), wife of Ebenezer, was b. 3 (not 30) Apr. Ch. (Potter) additions and corrections, but great-grandchildren not included:

- i Sarah Harris<sup>7</sup> (Potter) Warren was b. 30 Dec., 1813 (not 1814); d. 30 Jan., 1843 (delete "or 1841"); wife of Joseph A., of Grafton, Mass. Ch. (Warren): 1 Maria S.<sup>8</sup> (Warren) Hayden, wife of Henry Rogers, d. 31 July, 1914, in E. Hartford, Conn.; 10 ch.; 2 John E., m. Hattie Brown of Wauwatosa, Wis., who d. 27 July, 1914; he d. 13 Aug., 1915, in Portland, Me.; 4 ch.
- ii Levi Brigham, b. 15 Dec., 1815 (delete "or 1814"), d. 24 Feb., 1883; his wife, Hitty Wenzel, was b. 26 July, 1820; d. 27

- Oct., 1864. For "Wanwatosa" read Wauwatosa. Ch. additions: 2 Milton B.<sup>s</sup> and his wife, Sarah (Church), had 4 ch., who are named in H. B. F.; 3 Henry B., d. unm. 12 Aug., 1906, in home of Milton in Wauwatosa; in the Civil War; 4 Susan H. (Potter) De Graff; her husband, Maltby J., d. 16 Mar., 1914, in his 66th yr.; 5 Eliza G., d. 30 (not 31) Dec., 1867; 6 Levi F. m. (1) Martha J. Wood, who d. 21 June, 1914; m. (2) 21 Dec., 1914, Stella G. Marsh; 7 Mary H. (Potter) Church (1858-1902); her husband, Charles L., d. 16 May, 1924, in Whitewater, Wis.
- iv Rufus Baxter, b. 21 (not 18) May, 1819; d. 25 Mar., 1892, in Grafton; his wife, Mary (Eames), was b. 16 Mar., 1819, d. 31 Aug., 1876. Ch. additions: 1 Julia A. (Potter) Richardson, wife of Leander, d. 31 Dec., 1916, in Fitchburg; 2 Sarah J., b. 11 Sept., 1846, d. 6 Mar., 1875; 3 Delia M. (Potter) Fairbanks, wife of E. S., d. in June, 1914, in Fitchburg; 5 Susie N. (Potter) Pulsifer, b. 30 Apr., 1857 (not 1858), wife of William.
- v Tabitha H. (Potter) Carpenter, widow of Edwin B., d. 12 May, 1906, in Mendota, Ill. Ch. (Carpenter) additions only: 3 Hattie G. (Carpenter), wife of George S. Dennison, who d. in Mendota, 5 Feb., 1922; 5 Minnie M., d. 23 May (not 10 March), 1860; 6 Alice E., d. 20 (not 23) Aug., 1864.
- vi Hervey Kilbourne (not Gilbert) was b. 18 July, 1824 (not 1823); killed in Grafton in 1866.
- vii Lucy A. (Potter) Moore, wife of Lewis, was b. 3 (not 4) Nov., 1826; d. 28 Apr., 1904.

247 MAJOR ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1783-1847); his 1st wife, Nancy (Fisher), b. 11 Mar., 1781, d. 13 Jan., 1807; his 2d wife, Mary (Bush), was dau. of Jotham of Boylston, and m. 20 (not 13) Apr., 1808. Ch. by 2d m. corrections:

- iii Theodore Henry<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. 12 (not 15) Nov., 1814; d. *ibid*.
- iv Theodore Frederick Brigham (1815-1878), m. Caroline M. Fay, 16 Sept., 1840 (not 1841).

248 ANNA (not Ann) MARIA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) PHILLIPS (1794-1880), wife of Ebenezer Morgan (1792-1880). Ch. (Phillips) additions and corrections:

- i Elijah Brigham<sup>7</sup> (1819-1905) of Westboro and Boston; his wife was Maria R. (Ayling). Ch. additions: 1 Henry A.<sup>s</sup>, res. in Millbury, Mass., where he is an architect. The chapter on Thomas Brigham the Emigrant of 1635 in the H. B. F. was written by Mr. Phillips, and has been much appreciated by many who have found it most interesting to follow these descriptions of the vicinity of the home of the first Brigham. His wife is Florence E. (Waters) of Millbury; 2 Anna M. (Phillips) Page, widow of Cyrus A. (1845-1898), lost her only son, Phillips Ward<sup>9</sup> Page, in the World War; he was the first Harvard man in the service of the U. S. A. to die on the other side, "the only son of his



ELIZABETH FAY BRIGHAM (258)  
Boston, Mass.



mother and she a widow''; 3 Walter B. and his wife, Gertrude E. (Spring), of Boston. Ch. (Phillips): Morgan Brigham<sup>s</sup>, who d. 15 June, 1921, in his 27th yr., was erroneously entered in the H. B. F. record as ''Maud.''

249 NATHANIEL<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Northboro (1785-1870); his wife was Dolly (Ball) (1786-1882), and the very interesting old-fashioned pictures of this couple face p. 250, H. B. F. Ch. additions:

- vii Mary Prentice<sup>r</sup> Brigham, d. at her home in Northboro, where she had lived all her life, 30 Sept., 1916, in her 94th yr. She had a long and useful life and was beloved of her kindred.
- x Nathaniel Sumner Brigham, d. 5 Dec., 1917, in Northboro, in his 89th yr. His 2d wife, Annis T. (Jones) Brigham, d. in Northboro, 20 Dec., 1912.

258 CHENEY<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM (1793-1865) of Bakersfield, Vt., and his wife, Elizabeth Fay (Brigham) (1794-1853). They were the parents of Robert Breck<sup>r</sup> Brigham, whose hospital for incurables stands on Parker Hill, Boston. See H. B. F., No. 539 and Appendix E. Their dau.:

- ii Elizabeth Fay<sup>r</sup> Brigham, who d. 30 Apr., 1909, ae. 85 yrs., 3 mos., was the associate and inspirer of her brother Robert, his ''balance wheel,''' it has been said. She had a charming personality and a good mind, and though quiet in her tastes, even to simplicity, carried a large influence with her friends and associates. Her name was placed on the tablet erected at the hospital as the joint founder with her brother of that noble institution. One of her great pleasures in her last days was the planning of the hospital, which she did not live to see erected.

259 EDWARD<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM, b. in Westboro, 12 June, 1782; d. 11 July, 1847, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. 15 Oct., 1811, Mary P. Pinney, b. 22 May, 1788, d. 23 Dec., 1868, the dau. of Isaac Pinney, a Revolutionary soldier. In the H. B. F. record, the name of the only dau., Mary Roxalina, was omitted, b. in Chittenden Co., Vt. Ch. additions:

- i Edward Baker<sup>r</sup> Brigham, b. 25 Jan., 1813.
- ii Dan (or Daniel) Pinney Brigham, b. 15 Nov., 1814; m. Electa Bushnell Bates, dau. of Norton and Betsey (Sweet) Bates; had a family of 4 sons and 3 daus., only four of whom are recorded in H. B. F. One son, apparently the elder: 1 Lucian Denison<sup>s</sup> Brigham. (Ch.: i William J.<sup>s</sup> Brigham, of Washington, D. C., living there in 1916; ii Ada L. Brigham, m. ——— Short, and she res. in Washington; iii John Brigham is deceased); 2 Emma (Brigham) Durkee was living in Essex, Vt., in 1916.

- iii Lucien Valentine Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1817; d. same day.
- iv Phineas Parkhurst Brigham, b. 6 Oct., 1818; d. 11 June, 1843.
- v Leander Denison Brigham, b. 16 Oct., 1820, in Westford (not Milton), Vt.; d. 10 Mar., 1859; see No. 540.
- vi Mary Roxalina Brigham, b. 22 Dec., 1825. See No. 540a. She was not included in the H. B. F. record.
- vii Lucien Valentine (not Lucien N.) Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1827.
- viii Charles Orson (not Charles A.) Brigham, b. 21 Dec., 1829; d. 10 Feb., 1833.

261 BARNABAS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM (1786-1865) of Berlin and Marlboro, in which latter place he lived on the Samuel<sup>3</sup> farm on Brigham street, inherited from his father, Dr. Daniel Brigham. His 2d wife, Mary (Rice) (1802-1882), was the mother of:

- vi Joseph Edward<sup>7</sup> Brigham (1844-1905), his wife being Mary W. (Loring) Brigham. Their dau.: Alice May<sup>8</sup> Brigham, m. 3 Dec., 1907, Clarence E., son of Henry A. and Ella (Marshall) Gilmore of Westboro, b. 31 Mar., 1878; he is an internal revenue agent of the U. S. Treasury. Mrs. Gilmore is an accomplished musician and with her two elder sons plays in the Gilmore Trio, with great success. (Ch. [Gilmore]: i Loring E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1909; ii Lloyd H., b. 26 Sept., 1910; iii Elbert E., b. 14 Nov., 1913.)

263 LOIS<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) NOURSE (1793-1890), wife of Capt. Theophilus of Westboro, lived to a great age after a widowhood of 66 years, Capt. Nourse having died in 1824, at the early age of 37. Their dau.:

- iii Catherine<sup>7</sup> (Nourse) Stevens (not Stephens), wife of Lyman G.; both are deceased. Their ch. (Stevens): 1 Fred. W.<sup>8</sup>, m. Elizabeth Elder of Portland, Me. (Ch.: i Walter F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1876; ii Elta C., b. 1878); 2 George L., m. Arabella, dau. of Stillman Pratt of Marlboro, editor of the weekly paper, the "Marlboro Mirror." Mr. Stevens was assistant postmaster in Marlboro for forty years. He d. in 1924. (Ch.: i Morton Lyman<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1887, in Marlboro; is a successful actor in stock companies.)

265 OTIS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1788-1872), whose 1st wife was Abigail (Bates) (1792-1831) and his 2d wife, Adeline (Bates), sister of his first wife (1801-1866). Ch.:

- i Henrietta A.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Griggs (1820-1896), wife of Dr. Samuel, who d. in 1886. Their dau.: Sarah B.<sup>8</sup> (Griggs) Knight, was the wife of Dr. Henry S., who d. in Aug., 1909. Her home was in Worcester.

275 HIRAM<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Croton, O. (1800-1838); his wife was Hannah (Carpenter). Ch. additions:

- i Silas Hermon<sup>7</sup> Brigham (1833-1879) and his wife, Lucy (Root) Brigham. Ch. additions: 2 Luther Harvey<sup>8</sup> Brigham, of Robinson, Ill., b. 24 Apr., 1863, m. Rosalie Hills, b. 11 Apr., 1862. Ch.: i Noble Aden<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 30 June, 1887, m. Elizabeth Kinnear. (Ch.: 1 Noble Ward<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1916; 2 Jack Kinnear Brigham, b. 25 June, 1918); they res. in Chicago; ii Nina Mae Brigham, b. 22 Apr., 1891, m. Donald Merrill Taylor; res. Robinson; iii Vernon Dee Brigham, M.D., b. 12 Jan., 1893; unm., res. and practices medicine in Indianapolis, Ind.; iv Lorin Herman Brigham, b. 30 Sept., 1895, m. Esther Brown. (Ch.: 1 Lorin Harvey<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 26 Feb., 1921; 2 Robert Brown Brigham, b. 28 Mar., 1925); they res. Robinson.
- ii Harvey Carpenter Brigham, d. 6 Dec., 1923, ae. about 90 yrs.; his wife, Mary H. (Morrow) Brigham, d. 16 Sept., 1915. Ch. additions: 2 George Morrow<sup>8</sup> Brigham, m. Mattie Keith; they live in E St. Louis, Ill. Mr. Brigham is blind and paralyzed from the waist down. Yet, with all the indomitable spirit of the Brighams, he is making a living as a magazine agent. His wife is crippled from rheumatism and is confined to a wheel chair; 3 Willametta (Brigham) Gordon, wife of Elmer Ellsworth, of Robinson. They m. 6 June, 1894. Ch. (Gordon): i Lawrence Ellsworth<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Nov., 1895, m. Mildred Rachel Peterson. (Ch.: Robert Lawrence<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Nov., 1922); ii Hugh Brigham, b. 29 Apr., 1904, d. 31 Dec., 1909.

276 DEA. SULLIVAN<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westmoreland and Vienna, N. Y. (1781-1867); his 1st wife was Amanda (Spalding) (1778-1849); his 2d wife, Mrs. Nancy Bryan. There were 8 ch., the 2d of whom was Mavor, the father of the Toledo family. Ch. by 1st m., additions only:

- viii Sarah<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Marks, widow of James D. of Vienna (1812-1890), d. 12 Jan., 1916, the last of her family of brothers and sisters; she was ae. 92 yrs., 8 mos.

278 DEA. JOHN<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y. (1790-1868); his wife was Susan (Moore) (1797-1848). There were 8 ch. in the family; 5 sons are shown with additions in the next generation. Ch. additions:

- i Caroline E.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Hiscock, wife of George W. of Spencerport, N. Y. (1817-1894). Ch. (Hiscock) of whom there were 4, additions only: 2 Emily F.<sup>8</sup> (Hiscock) Hickok (not Heakok), wife of James F. of Spencerport, d. 31 Mar., 1910, ae. 74 yrs., 7 mos.; 4 George L., d. 31 Mar., 1914, ae. 53 yrs., 4 mos.; his wife was Nettie M. (Wilmot): (their son: ii Herbert W.<sup>9</sup>, m. 22 Nov., 1911, Bertha Odell Adams, b. 14 June, 1891; their dau.: Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, was b. 29 Oct., 1912).

281 DEA. PERRY<sup>e</sup> BRIGHAM, d. in Newtonville, Mass., about 1876, ae. about 75 yrs. His wife, Hannah (Mason), d. in West Newton about 1883. He was a merchant in the whole-sale coal business of the firm of Brigham and Stratton. Ch. additions:

- iii Garaphelia M.<sup>r</sup> (Brigham) Jenkins, is deceased. Ch. (Jenkins): 1 Gertrude<sup>s</sup>, m. Paul Sartoris of Holland; 2 Perry.
- vi Charles Perry Brigham was killed by an accident in 1874; m. Mary E., dau. of James and Salome May Dillon. Ch.: 1 Perry<sup>s</sup> Brigham, b. 6 Oct., 1866; m. Catrina Miller, b. in Sweden; he has been known for many years on the stage as a distinguished actor, under the name of "Mark Kent"; 2 Salome May Brigham, b. 31 July, 1871; m. (1) Dr. Sumner Paine, son of Gen. Charles J. Paine of Boston; m. (2) John R. Fisher of Canada. (Ch.: an adopted dau., Margaret Dillon Paine, b. 7 Mar., 1894; m. Reginald Augustus Osborn, son of Gen. Francis Osborn of Hingham; has one son, Francis Osborn, b. 5 Feb., 1917); 3 Helen Augusta Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1874, d. 1890; 4 James Dillon Brigham, b. 1876, d. ae. 6 mos.
- vii Sarah Anna Brigham, m. Mr. Barstow of St. Louis.
- viii Emma Josephine Brigham, is deceased s. p.; m. Samuel Parsons of Boston.

284 STEPHEN<sup>e</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston (1779-1819); his wife was Lucy (White) (1777-1820). His son, additions:

- viii Henry Bigelow<sup>r</sup> Brigham of Lexington, Mass. (1818-1887); his wife, Mary (Dudley) Brigham, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley, is deceased. A younger dau., not recorded in H. B. F., Ruth Dudley<sup>s</sup> Brigham, m. 29 June, 1921, Leroy, son of William A. Jackson of Somerville; res. Lexington.

286 LYDIA<sup>e</sup> (BRIGHAM) AMES of Marlboro (1766-1850), wife of Dea. Moses Ames. By this m. the Ames family came into possession of the Joseph Brigham house, one of the most interesting of the old Brigham homes in Marlboro. Ch. (Ames):

- i Lewis<sup>r</sup> (1786-1856), who lived in the Joseph Brigham place all his life. Ch additions: 5 Robert<sup>s</sup> Brigham, was b. 24 July, 1823 (M. V. R. says 23 July, 1822); d. 24 Jan., 1897; m. Sarah Barney of Washington, N. H.; deceased probably in 1918. He was commonly known as "Brigham Ames" and was the most widely known of this Ames family. Was the first dancing master in Marlboro and taught for 40 years in all surrounding towns. He was a musician of ability, the first to organize a band in Marlboro and also a string band, called the Ames and Holder Band. His trade was that of a carriage builder. He was an adept in playing the flute,



bass horn, cornet, clarinet, violin, 'cello, and bass viol. (Ch. [Ames]: i Ella<sup>9</sup>, who m. Frank Chick and d. s. p.; an adopted son was Edward R., who m. Daisy Bigelow Emery, res. s. p. Marlboro); 10 Martha L.<sup>8</sup>, the genealogist, who lived on the Joseph Brigham place, d. 11 July, 1911. She was an encyclopaedia of knowledge concerning all the old families of Marlboro. She was a pleasing poet, and wrote the verses for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Marlboro, in 1896. She published a book of her own verses.

289 COL. JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro, was b. in 1789 (not 1791); d. 1870. His wife was Azubah (Beaton) (1795-1883). Ch. additions:

- i Augusta Olivia<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Whitman, wife of Henry of Providence, was m. 23 May, 1839.
- ii Josiah A. Brigham was m. to Jane Maynard of Shrewsbury, intentions 7 Apr., 1847.

290 LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) GROSVENOR-MORSE (1772-?) was the widow of Dr. Peter C. Grosvenor and m. (2) Daniel Morse. They were a Fitzwilliam family. Ch. (Morse, see H. B. F. for 1st ch.):

- ii Eliza<sup>7</sup>, m. 1819, Ziba Baldwin. Ch. (Baldwin): 1 Mary<sup>8</sup>; 2 Eliza; 3 Grosvenor; 4 Monson; 5 Curtis; 6 Reuben.
- iv Loring, m. 1825, Mary Donnell of Keene, N. H. Ch.: 1 Amoret<sup>8</sup>; 2 Grosvenor G.; 3 Mary A.; 4 Sarah T.; 5 Almira; 6 Sophia G.; 7 Charles L.; 8 Caroline R.; 9 Harriet L.; 10 Loring M., m. Etta Buss (1841-1894); 11 Lorenzo M.; 12 Ella D.; 13 Amy.
- v Lemuel, b. in Peterboro, m. Emily Bradford. Ch., b. in Lowell, Mass.: 1 Edwin B.<sup>8</sup>; 2 Marsellus A.; 3 Emily.
- vi Curtis, m. ———. Ch.: 1 Daniel<sup>8</sup>; 2 Sarah; 3 Julia; 4 Wilber; 5 Mary, m. C. C. Collins, of Claremont, N. H.

291 ELISHA<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston and Cincinnati, O. (1779-?); his wife was Susannah (Thayer) of Boston (1787-?). Ch. additions and corrections:

- ii Marcus Marcellus<sup>7</sup> Brigham, received degrees of A.B. and A.M. from Miami Univ. in 1831; studied law and practised in Mississippi; returned to Cincinnati, where he practised and d. in 1840, ae. 28 yrs.
- iii Julia Roxalina (Brigham) Fisher, wife of Charles of Cincinnati. Ch. (Fisher): 1 Charles L.<sup>8</sup>, deceased; delete record under his name in H. B. F.; 2 Edward W., b. 7 Apr., 1836; m. Laura Federspiel of Ft. Lee, N. J., 2 Apr., 1874; he was graduated from Union Theolog. Seminary; res. Corydon, Ind. (Ch.: i Samuel<sup>9</sup>; ii David; iii Garfield); 3 Theodore, recorded as 2 in the H. B. F.; 4 Cornelia M. (Fisher) Hall,

recorded as 3 in H. B. F. (1840-1890); her husband, G. Stanley Hall, President Emeritus of Clark Univ., d. in 1924; he m. again after Cornelia's death; 2 sons; 5 Sidney A., recorded as 4 in H. B. F.; 6 Horace, recorded as 5; 7 Emma, recorded as 6, has given great help in securing the data of her family; 8 Susan Florence, recorded as 7 (1857-1859).

- iv Lucius A. Brigham, is deceased; was a lawyer in Cincinnati; received degrees of A.B. and A.M. in 1835 from Miami Univ.; was admitted to the Bar.

292 WILLARD<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1772-1835) and his wife, Betsey (Russell) (1780-1820). Ch. corrections:

- v Hannah<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. 18 Jan., 1811, did not d. unm. as stated in the H. B. F.; she m. Otis Brown of Bolton, 8 May, 1833, and d. 17 Mar., 1836, ae. 25 yrs.
- viii Elizabeth Brigham, was b. 1 Dec., 1820 (not 1821). See No. 586.

293 CALEB<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, Jr., of Marlboro (1778-1842). His wife was Martha<sup>6</sup> (Brigham), No. 74, xi (1782-1860). His love of music, and his skill as a performer, especially on the violin, has shown itself in his descendants, notably Caleb, son of Tileston<sup>7</sup>. Ch. additions:

- ii Laura Ann<sup>7</sup> Brigham, d. 7 Mar., 1809 (not 1808).
- v Laura Ann (Brigham) Brigham, wife of Alden of Marlboro, No. 210, vii, d. in July, 1897, in her 85th yr.
- x Anjanette (Brigham) Morse, wife of Burleigh<sup>7</sup>, No. 164, ii, 4. Their dau. (Morse): i Ellen Augusta<sup>8</sup>, d. 5 June, 1920, in her 71st yr.

293a DAVID<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, sixth ch. of Caleb<sup>5</sup>, No. 122, b. in Marlboro, in the Thomas<sup>2</sup> Brigham house, 1 Mar., 1781; m. Betsey Trowbridge, probably dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Barnes) Trowbridge of Marlboro. The m. is recorded in the M. V. R. David moved to New York, and further trace of him in Marlboro was lost. The family supply the following:

- i Charles David<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. 5 Oct., 1821; m. 17 Nov., 1846, Cordelia, dau. of O. G. and Sarah Rundell, b. 19 Jan., 1823; a direct descendant of Gen. Rundell of Revolutionary fame. Ch: 1 Charles Rundell<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 25 Aug., 1848; m. 18 June, 1881, Martha Bills Newman, res. Parsons, Kans. (Ch.: i Charles David<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 26 May, 1886, m. 10 Sept., 1907, Helen Eaton. [Ch.: 1 Charles<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 8 Oct., 1908; 2 Margaret Brigham, b. 12 Jan., 1910; 3 Clair Brigham, b. 11 Dec., 1912; 4 Pauline Brigham, b. 16 May, 1914]; ii Cordelia Brigham, b. 24 Dec., 1900; m. 29 Aug., 1923, R. V. Sheeks); 2 Mary Trowbridge Brigham, b. 23 Aug., 1850; is deceased; resided Pittsburgh, Pa.; m.

2 May, 1870, Charles Henderson Bradley, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Stuart) Bradley; the Stuarts were Scottish immigrants of 100 years ago; he was b. in Pittsburgh, 22 Aug., 1850, d. 20 July, 1916. (Ch. [Bradley]: i Alexander<sup>9</sup>, m. Marie Levowandowska of Paris, France; ii Cordelia Rundell, m. Anthony J. Drexel Biddle of Philadelphia; iii Charles Henderson, Jr., m. Miss Bailey of Albany, N. Y., and both are deceased; iv Jennie, m. Fred W. Miller, an attorney of Pittsburgh, and deceased; v Gladys, m. William Thaw 3d); 3 Jennie P. Brigham and 4 Julia P. Brigham, twins, b. 12 Sept., 1852; 5 James Madison Brigham, b. 17 Oct., 1854, m. Laura Mason, 18 Aug., 1881; had one son, Richard W.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Dec., 1883; 6 Fannie Bigelow Brigham, b. 12 Aug., 1856, m. William W. Dewhurst, 18 Aug., 1872. Ch. (Dewhurst): Dorothy<sup>9</sup> and Mary. They live in Florida.

- ii James Madison<sup>7</sup> Brigham, Sr., b. 8 Jan., 1824; m. ———; Ch.: Julia<sup>8</sup> Brigham, who m. Ezra Dodd.
- iii Lucy Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1826, m. Cyrus Brown; s. p.
- iv Eliza Brigham, b. 14 Apr., 1829, m. Merret Pierpoint, s. p.

294 BENAJAH<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston (1774-1852), interred in the Old Granary Burying-ground; the name is on the flat cover to a tomb which can be seen from the street. His 1st wife, Sarah (Lancaster) (1783-1828), was the mother of his ch. Ch. additions:

- i Sarah<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Dexter (1802-1829), wife of Anson. Ch. (Dexter): 2 Sarah Lancaster<sup>8</sup> (Dexter) James, d. 26 Oct., 1908, in her 84th yr.; widow of William Ellery James, b. 20 Sept., 1823, d. 30 Nov., 1897, in his 75th yr. (Ch. [James]: i Annie Fay<sup>9</sup>, d. 16 Mar., 1922, in her 71st yr.; m. 10 May, 1873, Joseph Stedman Williams; 2 ch.; ii Brigham Dexter, a Director in the B. F. A., m. [1] 26 Oct., 1880, Helen Bamford Calder of Providence, R. I., who d. 2 Feb., 1889. [1 ch.: Albert C.<sup>10</sup>]; m. [2] 4 June, 1891, Maria J. Davis of Jamaica Plain, who d. 1 Aug., 1914 [1 ch.: Ruth D.]; m. [3] 23 Feb., 1918, Edith Banks Mephram of Newton.)

295 EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1776-?); his m. to Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Pond) Twitchell, occurred 21 Oct., 1813. Ch.:

- i Hannah M.<sup>7</sup> Brigham, m. Benjamin F. Green of Shrewsbury, 3 July, 1833; both deceased early. Their son, Charles<sup>8</sup> Green, lived with his grandfather Brigham, in Westboro.
- iii Lucy H. Brigham, m. 25 Aug., 1841, Samuel C. (not Charles C.) Andrews; she d. 7 June, 1842, ae. 19 yrs., 8 mos.; their son, Charles Curtis<sup>8</sup> Andrews, was b. 18 May, 1842; Samuel m. (2) 1 Aug., 1844, Sarah P. Fay of Northboro.

301 REV. BENJAMIN BAXTER<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of North Plains, Mich., a Baptist minister (1795-1855). His wife was Sophia (Cowing) (1802-1881). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i George Allen<sup>7</sup> Brigham (1829-1886), m. (1) Somerville Lippincott; m. (2) Margaret Emma Hawley, who d. 9 Aug., 1913; she was a cousin of his 1st wife, by whom ch.: 1 Anther Ney<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 22 Oct., 1860 and 2 Ida May Brigham, b. 30 May, 1862; these 2 ch. and their mother were drowned when crossing a creek that was very high after a hard rain, in Cumming City, Neb. Ch. by 2d m: 3 Martha S. Brigham, b. 27 Aug., 1866; m. (1) 3 Feb., 1886, William Taylor; m. (2) Steven Douglas Barnes, with res. Quay, Okla. (Ch. by 1st m. [Taylor]; i Edith Myrtle<sup>9</sup>, b. in Tekamah, Neb., d. at the age of 10 yrs.; ii Roy S., b. in Tekamah, 12 Feb., 1889, m. Fannie Wheatley. [Ch.: 1 Bonnie Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 June, 1915; 2 William Harold, b. in Quay, 9 Feb., 1921]); 4 Clarence Brigham, b. 4 Aug., 1868, m. Samantha Grandstaff. (Ch.: i Orville<sup>9</sup> Brigham; ii Maud M. Brigham, who m. Roe Dillon; iii Fern Brigham.) Mr. Clarence Brigham is postmaster of Cushing, Okla.; 5 Carroll Brigham, d. 6 Oct., 1888, in his 19th yr.; 6 Olive Brigham, d. 4 Nov., 1909; 7 Ivy Glen Brigham, d. 18 Oct., 1877.

302 ALVIN LUCAS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Roxbury, Vt. (1798-1870); his wife was Flora (Baxter) (1804-1871). Ch.:

- Lomelia A.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Maker, wife of George E. Their eldest dau., Elizabeth Florence<sup>8</sup>, did not die, as reported in H. B. F., but is living in Lowell.

304 ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) SPALDING, wife of Samuel A. Her granddaughter (dau. of Brigham<sup>7</sup> Spalding) Augusta<sup>8</sup> (Spalding) Adams, wife of Allen, d. s. p. 20 Apr., 1914, ae. 68 yrs., 7 mos. She was a faithful friend of the B. F. A.

305a ELISHA<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, son of Stephen<sup>5</sup> (No. 126) and Hannah (Field) Brigham, was no further reported in the H. B. F. He was probably born around 1780, judging by the dates of his brothers and sisters, which are given in H. B. F. He was one of the founders of the Willington Glass Works in Connecticut, and later, about 1836, with his fourteen-year old son, Elisha Mendell Brigham, he moved to Ellenville, N. Y. Name of his wife not known. He had two daus. and a son:

- i Daughter<sup>7</sup>, m. Emery Healy of Ellenville, N. Y.
- ii Harriet Brigham, m. George Hibbard of Kingston, N. Y.

- iii Elisha Mendell Brigham was b. in Willington (another letter says Tolland), Conn., in 1822; d. in Kingston, N. Y., in 1902, ae. 80 years. He m. (1) ———; no ch.; m. (2) Arietta, dau. of Oliver and ——— (Swart) Halsey, whose father was Col. Swart of the War of 1812, d. about 1853; m. (3) Isabella Mary Nichols, b. in 1831, and living (1925) in Kingston, N. Y.; spoken of as "one of the best mothers that ever lived." Ch. by second m. (a dau. d. at birth): 1 Lucinda J.<sup>s</sup> Brigham, b. in Kingston, 4 Feb., 1846, d. 23 Apr., 1922, m. Thomas Rich. (Ch. [Rich]: i Mendel B.<sup>9</sup>, of Kingston; ii Harry B., of Kingston; iii [Rev.] Custer C., Warren, O.; iv Daughter, Mrs. Stewart Benson, of Bakersfield, Cal.; v Daughter, Mrs. Theodore Boice, Bayonne, N. J.); 2 Oliver Halsey Brigham, b. in Ellenville, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1849. (See under 606a his record); 3 Henry Reynolds Brigham, b. in Kingston, 3 Aug., 1859; is of the firm of Brigham Brothers, Kingston, manufacturers of brick; m. in Oct., 1882, Sara Sparling. (Ch.: i Harold Sparling<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 28 Sept., 1883, m. Charlotte Rouse. [Ch.: 1 Helen<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. about 1907; 2 Evelyn Brigham, b. about 1908; 3 Henry Brigham, b. about 1911; 4 Isabel Brigham, b. about 1913]); 4 William Howard Brigham, b. in Kingston, 24 Aug., 1862; is a manufacturer of bricks, in company with his brother Henry in Kingston; m. 28 Oct., 1885, Susan Swift O'Neil, who d. 3 Dec., 1922. Ch.: Mary<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 23 Sept., 1891, m. Addison David Williams. (Ch. [Williams]: 1 Susan M.<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1918; 2 William A., b. about 1921.)

310 THOMAS S.<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, M.D., of Wayne, Me. (1769-1844); his 1st wife was Polly (Dana), dau. of Gen. Dana; his 2d wife was Mary (French). Ch. of 1st m. additions and corrections:

- iii Laura<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Thomas-McClintock. She m. (1) Lewis Thomas of Middleboro, Mass., son of Huschia and Betty (Alden) Thomas; she descended from John Alden; he d. in Medina, O., 1824; m. (2) Lenman (not Luman) McClintock; see H. B. F. for that family. Ch. (Thomas): 1 Henry Brigham<sup>8</sup>, b. in Norwich, Vt., 8 Sept., 1823; d. in Danville, Ill., 4 Apr., 1904; m. (1) 1 Jan., 1846, Harriet Stone, dau. of Levi, Jr. and Eunice (Howe) Bartlett of Rutland, Mass. b. 22 May, 1828, d. in Kahoka, Mo., under almost tragic circumstances, leaving a family of small ch.; m. (2) 10 Aug., 1864, Laura (Crane) Andrews, who d. s. p. ae. about 73. After his mother's 2d m. he lived in several places with them in Vermont, but was so unhappy that he left home early and went to Massachusetts, where he made a fortunate marriage and later became a contractor in Toledo, where he built the first public building of brick. In Michigan City, Ind., he was superintendent of the construction of the railroad that became the Michigan Central. Took up a half section of land in the northeast corner of Missouri; driven out by the Civil War, and with his little family to care for, he took up business again, doing many

important things which the development of a new country opened to him. A man of resource, energy and large executive ability, and of fine personal presence, he is one to whom the country owes more than can ever be told. He was a Methodist and a Mason. (Ch. [Thomas], ten in number, of whom only 4 survived beyond childhood: 2 Laura Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. in Grafton, Mass., 23 May, 1848, d. s. p. in Ligonier, Ind., m. John B. Lane; 4 Frances Estelle, b. 14 Sept., 1851, in Toledo, d. in Ligonier, 16 Sept., 1893, m. William J. Schell, and res. in Hammond, La.; 6 ch.; 5 Herbert Edward, b. in Michigan City, d. in Danville, Ill., m. Margaret Johnson; 5 ch. and 2 gr. ch.; 6 William Sexsmith, b. 26 Sept., 1860, near Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo.; m. 1 Oct., 1890, in Leavenworth, Kans., Carrie, dau. of Sylvester and Emma [Blackman] Close, b. in Iowa City, Ia., 17 May, 1868; he is the last survivor of his family, and has contributed these records and others we regret not to print for lack of space; he lives in Iowa City, engaged in the hardware business, wholesale and retail. [Has 2 sons, Harold C.<sup>10</sup> and William S., each m.]

319 JOEL<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Sudbury and Deerfield, Mass. (1788-1829) and his wife, Elizabeth (Brown), who was of Sudbury. Ch. additions only:

- v Elbridge G.<sup>7</sup> Brigham of Deerfield (1818-1875) and his 1st wife, Martha L. (Smith); their son: Frank S.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, and his wife, Clara A. (Smith), res. E. Deerfield. (Ch.: i Dwight<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. 5 June, 1925, in his 37th yr., unm.; ii Daisy Brigham, m. Charles H. Lynde; 1 ch., a dau, b. 1917.)
- vii Cephas Brigham (1821-1890) should be numbered vii, not viii as in H. B. F.
- viii Leander L. Brigham (1823-1888) and his wife, Eliza Ann (Adams). Ch. additions: 1 Mary E. (Brigham) McCue, wife of Felix, is deceased; 2 Julia (Brigham) Morrison, wife of W. E., res. E. Deerfield, not Greenfield; 3 Hattie M. Brigham, m. Walter Smith; res. E. Deerfield; 4 Edgar C. Brigham, m. Mrs. Edith Maude (Woodworth) Legge. (Ch.: Edwin L.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. Newton Highlands, Mass.)
- ix Lorenzo Brigham (1824-1893); his number should be ix, not x.
- x Elizabeth Brigham, m. ——— Briggs, lived in So. Deerfield, and d. She was omitted from the list of ch. in the H. B. F.
- xi Horace Brigham (1828-1896) left 4 sons in Deerfield, named in the H. B. F., but no further recorded for this volume.  
On pp. 285 and 286 of the H. B. F. Danforth Phipps, William, Samuel and Rufus Brigham, numbered there 322-325, are of those whose generation is changed because of the corrections concerning John<sup>4</sup> and John<sup>5</sup>. They should appear on p. 441 of the first volume, following No. 618, as a, b. c. and d, of that number. These are grand-children of John<sup>5</sup> and Cate (Willis) Brigham.

327 ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Sudbury and Rutland,

Mass. (1791-1892) and his wife, Melissa (Stratton) of Rutland. He lived to be 101 years old. His only son:

- iv John Warren<sup>7</sup> Brigham, m. Martha Eliza<sup>7</sup> Brigham, dau. of Dr. Luther and Eunice (Hawley) Brigham, which union gave their descendants two lines of descent from Thomas<sup>1</sup>, one through Abijah from John<sup>2</sup>, and one through Dr. Luther from Thomas<sup>2</sup>. Their son: 1 Warren Luther<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. in Oakham, Mass., 25 Jan., 1846; d. 13 Mar., 1880; m. 25 June, 1868, Susan Frances, dau. of Sylvanus and Caroline (Wesson) Adams, b. in Chicopee Mass., 3 June, 1843, d. in Brookline, Mass., 4 Oct., 1920. Ch. b. in Boston: i Edith<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 6 June, 1870, m. 30 Jan., 1895, Walter, son of Edward H. Webling of London, England, and his wife, Anna (Sage) Webling, of Brantford, Canada, the family home; they res. in Brookline. (Ch. [Webling] all b. in Dorchester: 1 Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 May, 1896; 2 Constance, b. 11 Mar., 1898, m. 7 June, 1920, Malcolm Jenney, son of Walter and Elizabeth B. [Hedge] Jenney of So. Boston. Ch. [Jenney]: Barbara<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Dec., 1923; 3 Walter, Jr., b. 15 Jan., 1905); ii Ethel Brigham, b. 30 Apr., 1872, m. 5 Dec., 1900, Walter Briggs Fox, of Cambridge, Mass., son of Robert L. B. Fox, born in Cornwallis, N. S., and his wife, Katherine (Carleton) Fox, b. in Washington, D. C. (Ch. d. at birth); iii Enid Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1874, is unm.

330 LEWIS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Sudbury (1797-1875); his wife was Almira (Bowker). He lived on the homestead of John<sup>2</sup> Brigham (see H. B. F.). Ch. additions:

- i Martha Ann<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Greene of Boston, wife of Hiram, is deceased.
- ii Rebecca Haynes (Brigham) Bent, d. 12 May, 1911; her husband, Thomas Albert Bent, d. in Aug., 1901. Their dau. Carrie F.<sup>8</sup> Bent, m. Lucius E. Bent.
- iii Nancy Elizabeth Brigham is deceased.
- vi Emma Almira (Brigham) Wilcomb is deceased. Ch.: 3 Alice Emma<sup>8</sup> Wilcomb, delete "d. ae. 15 years," as recorded in H. B. F.; 4 Ida Louise Wilcomb, delete "d.," as recorded in H. B. F.

332 REBECCA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) THOMPSON (1807-1856), wife of Lawrence of Prides Station, Ala. Ch. (Thompson) additions:

- iii Rebecca<sup>7</sup> (Thompson) Bayless (not Baylis), wife of William W. of Florence, Ala. Ch. (Bayless). 2 William B.<sup>8</sup>, m. Janet Bell of Staunton, Va., probably res. in Florence; 3 Mary (Bayless) Morgan, a widow; m. (2) Lee Ashcroft of Atlanta, Ga.; a son<sup>9</sup> d. y.; a dau. living in 1916.
- v Joseph N. of Tuscomb, Ala. Ch.: 2 Lawrence K.<sup>8</sup>, m. 7 Jan., 1915, Nelse Caldwell Rockwood, of Memphis, Tenn., descendant of Susanna (Brigham) Parkman (No. 100, H. B. F.). Ch. (Thompson): Lucia Rockwood<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1916.

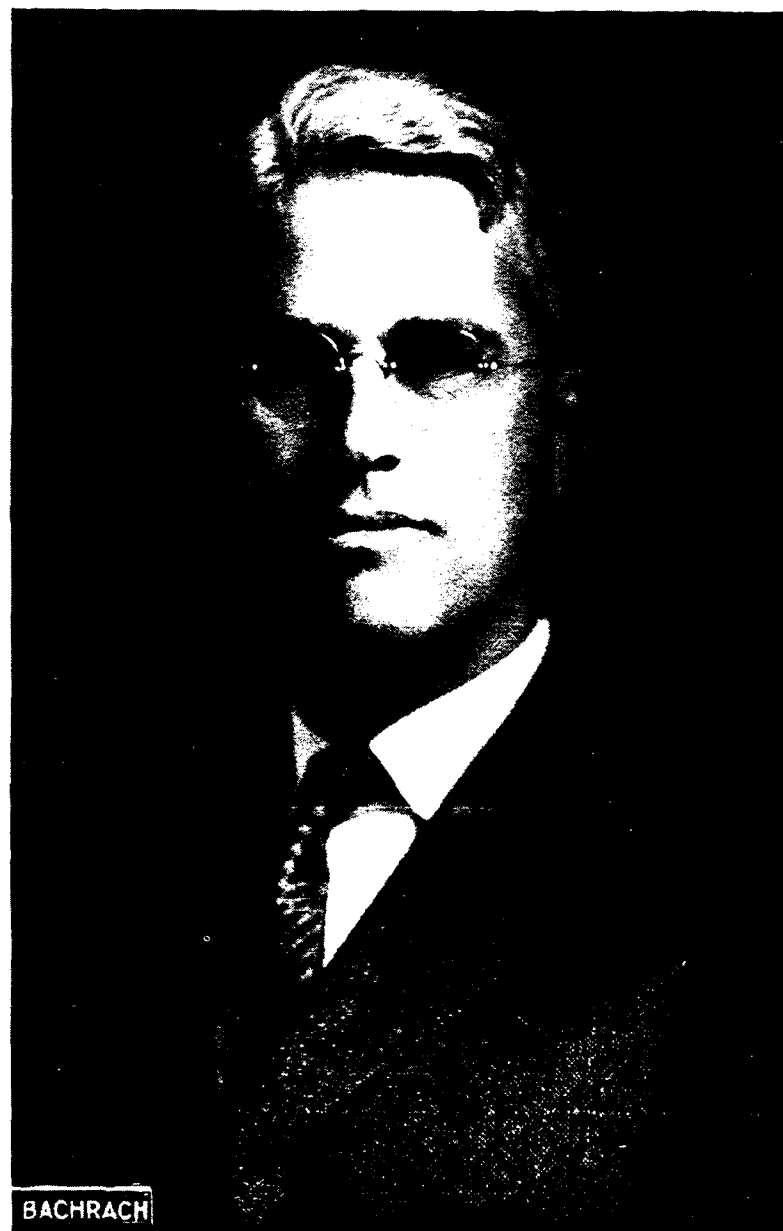
333 CHARLES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Greenfield, Mass., d. 9 Aug., 1897, within a month of completing his 86th year; m. 7 Dec., 1850, Eunice Hagar Garfield, dau. of Francis of Waltham, and his wife, Dorcas (Stratton) Garfield, who belonged in Weston; Eunice Garfield was b. 11 Mar., 1832, d. 24 Dec., 1892. He was a dry-goods merchant in Waltham for a time, a school teacher in the South, for a period, and lived in Worcester and Greenfield; was a great reader and a pious and devout convert to Christadelphianism. His son:

- iii Alanson<sup>7</sup> Brigham, b. in Sudbury, 5 July, 1859, d. 28 Mar., 1913; worked on farms there as a boy, was a fireman and later an engineer on B. & M. R. R.; became a stationary engineer in a factory in Greenfield, Mass. He m. Stella Genevieve, dau. of Jason and Emma Frances (Blackham) Moore. He built a home on Phillips St., Greenfield; moved to Milford, Mass., where in 1904 he was master mechanic in a shoe factory. He was mentally keen, and of a forceful character. With little opportunity for schooling, he yet was a great reader and sound thinker. His son: 1 Lewis Alanson<sup>8</sup> Brigham, was graduated from the Milford High School in 1908; received the B.S. degree from Boston University in 1913, and A.M. from the same university in 1917; teacher of Science and Mathematics in the High School of Turner's Falls, 1913-1915; Instructor in Mathematics Boston University College of Liberal Arts, 1915-20; Assistant Professor of Astronomy and Mathematics, 1920 to the present time. Took graduate courses at Harvard University. Lives unm. with his widowed mother in West Somerville, Mass.
- iv Jane<sup>7</sup> Brigham, m. (1) Milton O. Damon, 11 July, 1881; he was b. in Leominster, 9 Nov., 1859; d. s. p. 20 Mar., 1890; she m. (2) Levi Tyler Coates, b. in E. Charlemont, 2 Oct., 1853; they live on a farm in Shelburne Falls, Mass. No ch., but adopted Charles Gardner, b. in Boston, 27 July, 1899; changed his name to Charles Milton Coates.
- vi Joseph Brigham was b. in Worcester, Mass. (not Greenfield); m. 2 Dec., 1897, Elizabeth, dau. of Christian and Elizabeth (Schlanghauf) Sauter, who was b. in Deerfield, Mass., 2 Feb., 1871; res. Turner's Falls, Mass. Ch.: Eunice Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. in Greenfield, 2 Dec., 1898, m. 26 June, 1924, Roland Leese, son of Henry Albert and Grace A. (Decatur) Morrell, b. 29 Jan., 1898, in Fitchburg, Mass.
- vii Delete "Eunice d. unm. 1892," an error in H. B. F.

336 JONAS BALL<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1807-1872); his wife was Lucinda (Howe) (1809-1861). Ch., of whom there were 8, see H. B. F.:

- v Silas H.<sup>7</sup> Brigham, was b. 5 Jan. (not June), 1845 (not 1846); his wife is Abbie (Flanders), and they live in Keene, N. H. Ch.: Lena<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Smith, wife of Ralph Draper, of Keene; their dau., Kathryn Brigham<sup>9</sup>, m. in Keene, 10 Jan.,





*Photograph by Bachrach*

HENRY RANDOLPH BRIGHAM (344)

Attorney at Law

Boston, Mass.



1920, Theodore E. Burleigh, who served overseas in the World War. Ch. (Burleigh): Theodore E.<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. 30 Sept., 1921.

- vii Edmund Leland Brigham, of Westboro, d. s. p. 30 Aug., 1922, in his 74th yr.; he m. (1) 20 Aug., 1877, Emma Fitch of Somerville, Mass.; m. (2) Susan E. Plummer, who d. in May, 1916.

339 NANCY<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) RICE (1789-1873), and her husband, Francis, of Barre, Mass. They had 7 ch. and a long list of descendants: Ch. (Rice):

- iv Thomas Brigham<sup>7</sup>, d. 9 July, 1914, ae. 97 yrs., 5 mos.; his wife was Maria (Bacon) (1821-1855) Their dau., Lucy<sup>8</sup>, res. in Barre, an invalid; her active life was spent in doing good to the unfortunate, particularly children.

342 JOSIAH FAY<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt. (1801-1878); he m. 3 times and his last wife was Jane (Fay) (1820-1899). Their son:

- vi Col. Herbert Fay<sup>7</sup> Brigham d. s. p. in Bakersfield, 15 Dec., 1920, in his 69th yr.; he is survived by his wife, Jennie M. C. (Hill), an artist. He practised law in San Francisco, and Virginia City, Nev., but returned to Bakersfield in 1877; was four years commercial agent of the U. S. in Stanbridge, Que.; an unsuccessful democratic candidate for various offices, including State's attorney, governor and U. S. senator; he was later appointed by Gov. Page chief of staff with the title of colonel; he assisted in investigating public institutions and served as incorporator and later director of local banks; was a member of the draft board in the time of the World War. It has been said of him: "In all his dealings he was honorable and just. \* \* \* Through the many years he has been on the governing board of Brigham Academy in Bakersfield, all his judgments have been marked by great fairness and a keen sense of honor." This school was founded by his uncle, Peter Bent Brigham, in his will, the fund having been added to by Col. Brigham's sisters.

344 BENJAMIN GOTT<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Bakersfield and Fairfield, Vt. (1808-1858); his wife was Esther P. (Northrup) (1809-1879). Ch. additions:

- v Henry Randolph<sup>7</sup> Brigham, of Boston (1848-1884); his wife was Ida E. (Wight) Brigham, who res. in Cambridge. Their son: 2 Henry Randolph<sup>8</sup> Brigham, is a lawyer in Boston, with res. in Cambridge, Mass. From 1918-1920 he was with the Dept. of Labor, in Washington, D. C. Was assistant manager with the Home Registration Division and later manager Real Estate Division U. S. Housing Corporation. Had charge of appraisal and sale of 6,000 parcels of real estate acquired during the war. Organized

and managed the Cambridge Chapter of American Red Cross, 1917-1918. He is ex-president of the Cambridge Union & Social Workers. He m. 21 July, 1919, Lucy Hayes Breckenridge of Lexington, Ky.

346 ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Petersham, Mass. (1799-1894), lived to within five years of the century mark. His first wife was Sophronia (Witt) (1809-1862). This is a long-lived branch. Three of his sisters lived to be 87; another reached the age of 90, and a brother d. at 83. Ch.:

- i Norman C.<sup>7</sup> Brigham of Barre, Mass. (1829-1899); his wife was Caroline (Osgood) Brigham. Ch.: 2 Nellie S.<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Nye, wife of Frank of Barre. Ch. (Nye): 1 Roselle C.<sup>9</sup>, m. 28 Sept., 1907, Almon C. Brodeur. (Ch. [Brodeur]: i Corinne V.<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 July, 1908; ii Ezilda L., b. 13 Feb., 1911; iii Almon C., b. 14 June, 1915.) The other ch. (Nye) as in H. B. F.

348 EDWARD<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of East Boston (1814-1891); his wife was Frances (Tyler) (1822-1903). Ch. additions:

- i Edward Francis<sup>7</sup> Brigham, who pre-deceased by some years his wife, Mrs. Josephine (Crocker) Brigham, dau. of Daniel, of Roxbury; she d. in Waltham, Mass., 4 Aug., 1922, ae. 89 yrs. Their 2 daus. are as per the H. B. F.
- vi Tyler Brigham, d. 15 Oct., 1923, in his 75th yr.
- viii Charles Henry Brigham, d. in Wollaston, Mass., where he res., 11 July, 1912, ae. 58 yrs. His widow, Alice (Poole) Brigham, m. (2), 6 Sept., 1913, Frank P. Waterhouse of Wollaston. Mr. Brigham was a genial gentleman, a hard-working business man, and a kind friend. His cordial hospitality will be long remembered by those who were privileged to enter his home. Ch.: Edward Tyler<sup>8</sup> Brigham, m. 27 June, 1907, Laura Hall. Ch.: Natilie<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1914; res. Wollaston.

349 TIMOTHY<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Granville, Pa. (1786-1829) was m. (1) to Patty (Damon), 12 July, 1807, and they had 11 ch. Ch. additions only:

- iii Mary Ann<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Swain, was b. 8 Mar., 1811; her husband, Andrew M., was b. 20 May, 1808, and d. 28 Apr., 1882. Ch. (Swain): 1 Robert B., b. 3 Sept., 1835, d. 18 Sept., 1894, m. 14 Feb., 1865, Mary Tanner, b. 2 May, 1839, d. 11 June, 1920. Ch. i Hattie M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Apr., 1876, m. 10 Dec., 1894, W. E. Sherman, b. 28 Feb., 1870. (Ch. [Sherman]: 1 Carlton Tracy<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1896, m. 6 Apr., 1921, Helen E. McKean; 1 ch.; 2 Dorothy Bernice, b. 24 Feb., 1899, res. Sayre, Pa.)

352 GEORGE HOWE<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Southboro, Mass., and Auburn, N. Y. (1799-1882), d. in Chicago; his wife was Sally (Evarts) of Auburn. Ch. additions:

- vii James Rollins<sup>7</sup> Brigham was of Albany, N. Y., and d. 15 May, 1913, in his 81st yr.; his wife, Marie Parks (not Maria), d. 11 May, 1923, in her 80th yr. Ch.: 1 George H.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. at the age of 27; 2 James R. Brigham, Jr., m. Angelina — of New York City. (Ch.: i Dudley<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. about 1900; ii Richard Brigham, b. about 1902); 3 Frederick W. Brigham, d. 21 Feb., 1911, in his 33d yr., m. 4 Oct., 1900, Julia A. Bell of Toledo, O., their res. (Ch.: i Helen A.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Apr., 1902; ii Howard R. Brigham, b. 7 Aug., 1904.)
- viii William Oscar Brigham, of Toledo, d. 7 Sept., 1920, in his 87th yr.; his wife, Ann (Scoville), was b. 15 Apr., 1835 (not 1836), d. 7 June, 1917. Ch.: 1 Frank Seymours<sup>8</sup> Brigham, m. 8 June, 1880, Alida Whitney Wales of Toledo, b. 31 Dec., 1860. (Ch.: i Maida Delano<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 7 Oct., 1883; ii Harold Wales Brigham, b. 26 May, 1886); 2 William Oscar Brigham, Jr., and his wife, Ida M. (Herman), res. in Toledo. (Ch.: i Herman Corless<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 25 June, 1921, Amy Frances Booth, b. 7 Nov., 1901. [Ch.: 1 Isabella May<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1922; 2 Amy La Verne Brigham, b. 3 May, 1923]; ii Verne Ellsworth Brigham, b. 22 Sept., 1902; iii Elmer Rodney Brigham, b. 4 Nov., 1909.)

353 SALMON<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Eaton and Madison, N. Y. (1805-1890) and his wife, Mary A. (Sumner) (1812-1887). Ch. additions:

- ii Susan H.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Blossom (1834-1896), wife of Henry Martyn of St. Louis, who d. 1 Aug., 1917. Ch. (Blossom). 5 Henry M.<sup>8</sup>, Jr., d. 23 Mar., 1919, ae. 52 yrs., 10 mos., m. 4 July, 1908, Marjorie Seelye.
- vi Mary W. (Brigham) Searritt, wife of Sanford G., of St. Louis, who d. 7 Dec., 1907; she d. 9 Jan., 1917, ae. 75 yrs., 6 mos.
- vii Harriet S. (Brigham) Dodd, d. 17 May, 1906, in her 62d yr.; her husband, Marcus D., of St. Louis, d. 28 July, 1896.
- viii Ellen E. (Brigham) Livermore, wife of Daniel, who is deceased, d. 17 Apr., 1917, in her 71st yr.
- ix Arthur L. Brigham, d. 1 Mar., 1922, in his 73d yr.; m. 15 Jan., 1873 (not 1872), Minnie E. Brockett; she res. with dau. Ch.: 1 Hattie E.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1874 (not 1873), m. 5 Oct., 1890, Fred Eugene Lewis. (Ch. [Lewis]: i Hazel M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1892, m. 5 Apr., 1920, Henry Karsten; ii Marjorie B., b. 1893, m. 1 July, 1915, Cornelius Smith; iii Clinton A., b. 17 Jan., 1895, m. 6 Apr., 1917, Ruth Tilliston; iv Clifton S., b. 30 Oct., 1896, m. 14 June, 1924, Gertrude Caskett; v Kenneth C., b. 3 Mar., 1900, d. 16 Nov., 1920; vi Eugene F., b. 14 Jan., 1906; vii Dorothea H., b. 16 Dec., 1908); 2 Faith Crosby Brigham, is Critic in the State Normal School of Brockport, N. Y. She has assisted the editor of this volume in collecting the recent dates of the family of her grandfather Salmon Brigham.

- x Agnes L. (Brigham) Coolidge, d. 18 Feb., 1912; her husband, Jay W. of Denver, Colo., is deceased.

354 ASHBEL<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1800-1861); his wife was Lydia H. (Russell) (1795-1888). Ch. additions:

- i Maria Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Barnes, wife of Dr. Edward F. (No. 170) of Marlboro. Ch. (Barnes): Josephine A. (adopted), m. Clarence E. Searles of Marlboro.
- iii Nahum Brigham was b. 30 (not 21) Oct., 1825.
- vii Charles L. Brigham is deceased. His widow, Martha Washington (Brigham) (see No. 83, v, 7), res. in Marlboro. Ch.: May<sup>8</sup> Brigham is deceased, m. Frank Andrews, who also died; their ch., Goldie<sup>9</sup> Andrews, m. John Donovan and res. Marlboro, Lakeside Ave.

356 CHARLES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Philadelphia, Pa. He was a printer born in 1806, and went South to follow his trade, which he had learned in Boston. He settled in Philadelphia, after marrying Mary Jane Day, b. 28 (not 23), Feb., 1810, who was, it is said, a direct descendant of Pocahontas. He d. in Feb., 1889. He was born on the Samuel<sup>3</sup> Brigham place, being a son of that Ashbel Samuel<sup>5</sup> Brigham whose father George<sup>4</sup> left him the farm now on Brigham St., Marlboro. The family of Addington Brigham report that he used frequently to return to Marlboro in the summer, come out to the old place and ask permission to go over the house, which he would do, from cellar to attic, and seemed to have a great love for it. They had a family of 10 children, all recorded in the H. B. F. All that we have been able to learn of the family beyond that point in the genealogy follows. Ch.:

- iii Charles E.<sup>7</sup> Brigham, went to Indianapolis.
- iv George F. Brigham is deceased; he m. Annie M. Dietz, who is deceased; they res. at 812 S. 3d St. One son is reported: George Frederick<sup>8</sup> Brigham, m. Dora W. Kiefer; they had a dau.; Anna Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Brigham, who m. Bruce Mathewson, and they have one son, Bruce Fred<sup>10</sup> Mathewson. They all live in Philadelphia.
- v Mary E. Brigham is deceased. At one time she was a member of the B. F. A. and seemed much interested.

358 ARTEMAS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1796-1839). He m. Mary A. Arnold, dau. of Aaron, 28 Mar., 1830, at Petersham, Mass. (1807-1838). Ch.:

- i William H.<sup>7</sup> Brigham, family omitted from the H. B. F., d. 5 Nov., 1899, in his 69th yr.; m. 15 Oct., 1853, Frances A. Morse, dau. of Henry and Lois (Hayden), b. in Marlboro 21 June, 1834, d. 1 Mar., 1897. Ch.: 1 Charles H.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 12 Jan., 1856, d. 13 Sept., 1905, m. Amelia Green of Framingham, from whom divorced; 2 Herbert W. Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1858, m. 1 Jan., 1882, Ida Sherman. He is part owner of Dart's Express and is the daily messenger between Marlboro and Boston. (Ch.: Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Brigham); 3 Frank E. Brigham, b. 3 Nov., 1860, deceased, unm.; 4 George D. Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1863; m. (1) Ida Winn, who d.; m. (2) 8 Dec., 1896, Georgiana Boudreau. He is a police officer in Marlboro. (Ch. 2d m.: i Leslie Howard<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 25 June, 1922, Ethel Frances, dau. of Mrs. Alma Drew; ii Thelma Brigham; iii Viola May Brigham; res. in Marlboro); 5 Alfred M. Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1865, d. 10 Oct., 1913, m. 30 Apr., 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William, Jr., and Mariette (Brigham) Barnes, who d. 10 Oct., 1913. No. 395, v, 4, this vol.; 6 Albert M. Brigham, twin to Alfred, d. ae. 25, m. Angie Sherman of Marlboro. Ch.: Florence<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. 20 Feb., 1920, m. ——— Macomber and left several ch.; res. Marlboro); 7 Irvine E. Brigham, b. 18 Feb., 1869, d. unm. in Manila P. I.; was in the U. S. A.

360 CHARLES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Hudson (1815-1899), was the last survivor of the sixth generation in Marlboro; his wife was Sarah H. (Barnard) (1820-1880). Ch. additions, of whom there were eight:

- i Charles G.<sup>7</sup> Brigham, d. unm. 14 May, 1922.
- iii Sarah L. (Brigham) Hussey, wife of Everett, of Hudson. Her son is Harry B<sup>8</sup> (not Harry E.), b. in 1873.
- iv Francis William Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1848, d. 30 Dec., 1912, m. 28 Nov., 1871, Anna E. Rice, b. 2 Oct., 1848. Ch.: 1 Clifford R.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 18 Sept., 1872, m. 12 Dec., 1894, A. Maude Rockwell, b. 18 Feb., 1867, res. in Hudson. (Ch.: i Leslie R.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1897; ii Florence R. Brigham, b. 14 July, 1899; iii Marjorie E. Brigham, b. 6 June, 1901; iv Ruth F. Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1902; v Clarence E. Brigham, b. 15 Sept., 1905; vi Lillian M. Brigham, b. 21 May, 1908); 2 Ervin F. (not Irving) Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1875, m. 4 June, 1902, Victoria Mae Barteaux, b. 24 May, 1880, res. Hudson. (Ch.: Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 14 June, 1909.)
- vi Caleb B. Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1852; d. in Hudson, 26 Jan., 1924; m. (1) 29 Dec., 1878, Ella B. Houghton, b. 6 June, 1854, d. 23 Mar., 1920; m. (2) 4 Dec., 1921, Hazel M. Hannis, b. 3 Nov., 1893, who survives him.

361 ARTEMAS WARD<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of New Marlboro and Westmoreland N. Y., d. 27 Mar., 1867, in his 86th yr.; his

wife, Sophia (Phelps), b. 17 Oct., 1789, d. 27 Sept., 1887, in her 98th yr. Ch. additions:

- i Origen S.<sup>7</sup> Brigham (1815-1850) and his wife, Frances E. (Waterman), of Troy, N. Y. Ch.: Adeline F.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, m. Mr. Powell of Chicago.

362 BETSEY<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) POLLARD, wife of Harvey, d. 6 Dec., 1834, in her early forties. Ch. (Pollard):

- iii Martha A.<sup>7</sup> (Pollard) Pratt, wife of Parsons S., d. 8 Oct., 1897, in her 75th yr. Ch. (Pratt): 1 Carrie Guyon<sup>8</sup> (Pratt) Gilbert, wife of Charles B., res. in Dorset, Vt.; 6 ch. and 9 gr. ch.; 2 Ada Martha (Pratt) Sherman, wife of John, who was from Anita, Ia. (not Dorset, Vt., as in H. B. F.); 4 ch. and 9 gr. ch.

363 REV. JOHN CLARK<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM, D.D., of New Marlboro and Brooklyn, N. Y. (1794-1862) and his wife, Maria (Evertson) (1811-1864). Ch. additions; Nos. 652 and 653 carry forward 2 sons:

- iv Mary Douglass<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Cooke, wife of John Henry, d. in Brooklyn, 16 Sept., 1922, in her 75th yr.
- vi John Knox Brigham, d. in Brooklyn, 19 July, 1914, unm., in his 61st yr.

366 ELIZA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) BURRELL (1801-1870), wife of Robbins Burrell, and sister of Dr. Amariah Brigham, the most noted alienist of his day, No. 365, who was a pioneer in all methods of caring for the insane. Ch. (Burrell):

- vii Dwight R.<sup>7</sup>, M.D., was in charge for many years of "Brigham Hall," Canandaigua, N. Y., an institution named in honor of Dr. Amariah Brigham, and one that carried out his ideas. Dr. Burrell d. 18 June, 1910, in his 68th yr. His wife was Clara B. (Kent) Burrell, and they had no ch.

368 POLLY<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) McKEEN (1797-?), wife of Samuel of Ackworth, N. H. Ch. additions:

- iv Lydia<sup>7</sup> (McKeen) Hemphill (1824-1855), whose husband, Free-land, was b. 29 Aug., 1812, d. 4 June, 1873. Ch. (Hemphill): 1 Kathleen M.<sup>8</sup> (Hemphill) Pettingill, wife of Watson G., d. 14 May, 1891; 2 Eugene F., d. 23 Nov., 1912, ae. 65 yrs., m. Emily F. Willard of Keene, N. H., b. 13 Apr., 1850, 3 ch.; 3 Ashton E. (not G.), a photographer with res. in Holyoke, Mass.; is secretary of the Conn. Valley Waterways Association; unm.
- v Martha E. (McKeen) Ward-Way. Her dau., Ettas<sup>8</sup> Ward, m. Mr. Sayre of N. J.; her dau. Emma Way, d.



369 CAPT. AARON<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Alstead, N. H. (1797-1876) and his first wife, Susan K. (Proctor) (1797-1865). Ch. additions and corrections to records in H. B. F.:

- ii Lestina Amanda<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Ware (1832-1872) wife of David S. Ch. (Ware) additions only: 1 John<sup>8</sup>, was b. in Butler, Ill. (not Hillsboro, N. H.); res. in Hillsboro; m. and has 2 sons; 5 Lyman Trumbull, m. in 1887, Ida Linder. (Ch.: Jennie<sup>9</sup>, a trained nurse); 6 Beulah, m. 1899, Albert Chickering; res. Hillsboro. (Ch. [Chickering]: Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June, 1901, m. 14 Aug., 1925, Anna Swain of Hillsboro); 7 Emily (Ware) Osborn, wife of Jesse W. (Ch. [Osborn]: Wesley<sup>9</sup>, Grace, Harold, and Clarence.)
- iii Willard Proctor Brigham, see No. 658.
- iv Luceba Augusta (Brigham) Ware, d. 25 May, 1916. in her 80th yr. Her 4th ch.: Amy Lillian (Ware) Busby, wife of James A., was m. 10 Oct., 1899 (not 1900), and their 2d ch. is Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. 1905.

370 LYDIA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) HOLBROOK (1800-1870), wife of Stephen of East Alstead, N. H. (1797-1854). Ch. (Holbrook), additions and corrections only:

- i Francis W.<sup>7</sup> of Amherst, N. H. (1820-1886) and his wife, Olivia C. (Howland). Ch. additions: 1 Charles R.<sup>8</sup>, whose 1st wife, Evelyn M. (Atwood), d. 25 Aug., 1876 (not 1872); 3 Mary O. (Holbrook) Buzzell, wife of George A., res. in Long Beach, Cal. (not Pasadena), and has 1 dau.; 4 Frank A., res. Milford (not Amherst), N. H., m. Marcia (not Maria) E. Davis; 5 George E. and his 2d wife, Lestina (Sawyer) Richardson, widow of Charles E. (see No. 369), res. in Amherst. He had by his 1st wife, Cora B. (Fisher) (Ch. [Holbrook]: i Bertha May<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1886, res. in Redlands, Cal., where director of Religious Education at the First Congregational Church; ii Jennie E., b. 18 Nov., 1889, res. in Amherst and is Town Librarian); 6 Jennie E. (Holbrook) Anderson, wife of Ola of Concord, N. H. (Ch. [Anderson]: i Mary<sup>9</sup>, m. Cleon Chase, res. Concord; ii Grace, a school teacher in Springfield, Mass.; iii Viola, a professor in Kansas Univ.)

374 LUCIUS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marietta, O. (1797-1876); m. (1) Caroline P. Goodnow; m. (2) Lucy Roper. Ch. additions:

- iv Edward Goodnow<sup>7</sup> Brigham, d. 19 May, 1917, in his 78th yr. The date of his marriage to Sarah Eells was 27 Mar., 1867; they res. Marietta. Ch.: 2 Caroline Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) McKinley, is the wife of J. William McKinley of Washington, D. C., where they live at 1769 Columbia Road. (Ch. [McKinley]: i Caroline Brigham<sup>9</sup>; ii Edward Brigham); 4 William Harold Brigham, m. Nellie Lea Sugden of Marietta; they res. in Cleveland, O. (Ch.: i Edward Sugden<sup>9</sup> Brigham; ii Wilson Ward Brigham); 5 Mary Frost (Brig-

ham) Smoot, wife of Charles Smoot of Parkersburg, W. Va., where they res. (Ch. [Smoot]: i Sarah Eells<sup>9</sup>); 6 Bessie Eells Brigham, m. (1) Dorr Castro of Parkersburg, who d. 19 Sept., 1918; m. (2) 12 Feb., 1924, Charles Fitch Landsheft of Buffalo, N. Y. (Ch. by 1st m. [Castro]: Dorr Clayton<sup>9</sup>); 7 John Eells Brigham, m. Grace Louise Dye of Marietta.

376 BETSEY<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) BROWNING of Hubbardston, Mass. (1793-1828), wife of James of Hubbardston, Mass. Ch. additions and corrections:

- ii Clara S.<sup>7</sup> (Browning) Clark, wife of Appleton. Ch.: 1 Mary H.<sup>8</sup> (Clark) Waite, d. 15 Oct., 1922; her husband, J. Gilman Waite, d. later than July, 1916; 6 Sibyl E. (Clark) Emerson, prefers her name not to be spelled "Sybil" as recorded in H. B. F.
- ix Sibyl M. (Browning) Hunt. The same change in spelling.

379 EMILY<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) STEWART (1809-1893), wife of Thomas Carlisle (1804-1865). Grandson and ch.:

- ii 2 George Sawin Stewart, d. suddenly in Watertown, Mass., 17 Apr., 1922. Mr. Stewart was a genealogist, and was most helpful to the editor of the H. B. F. and the present volume. He discovered the error which had been made by Mr. W. I. T. Brigham in regard to placing certain descendants of John<sup>2</sup> Brigham in their wrong generation, an error very easy to make on account of so many of them being named "John." He also found the correct name of the wife of Captain Nathan Brigham, No. 7, and found the origin of the second wife of Lieutenant Nathan Brigham, No. 22. All these changes affected the lines of descent of many Brighams, and we wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to him for this help and for competent advice which he freely gave.
- v Martha Louise<sup>7</sup> (Stewart) Robbins, wife of Dwight C., of Allston, Mass., d. 10 Sept., 1897. Ch. (Robbins), b. in Allston, additions: 1 Herbert Stewart<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Oct., 1872, m. in Brookline, 24 Aug., 1904, Mrs. Julia M. Parsons of Boston, d. in Allston, 10 June, 1907; 2 William Brigham, b. 1 Nov., 1874, d. in Allston, 6 Mar., 1881; 3 Arthur Carlisle, b. 8 Sept., 1879, d. in Allston, 6 Feb., 1883.

380 JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Derby Center, Vt., d. in Derby, 6 Nov., 1872, in his 60th yr.; m. 30 Mar., 1835 (not 1836), Maria, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Barker) Grow; she d. in Lisbon, N. H., 2 Jan., 1899, in her 88th yr. Ch. additions:

- i George Morey<sup>7</sup> Brigham, d. in Derby, 10 Dec., 1879, ae. 42 yrs., 6 mos., and 13 days. He m. 5 June, 1872, Julia M. Chandler of Derby; she m. (2) 19 Mar., 1884, the Rev. W. C. Johnson of the M. E. Vermont Conference, who has

filled a number of pastorates, retiring to Derby, where he supplies the pulpit of the "United Church." Ch. b. in Derby: 1 John Morey<sup>8</sup> Brigham, 2d, b. 10 Oct., 1874, is unm. With his brother, George Chandler, is on a large stock farm in Berlin, Vt., just out from Montpelier, Vt. Previously for ten years they worked together in Yonkers, N. Y., then returned to Vermont. From earliest childhood they have been together, in school and in business; 2 George Chandler Brigham, b. 19 July, 1879, m. 29 Nov., 1906, at Lyndon, Vt., Ida Mae, dau. of Dr. W. C. and Delia (Williams) Blake, b. in Providence, R. I. (Ch.: Chandler Blake<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1915.)

- ii Silas H. Brigham, d. in Lisbon, N. H., 24 Mar., 1911, in his 70th yr. He carried on an insurance business in Lisbon for a number of years. His wife, Olive J. (Merrick), d. there 13 Dec., 1903, in her 59th yr. Ch. additions: 1 Harry S.<sup>8</sup> Brigham and his wife, Florence R. (Clough), res. in Lisbon. Their dau., Fannie Josephine<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 10 Aug., 1888 (not 1887), m. 11 Nov., 1912, Burton Durrell Thorpe, M.D., b. 29 Jan., 1886. (Ch. [Thorpe]; 1 Margaret Durrell<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1913; 2 Frederick Edward, b. 16 Sept., 1916.) Before her marriage Mrs. Thorpe was a nurse; 2 George Merrick Brigham, m. 26 Oct., 1899, May Frances Ash, b. in Lisbon, 9 Aug., 1874. He is an electrician with the Windsor Power Co., in Windsor, Vt., where he res., s. p.; 3 Frank Leslie Brigham, m. 30 Oct., 1901, Winifred Maude Whitcher, b. in Dorchester, N. H., 25 June, 1880. He is General Agent of the Merrimack Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of Andover, Mass., where he res., s. p.

381 CHARLES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston, Mass. (1814-1900) and his wife, Mary Frances (Locke) (1828-1883). Their son:

Charles Henry<sup>7</sup> Brigham, is a lawyer in Boston, with res. in Brookline, Mass. His wife, Elizabeth (MacDonald) Brigham, is President of the Brookline Morning Club, Director of the Boston Parliamentary Club, and a member of the Women's Republican Club of Boston. Their dau.: Marion Ray<sup>8</sup> Brigham, was graduated from Smith College, A.B., and also *cum laude*, in 1924; m. 20 Sept., 1924, Frederic Leslie Ford, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 21 Feb., 1895, son of Nathaniel Ernest and Elsie R. E. (Swift) Ford; was graduated from M. I. T. in 1917; is an architect; res. 21 Camden Road, Auburndale, Mass.

382 ALBERT SMITH<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM (1816-1890), married in Nashua, 22 Dec., 1842, instead of as recorded in H. B. F., where a regrettable error occurred. The office of the City Clerk in Nashua certifies that the records show that Albert S. Brigham and Martha Merrill were married there 22 Dec., 1842, by the Rev. Lewis C. Browne.

- ii Mary Upton<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Bryant, d. 2 Dec., 1909; her husband, Charles W. Bryant, d. 2 Dec., 1923. Their dau.: 2 Ethel Merrill<sup>8</sup> Bryant, m. 8 July, 1912, Charles W. French. Ch. (French): Bryant Morey<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug., 1916.

- v Edmund Sanford Brigham is assistant manager of the Boston Clearing House, residing with his wife, Martha J. (Hunter), in Bellevue St., Dorchester, where he has lived for many years.
- vi Charlotte Stearns Brigham m. (1), Botsford Ralph Clarke, who d. 5 Oct., 1913; she m. (2) Arthur H. Nickerson, 6 Oct., 1914.

384 MICAHAH R.<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Michigan and later of Toledo, O. (1819-1889) and his wife, Lucy (Stowell) (1825-1904). The family name of his mother, Charlotte, was spelled Reed (not Read as in H. B. F.). A mistake occurred in the H. B. F. Dr. O. S. is given as iv, whereas he is iii.) Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Emily Estelle<sup>r</sup> (Brigham) Gifford, wife of Dr. William R. (who d. in Jan., 1924), d. 2 Nov., 1910, ae. 64 yrs. Ch. (Gifford) additions: 1 Walter Fay<sup>s</sup>, m. 24 Nov., 1898, Fanchon Hubbell. (Ch.: i Warren Colburn<sup>s</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1903, m. 2 June, 1921, Lucille C. Hauck; res. Toledo. [Ch.: Howard Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Mar., 1922]; ii Edward William, b. 6 Apr., 1906); 2 Jessica May, m. 29 June, 1904, Edward Cook Burnap; res. Kansas City, Kans. (Ch. [Burnap]: i Estelle<sup>s</sup>, b. 13 May, 1905, d. 23 June, 1912; ii Gifford, b. 18 Dec., 1907; iii Jessica Elizabeth, b. 25 May, 1912); 3 Gertrude, m. 19 June, 1906, Seymour H. Hoff. (Ch. [Hoff]: Frances Ruth<sup>s</sup>, b. 9 July, 1908, drowned 9 July, 1923); they res. in Toledo.
- ii Mary Jane (Brigham) Himes, d. 5 Mar., 1919, in her 70th yr.; her husband, Frederick W., d. 19 Sept., 1919. Ch. (Himes) additions to record: 1 Maxwell Reed<sup>s</sup>, m. 21 July, 1900, Martha W. Freeman, divorced; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1916, Bertha Lewellen. (Ch. by 1st m.: i Marjorie F.<sup>s</sup>, b. 22 July, 1901; ii Jane, b. 28 Sept., 1902, d. 21 July, 1903; iii John Reed, b. 17 Nov., 1906); 2 Charlotte Stell, m. 14 Sept., 1909, Arthur D. Eddy; res. Saginaw, Mich.; 4 Robert A., res. unm. in Toledo; 5 Frederick W., Jr., m. 2 July, 1910, Linna M. Lamson. (Ch.: Mary Lorraine<sup>s</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1914); they res. in Toledo.
- iii Oshea Stowell Brigham, M.D., 50 years a practising physician in Toledo, O. See H. B. F. His son, Reed O. Brigham, M.D., was graduated from Ohio State Univ., 1912, B.S.; Univ. of Ill., 1914, M. S.; Univ. of Mich., 1916, Ph.D.; 1921, M. D., and since then a practising physician in Toledo.
- vi Charlotte Fay<sup>r</sup> (Brigham) Warren, wife of Halbert B., d. 30 July, 1921. Ch. (Warren): additions to record: 1 Lucille<sup>s</sup> (not Lucy) Marie, m. (1) 16 Apr., 1902, William E. Lowencamp; divorced; m. (2) 18 Aug., 1906, Robert Stead Henderson, who d. and she m. (3) 28 Oct., 1919, William Palmer Graves; res. Yonkers, N. Y. (Ch. by 2d m. [Henderson]: i Robert Stead<sup>s</sup>, Jr., b. 9 June, 1907; ii Warren Brigham, b. 1 Aug., 1908); 2 Helen Bernice, m. 12 June, 1909, Kenneth Kay Sloan. (Ch. [Sloan]: i John Warren<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Sept., 1915; ii Charlotte Caroline, b. 4 Oct., 1916; iii



OSHEA S. BRIGHAM, M. D.



REED O. BRIGHAM, M. D.

Toledo, Ohio. (384)



Kathleen Kay, b. 15 Sept., 1922); they res. Spenser, Ind.; 3 Clarence C., b. 15 Nov., 1922, m. Mary Agnes Lucena, of Montreal, Can. (Ch. [Warren]: Gloria Mary, b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1924).

- vii Charles Reed Brigham and his wife, Helen K. (Jones) res. in Canton, O. Ch. additions to H. B. F.: 1 Norman R. Brigham, m. 18 May, 1917, Emily Wentworth of Omaha, Neb., their present res., where he is an architect. (Ch.: i Eleanor Amelia Brigham, b. 1 Sept., 1918; ii Dwight William Brigham, b. 21 Dec., 1919); 2 Donald Brigham, m. 29 Oct., 1918, Anna Leona Jacobs; they res. in Kent, O.

385 GEORGE<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Groton, Mass. (1784-1868) and his 1st wife, Betsey (Morse) (1791-1820); and his 2d, Margaret (Shattuck) (1795-1853). Ch. additions:

- v Margaret Ann<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Smith, wife of the Rev. Joseph C. They are both deceased. Ch. (Smith), corrections: 1 Robert Boynton<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Aug. (not Oct.), 1847; 2 William (1851-1852); 3 Annie Margaret (instead of dau.) b. 25 Sept., 1853, d. 30 Sept., 1854; 4 Mary Evelyn, b. 11 Aug., 1856.

- viii Jane Laura Brigham, d. 30 May, 1905.

387 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Dracut, Mass. (1793-1872) was m. to Sophia Sawyer, 3 (not 13) Apr., 1816 (1797-1884). Ch. additions:

- ii William F.<sup>7</sup> Brigham, of Lowell, Mass., and his wife, Jane (Pike). Ch.: 1 Loella J.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 28 Jan., 1846, d. 15 Aug., 1919, m. Henry A. Hartley, who was in the carpet business in Boston. (Ch. [Hartley]: Janet<sup>9</sup>, who m. Dr. Everett Jones of Brookline, Mass.; their ch. [Jones]: Margery<sup>10</sup>.)

388 WINSLOW<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1795-1864); his wife was Elizabeth (Larkin), who d. 6 Dec., 1864. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Elizabeth Gates<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Witherbee, wife of William Wallace (1821-1888). A regrettable error occurred in the H. B. F.; her birth-date there should be deleted; she was b. 30 June 1818, d. 9 May, 1912, in her 94th yr.
- ii Anne Fisher (Brigham) Boyd (1821-1881), m. Samuel Boyd of Marlboro, in the old homestead of her mother's people, the Larkin family, known as the Winslow Brigham house, not now standing. The Boyds were an old Marlboro family with an ancestor dating back to 1636. Samuel Boyd from small beginnings built up a large shoe business and was known as the "Father of the City." He originated the idea of an electric railway in Marlboro and built the road at his own expense. They had 7 children. After his wife's death he m. again. His dau: 2 Anne Frothingham<sup>8</sup> (Boyd) Darling, was the wife of Samuel Darling of Somerville, who

d. Sept., 1, 1925, at his home in Brighton, Mass., b. in 1842; a Yale graduate and a lawyer, he practised law in Boston for more than fifty years; was very prominent in all the large undertakings of the Congregational church. His wife d. some years ago. They had ch. (Darling): i Emma<sup>9</sup>; ii Florence; iii Margaret; iv Samuel B.; v Philip G.

389 FREEMAN<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Cambridge, Mass. (1800-1894); his wife was Harriet P. Gilson. Ch. of whom there were 5 see H. B. F.:

- iii Zebina<sup>7</sup> (not Lebina) S. Brigham, b. 6 July, 1834; m. 14 Apr., 1866, in Abington, Mass., Eliza E. Corliss. Ch.: 1 Roscoe Minard<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 18 May, 1867, m. in Plymouth, N. H., 27 June, 1896, Alice May Kent. (Ch.: i Charles Daniel Brigham, b. in Abington, Mass., 17 June, 1897, d. 10 July, 1897; ii Clara Ellen Brigham, b. 26 Aug., 1898, in Plymouth, N. H.); res. Somerville.

390 CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) HOWE (1802-1867), wife of Thaddeus. Ch. (Howe) corrections:

- iii Edwin<sup>7</sup>, d. 30 Jan. (not 2 June), 1829.
- iv Truman E. (Not Pruman) (1830-1902).

391 HARRIET<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) WITHERBEE (1804-1889), wife of Jabez S., who was the host at the Williams Tavern in Marlboro. Their eldest son (Witherbee) was:

George Winslow<sup>7</sup> (second name omitted in H. B. F.) (1827-1851).

393 COL. AARON<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1798-1874). The corrections under this heading are sent by Charles S. Foster, of Pawtucket, R. I., son-in-law of Col. Aaron's daughter, Caroline A.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Curtis. Col. Brigham d. in Worcester, 14 Feb., 1874; m. Sally Fay, 20 Feb., 1820-1821 (not 9 Jan., 1821, as recorded in Family record). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Maria Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Brigham, m. (1) 27 May, 1841 (not 6 Apr., 1842), Perry G. Wood; m. (2) 24 (not 27) Nov., 1858, Anthony Bull. Ch. (Wood): 1 Emily M.<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Mar., d. 7 May, 1844; 2 Clara E., b. 10 May, 1845, d. 23 July, 1907; 3 Alice A., b. 3 Apr., 1848.
- ii Abbie Howe (Brigham) Conant, wife of Isaac, d. 2 May, 1895, in Dover, Ill., in her 72d yr. Ch. (Conant): 1 Isaac G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 June, 1851, d. 20 Aug., 1852; 2 Herbert M., b. 4 June, 1853; 3 Arthur M., b. 1 Feb., 1855, d. 21 Oct., 1856; 4 Leila M., b. 29 June, 1860; 5 Fremont H., b. 11 June, 1862.



- iv Sarah Hepsibah (Brigham) Gore, wife of Elisha, d. in Milford, Mass., 17 Mar., 1901, in her 72d yr.
- v Orissa Amber (Brigham) Kimball, wife of John, d. in Marlboro, 22 June, 1892, in her 60th yr.
- vii Caroline Augusta (Brigham) Curtis, d. 13 Feb., 1908, in her 70th yr.; her husband, Francis C. Curtis, d. 29 Nov., 1905. Ch. (Curtis): 1 Chester Wellington<sup>s</sup>, b. 29 Apr., 1862, d. in Marlboro, 13 Mar., 1908, m. in Marlboro, 24 July, 1890, Anna Rebecca Theobald; 2 Harry Willis (not Millis), b. 24 May, 1868, m. in Marlboro, 20 Apr., 1898, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gauthier) Brown; 3 Mary Alice (not Willis), b. 15 Jan., 1870, m. in Marlboro, 5 June, 1890, Charles S. Foster of Pawtucket, R. I. (Ch. [Foster]: i Chester Curtis<sup>s</sup>, b. 16 Sept., 1891, in Central Falls, R. I.; ii Ellen, b. 24 Dec., 1893, in Pawtucket, R. I.; iii Caroline Brigham, b. 22 Oct., 1898, in Central Falls, R. I.)
- viii Henry Harrison Brigham, d. 19 Nov., 1865 (not 1885), in Chicago, in his 26th yr.
- ix Ellen Althea (Brigham) Lowell, wife of Frank H., d. 22 Sept., 1881, in Bangor, Me., in her 39th yr.

395 ASHLEY<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1804-1881), was m. to Mary B. Bigelow on 11 (not 14) May, 1825; she was b. 12 Aug., 1801 (not 1802), and was dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Arnold) Bigelow. Ch. additions:

- ii Lydia<sup>r</sup> (Brigham) Allen, wife of Lewis H., was b. 9 (not 28) May, 1828; d. 10 Oct., 1910, in her 83d yr.
- iv Marilla (Brigham) Morse, wife of Henry F., d. 11 Dec., 1913, in her 82d yr. Their dau. (Morse): 2 Clara J.<sup>s</sup>, wife of Forrest G. Field, Jr., d. 25 Oct., 1918, in her 63d yr.
- v Mariette (Brigham) Barnes (1839-1885), wife of William, Jr., is said in M. V. R. to have been b. 22 July, 1839 (not 1834), thus making her younger than her brother Ashley, not as shown in H. B. F. Ch. (Barnes) additions: 2 George H.<sup>s</sup>, d. 20 Feb., 1923, in his 65th yr. His wife, Nellie (Heywood), d. 2 Nov., 1918; 4 Mary Elizabeth (Barnes) Brigham, wife of Alfred M., d. 20 Jan., 1903, ae. 34 yrs. Her first name was omitted in the H. B. F. Alfred M.<sup>s</sup> Brigham, her husband, who d. 10 Oct., 1913, in his 49th yr., was the son of William H., whose family was not reported in the H. B. F. See this vol., No. 358. (Ch.: i Chester Albert<sup>s</sup> Brigham, m. 26 Apr., 1922, Teresa Madden of Marlboro. He enlisted in the World War and was assigned to the Intermediate Medical Supply Depot at Gievres; ii Lester Alfred Brigham, twin to Chester Albert, m. 10 June, 1925, Marguerite, dau. of Kenneth Chisholm. He enlisted in the 28th Field Hospital, 4th Div., and was in the Marne Champagne, and in the Aisne, Marne, Vesle River, and French Defensive Operations; also in the French Army of Occupation of Germany); 5 Marion (Barnes) Corbett, wife of Edward. (Ch. [Corbett]: i Myra P.<sup>s</sup>, m. 20 Feb., 1922, John J. Wickham; ii Mildred E., unm.; iii Alice, m. 28 June, 1915, William Dalton; iv Charles.)

- vi Ashley Brigham was b. 19 Apr., 1836 (not 1837) according to M. V. R.; d. 13 Apr., 1919, ae. 83; his wife, Martha E. (Brigham), No. 688, iv, d. 1 Mar., 1925, ae. 78 yrs. He was a prominent business man of Marlboro, conducting for many years a grocery called the "Brick Store."
- vii Octavia Brigham, d. 12 Oct., 1906, in her 65th yr.

396 JOEL<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1798-1892); his wife was Lydia S. (Dickinson) (1811-1854). Ch. additions:

- iv Fanny Eldora<sup>7</sup> (not Elnora) (Brigham) Hawes, wife of Oliver, d. in Hollywood, Cal., s. p., 16 July, 1922; her husband d. about 1920.

397 WILLIAM PITT<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1811-1884) and his wife, who was Lavinia (Baker) (1815-1907), dau. of Marlboro's physician, in the west part of the town, Dr. John Baker, coming there in 1812. Mrs. Brigham was blind in the later years of her life. Mr. Brigham went to California in 1849, crossing the Isthmus twice, and took part in building the railroad across it. For a number of years thereafter he was in the meat business in Marlboro. Ch. additions (for the others see Nos. 672-675):

- iv Helen Adelaide<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Howe, wife of Allan D., d. in Oct., 1916. They were of Marlboro and he is deceased. Ch. (Howe) additions: 1 Bertha M.<sup>8</sup>, is proprietor of a private school in Belmont, Mass.; 2 Alice Lavinia (Howe) Winchester, wife of William K. (Ch. [Winchester]: i Fitch Allan<sup>9</sup>, a Boston lawyer, m. in Los Angeles, Cal., 2 Apr., 1918, Charlotte, dau. of Dr. F. H. Maxam of Princeton, Ind. [Ch.: 1 Barbara<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1919; 2 Betty; 3 Fitch Allan, Jr.] Mr. Winchester served in the World War, and his present res. is Manila, P. I.; ii Rosalind, m. N. H. Duckworth, who is in the Government employ, with res. in Manila.)
- viii Emma Baker (Brigham) Brigham, widow of Herbert W., see record under 584.

404 OTIS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1788-1833), and his wife, Lucy (Stratton), who d. in 1830. Ch. additions:

- iv Harriet S.<sup>7</sup> Brigham, d. in Hudson, Mass., 16 Aug., 1912, ae. 88 yrs., 11 mos. She was a graduate of one of the earliest classes in the State Normal School, now situated in Framingham, Mass. Before 1864 she taught in Marlboro and Sterling, Mass., and later in Kansas City, Mo., and in Kansas, and for many years in the State Reform School in Pontiac, Ill. She was a true educational pioneer, and her experiences must have been most interesting.
- v George H. Brigham, d. in Mar., 1910; his wife, Anna (Lucas), d. in Jan., 1912. Ch. additions: 1 LeGrand L.<sup>8</sup> Brigham,

b. in Marlboro 22 Feb., 1850, m. 9 May, 1875, in Bolton, Mass., where they res., Addie Louise Newton, b. 31 Aug., 1851. (Ch.: i Grace Newton<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1879, m. 16 Oct., 1900, Lewis E. Ordway: [Ch. (Ordway): 1 Dorothy Estelle<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Aug., 1901; 2 Ralph Carlton, b. 2 June, 1903; 3 Ruth Mildred, b. 21 Aug., 1913]); 2 Fannie M. Brigham, m. G. F. Newton, b. 10 June, 1853; res. 19 Highland Rd., Worcester). (Ch. [Newton]: i Harold B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov., 1877, m. 25 Nov., 1909, Edith M. Donaldson: ii Emily S., b. 16 Feb., 1878, m. 19 Sept., 1906, Fred A. Greene; iii Elsie A., b. 1 Mar., 1880, m. 2 Aug., 1909, Walter L. Pemberton); 3 William M. Brigham, b. 1854, m. 15 Nov., 1883, Mary C. Kendall. (Ch.: 1 Helen M.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 3 Sept., 1884; ii William H. Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1886); 4 George H. Brigham, b. 2 Feb., 1859, d. in Marlboro Hospital, Marlboro, 16 Apr., 1925, m. (1), 12 Aug., 1912, M. Jennie Brown, who d. 28 June, 1913; m. (2) 22 Jan., 1921, Josephine Benetisha; Address R. F. D. Box 127, Bolton, where he has res. 60 yrs. (Ch.: Winifred Anna<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 14 Jan., 1922.)

- vi Elizabeth A.<sup>7</sup> Brigham, d. 28 Jan., 1901; m. 23 Oct., 1850, James S. Welsh, b. in Marlboro, 10 Aug., 1827; d. 29 Jan., 1901, and they were buried in one grave. Ch. (Welsh) b. in Hudson: 1 Fred O.<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Apr., 1852, m. 24 Dec., 1881, Clara I. Spaulding. (Ch.: i Grace B.<sup>9</sup>; ii Clara M.; iii Frank S.) Mr. Welsh has served two terms in the State Legislature, 1903 and 1904; for forty-two years has been assistant and town clerk of Hudson and Justice of the Peace; 2 Arthur E., b. 12 July, 1853, d. 9 July, 1855; 3 Minnella E. (not Anella) b. 9 Jan., 1858, d. 21 Apr., 1921; was a teacher; 4 Wilbur L., b. 6 Oct., 1859, d. 14 May, 1860; 5 Abby W., b. 24 Nov., 1861, d. 1 May, 1869; 6 Lucie D. (not Lucy), b. 8 Apr., 1864; was graduated from Framingham State Normal School; taught in Concord, Mass., for many years, where was member of the School Board 17 years, and member of the Library Trustees 5 years; res. Hudson.

407 HASTINGS<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1794-1865); his wife was Nancy (Spear) (1796-1843). Ch. additions to H. B. F.; the three elder ch. are under Nos. 679, 680 and 681, and the 5th ch. under 682:

- iv Abigail C.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham) Fisher (1827-?), wife of Gamaliel, is deceased.
- vi Andrew Jackson Brigham, b. in White River Junction, Vt., 4 Feb., 1833 (not 1832); d. in Oct., 1908, in his 75th yr.; m. (1) Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) in Marlboro, 21 Nov., 1863, Carrie, dau. of Samuel Chandler and Nancy (Warren) Fay, b. 22 Aug., 1844 (M. V. R.), d. 10 Dec., 1918. Ch. by 2d m., b. in Marlboro, except the youngest: 1 Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 23 Oct., 1865, d. 5 Sept., 1867; 2 Arthur Andrew Brigham, b. 30 Nov., 1867, m. 6 Sept., 1895, Lottie May Davis, b. in Chicago, where they res., and where he is a member of the wholesale firm of E. V. Price, Van Buren St.; their home is in Evanston. (Ch.: i Carolyn T.<sup>9</sup> Brig-

ham, b. 2 Dec., 1897, d. 5 Mar., 1920; she was m. 2 Mar., 1918; ii Arthur C. Brigham, b. 13 Dec., 1902; is at present [1925] on a sugar plantation in Cuba); 3 Frank Howe Brigham, of Ossining, N. Y., b. 28 Sept., 1869, m. in Jan., 1888, Louise, dau. of William G. and Christina (Seabury) Valentine of Peekskill, N. Y. (Ch. all b. in Ossining: i Helen Christina<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 30 Aug., 1888, d. 1911, m. in Dec., 1906, William T. Gaffney, of Brooklyn, N. Y. [Ch. (Gaffney): 1 Gaylord Seabury<sup>10</sup>; 2 Louise C.]; ii Frank Andrew Brigham, C. E., b. 16 Apr., 1890, m. in 1915, Edith Little of Ossining; res. Stamford, Conn. [Ch.: Edith Little<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 26 Dec., 1920]; iii William C. Brigham, C. E., b. 7 Apr., 1895; is unm. He served in the World War in France in the 305th Machine Guns and later in the 305th Infantry; was gassed and shocked and has not been well since that time; iv Henry Irving Brigham, C. E., b. 6 Sept., 1897; is unm.; was in the training school for officers at Columbia College, during the World War, but did not go across; v Rossiter Arthur Brigham, b. 22 Jan., 1904; is an expert accountant; m. 27 Jan., 1925, Miss Niedenburg, b. in Crugers, N. Y., in 1902); 4 Henry Thomas Brigham, b. 17 Aug., 1872; is unm., and lives (1925) in Ossining, N. Y.; 5 John Chester Brigham, C. E., b. in Ossining, 10 Sept., 1883; m. 23 Sept., 1912, Almira, dau. of Elias P. and Ella (Lawrence) Hoag b. in Ossining, 12 Apr., 1883. Mr. Brigham is City Engineer of Summit, N. J. (Ch.: i John C.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 10 July, 1913; ii Jean Brigham, b. 15 Sept., 1918.)

- viii Lucy (Brigham) Brown, wife of John of Marlboro; she d. 16 Oct., 1916; her husband d. 4 Feb., 1914. Ch. (Brown): 1 Emma<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1856, d. 17 May, 1875; 2 Addie L., b. 5 Jan., 1858, d. 9 Mar., 1859; 3 Alma S., b. 25 Aug., 1859, d. 11 Sept., 1860; 4 Cora F., b. 12 Jan., 1862, d. 24 Aug., 1863; 5 Nellie H., b. 1 Nov., 1863, m. 17 Nov., 1886, Leslie M. Frye of Berlin, Mass., where they res.; 6 Maybell S., b. 31 May, 1866, d. 3 Mar., 1892, m. 1 Sept., 1887, Walter T. Redding; 7 Lewis H., b. 25 Apr., 1868, d. 31 Aug., 1869; 8 Herbert A., b. 22 Feb., and d. 27 Aug., 1870; 9 Edmund F., b. 15 May, 1876, m. 9 June, 1900, Hattie M. Johnson. (Ch. [Brown]: i John Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Dec., 1901; ii Dorothy May, b. 17 Mar., 1903.)
- ix Mary F. Brigham, b. in Norwich, Vt., 25 Dec., 1839 (not 1838); adopted in 1847 by William Barnard of Marlboro; she d. 8 Oct., 1918; m. 13 Sept., 1865, Sidney K. Smith. Ch. (Smith): 1 William Barnard<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 June, 1866, m. 15 Mar., 1895, S. Margaret Goodykunst of Allenwood, Pa.; 2 Frank S., b. 9 Nov., 1868, m. 27 June, 1895, Mary C. Ells of Waterbury, Conn. (Ch.: i Elsie G.<sup>9</sup>; ii Florence M.; iii Ruth E.; iv Francis K.); 3 Ernest K., b. 28 Oct., 1873, m. 24 June, 1914, in Pekin, China, Grace Goodrich. (Ch.: Mary Dorothea<sup>9</sup>, b. in New York City, 20 May, 1916); 4 Mary L., b. 29 Mar., 1877; 5 Jennie S., b. 30 Aug., 1881, m. 12 June, 1902, George R. Cleveland. (Ch. [Cleveland]: Lawrence F.<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 May, 1905. They res. in Worcester.)
- x Elizabeth M. (Brigham) Campbell, d. about 1916 or 1917, ae. 73 or 74 yrs.

408 SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> (BRIGHAM) FAY, wife of Mark Fay of Marlboro, was b. in Marlboro, 30 June (not 11 July), 1796; d. 22 May, 1878; m. 4 (not 5) Dec., 1817. Mr. Fay's sister Sally m. Col. Aaron Brigham, No. 393. Mark and Sophia had three sons and four daus. See H. B. F. Ch. (Fay) corrections:

iv Sidney Granville<sup>7</sup>, was b. 7 (not 17) June, 1825.

vi Caroline Sophia (Fay) Blake, wife of Edmund, was b. 31 (not 21) Dec., 1829.

409 COL. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Grafton (1799-1871), and his wife Anna E.<sup>7</sup> (Brigham), dau. of Capt. Pierpont, and she grew up on the farm of Capt. Edmund Brigham in Westboro. In the second line of this section and under vi in the H. B. F. the name Baylies is mis-spelled. The correction of this spelling should also be made under Nos. 410-414, inclusive. Ch. additions:

iv Sarah Prentice<sup>7</sup> Brigham, d. 14 May, 1911, ae. 78 yrs., 3 mos., 22 days. Her work of placing books and libraries in many parts of the South where reading matter was very scarce or impossible to obtain, was a source of blessing to many individuals and communities. She was affiliated with Dr. Edward Everett Hale's "Lend a Hand" Society. Her work has been continued by her niece, Anna E. Wood, v, 1.

vi Susanna Baylies (not Susan Baylis) (Brigham) Merrifield, wife of William F. of Brookline, Mass., d. 6 Feb., 1912, ae. 74 yrs., 8 mos.

vii Augusta Louisa Brigham, a teacher in private schools in Boston, d. 21 Sept., 1925, ae. 83 yrs., 7 mos., 14 days.

viii Mary Ellen Brigham, also a teacher, d. 6 Jan., 1926, ae. 79 yrs., 10 mos.

410 HON. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> BRIGHAM of Grafton and Boston (1806-1869); his wife was Margaret A. (Brooks) (1817-1886). See H. B. F. for biography. Ch.:

i William Tufts<sup>7</sup> Brigham, of Honolulu, H. I., d. there, unm., 30 Jan., 1926, ae. 84 yrs., 8 mos. His early career is given in the H. B. F. Since 1888 his activities have been centered around these remarkable islands, and scientifically through lectures, contributions to magazines, and through his books, he has labored untiringly in his chosen field. As director of the Bernice Panahi Bishop Museum of Polynesian Ethnology and Natural History founded by the late Mrs. Bishop, the Princess Panahi, wife of C. R. Bishop, the wealthy banker of Honolulu, he has increased the size of the museum more than four times its original proportions, with a corresponding increase in its collections, scientific work and publications, thus giving it a notable place among the museums of the world. In 1909 he published "The Volcanoes of Kilauea and Mauna Loa on the Island of Hawaii," and in 1913, "Report of a Journey Around the

World'' made to study museums, and numerous other works. In the H. B. F. in the 4th line under his name, ''Vahu'' College should read ''Oahu College, 1865.''

ii Charles Brooks Brigham, M.D. See No. 683.

iii Edward Austin Brigham, was for some years interested in the manufacture of grass carpets in the West and was for many years in business with offices in Boston; also for 32 years has been the representative of the Maganese Bronze and Brass Co. of London, England. At present (1925) he lives in the homestead in Grafton, interested in agricultural pursuits. His wife is Mrs. Anne De Wolfe (Bartlett) Brigham. Ch.: 1 Caroline Welds Brigham, d. 26 May, 1879, ae. 2 yrs.; 2 Margaret Brooks Brigham, is interested in farming and has a fine herd of Holstein cattle on the farm in Grafton. She has also entered local politics, aspiring to a seat on the Board of Selectmen. This ambition, or some other similar one, may yet be fulfilled; 3 Eleanor Brigham, is a musician and composer, res. in Boston. She has written several books, among them being ''Scales, their History, Theory, etc.''; ''Special Finger Exercises''; ''The Pedals of the Pianoforte.'' She also composed the ''Mother Goose Symphony,'' successfully presented in all parts of the country. She is a member of the Professional Women's Club of Boston, of which she was corresponding secretary for several years. At the Twelfth Night Revels in 1921, Miss Brigham, in the costume and character of Mother Goose, conducted an orchestra of club musicians, who were dressed as Mother Goose characters, rendering her famous ''Mother Goose Symphony.'' It was a most original and highly entertaining performance.

iv Mary<sup>7</sup> Brooks (Brigham) Le Moyne, widow of McPherson Le Moyne, who d. in Longwood, Mass., 29 Nov., 1908; res. in Boston and at Isle Aux Grues, Canada, in summer. Ch. (Le Moyne) additions to records: 1 Charles<sup>s</sup>, m. 22 July, 1907, in Boise, Ida., Clara Frances Marcus. (Ch.: i Charles, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 June, 1909; ii McPherson, b. 29 Nov., 1912; iii Mary Brooks, b. 17 June, 1918); 2 Margaret Brigham (Le Moyne) Wentworth, wife of Stafford, res. in Milton, Mass. (Ch. [Wentworth]: i Anne<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb., 1906; ii Margaret, b. 24 Feb., 1908; iii Constance Le Moyne, b. 19 Jan., 1912; iv Pierre Le Moyne, b. 29 July, 1913); 3 Edith, m. 14 June, 1912, at Isle Aux Grues, Canada (the family summer home) C. Carroll White of Utica, N. Y. (Ch. [White]: i Le Moyne<sup>9</sup>, b. in Pasadena, Cal., 24 Sept., 1916); 4 Henry, m. in Hailey, Ida., Jeannette Foy; 5 Frances Moseley, m. (1) 20 Feb., 1914, Thomas G. Stevenson of Boston, m. (2) 23 Oct., 1923, Henry Lee of Beverly Farms, Mass. (Ch. by 1st m. [Stevenson]: i Thomas G., Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1915; ii Mary Le Moyne, b. 1 Aug., 1916; iii Hannah Hooper, b. in Aug., 1918, d. ae. 6 mos. Ch. by 2d m. [Lee]: Henry Lee, Jr., b. 13 Jan., 1925.)

v Arthur Austin Brigham, d. in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 18 July, 1925, in his 69th yr.; m. in San Antonio, Texas, Louise Mitchell. Ch.: Marjory Brooks<sup>s</sup> Brigham, m. in Jan., 1921, Thompson Smith of Woodland, Me., res. Joliet, Ill.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

### REVIEW

The number of the family who have served the public weal in some capacity increases as we come down to the larger and later generations. Though Brighams in many parts of the country have been a blessing to their fellow-men, none feels more keenly than the genealogist how much is hidden that cannot be revealed, partly through lack of information by the compilers, space to chronicle the deeds, or the modesty of those interested. Among so much of excellence, choice becomes a difficult matter, but lack of space requires that we make selections.

The figure that looms largest out of the past in this period is that of Chief Justice Lincoln Flagg Brigham, of the line of the two Nathans, and Elijah<sup>5</sup>. A glance at the countenance of Judge Brigham as shown in the engraving in "The History of the Brigham Family" is sufficient to place him in the minds of all as a strong character of great ability and a leader of men.

An important character in this division of the family is a woman descendant of Captain Edmund Brigham of Westboro, who played a memorable part in the development of education in New York and New England. Influenced in her youth by Mary Lyon, that wonderful leader in the education of girls in the second, third and fourth decades of the 19th century, Mary Ann Brigham, No. 441 in the H. B. F., found her work in conducting a post-graduate course in connection with the Brooklyn, N. Y., Heights Seminary. The incalculable amount of good that women of the type of Mary Lyon and Mary Brigham have brought to those who came within the spheres of their influence is constantly being shown in work which the busy world is often too much engaged to note. Her alma mater, Mt. Holyoke Seminary, becoming a college, gave its highest reward to Mary Brigham by electing her as its first president. It can only be conjectured from her previous career what her influence would have been on the group of young women thus to be entrusted to her care. But the oppor-

tunity never came. On the 29th of June, 1889, she was killed in a railway accident. Those who knew her best realized the loss the feminine world met that day.

Arranging the story of the Brighams now more closely in sequence, we find a Bela Brewster Brigham, who was a colonel in the British army in the War of 1812, having followed his father Moses<sup>6</sup> to Canada, living in Bath, N. Y., in the decade of his seventies. He lived to be eighty-six years old, and is described as having great vigor.

A grandson of Capt. Edmund, born in his house in Westboro, John of Whitingham, Vt., No. 423, was made for the times in which he lived, for outdoors and all its pursuits as a pioneer in southern Vermont, and enjoyed his hard life until eighty years of age. In addition to the sketch in the H. B. F., it is to be noted that he had a fine sugar maple orchard, one of the best in his vicinity. His doors were open to all who would visit him, and their number was legion. Few hotels then entertained more guests than he. He had the distinction of marrying four times, thus always having someone to preside over his well-filled and well-surrounded table.

To get work, Curtis Brigham, No. 434, also of that fruitful line of Captain Edmund, walked 90 miles to Boston when 19 years of age, went to sea, and was captured in the War of 1812. Twenty-one years later he went West, and still keeping his ability as a pedestrian, walked 125 miles to reach a certain point. Such men did not need parlor cars and Pullmans. To supply religious teaching where he lived, he opened Sunday-schools, and on occasion, when they lacked a clergyman, did not hesitate to preach. In the case of John in the East and Curtis in the West, both having the same vigorous ancestry, hard work was their meat and drink.

Some of the Brighams were successful business men in this generation, Benjamin Fay, Charles Edmund of Boston, brother of President-elect Mary Brigham, Col. Sidney, William Ashbel, Joseph Lincoln and Erastus Forbes, old time merchants all of them, whose numbers in the H. B. F. run from 435 to 472. These are of the East. In the North there was Erastus Oakley of Bakersfield, Vt., No. 533, out of the line of David<sup>3</sup> and the Jonases, a man of enterprise, which resulted



in large things for his time; among other achievements, he founded the town of Brigham, Quebec. Moses B. and Jewett B. of Boston, his brothers, were men of sterling worth; that line also produced Waldo, of Bakersfield, a lawyer and leading spirit in railroad development. There seemed to be something in the air of Bakersfield which produced this and other families in which boldness and energy combined to bring forth large movements. Coming back to the East again, we find Calvin, John Mason and Henry Harding of Boylston and Worcester, Nos. 515-517, men devoted to business and town affairs; Lemuel H., a manufacturer of Chicopee and Ludlow; Addington Munroe, a Civil War veteran, living to a great age, a life filled with much work and often heavy toil on the old Samuel<sup>3</sup> place in Marlboro; but he was never too busy to stop to consider others' lives in a helpful way; Joshua Bates, a philosophical instrument maker; David Sewall of Fall River, a merchant; George Otis, the banker of Westboro; Cyrus, a milk contractor, one of the founders of the Apollo Club in Boston; these men appearing under Nos. 537-550, H. B. F.; Levi Henry, a New York merchant; Charles Corriden, a manufacturer of Worcester and William Augustus of Boston, a statistician of note and one who accomplished work in places of responsibility; these to be found under numbers 537 to 592 of the H. B. F.; then under No. 630, William Eustis was a pioneer in the ice business in Boston.

Dr. Adolphus, No. 485, of Shrewsbury, descended from Capt. Nathan through his son Thomas and grandson Ithamar, though only a practising physician in a country town, left his mark upon the minds and hearts of those whose best good he served so faithfully, many years. To have earned the title he bore of "The Good Physician," not only in Shrewsbury but for miles around that town, he must have carried about with him something of the spirit of the one who first received that distinction two thousand years ago, in country villages and towns.

Pomfret, Dunkirk and Fredonia are the places most closely connected with the seventh generation of the descendants of Joel<sup>4</sup>, who went out into New York State. These men, Fidelio W., Wesley H., and Levi, Nos. 499-501, proved to be keen and

clever business men. The three named went to California in the middle of the 19th century. They came back, however, and entered energetically into railroad contracts, raised cotton in the South, opened coal mines, and when there was nothing else to do, were farmers and seedsmen. A younger brother was the Rev. George French Brigham, whose life included both business and the ministry.

Joel of Wauseon, O., No. 507, was a type of the best sort of pioneers, who started their homes in cabins of logs, ill-lighted and poorly heated according to modern standards. While Joel was farming, running a sawmill, carrying on a flouring mill and building up a mercantile business, his wife, Betsey (Lyon) Brigham, was bearing ten children and raising eight of them.

We must note, in passing, Silvester Brigham, No. 519, out of the David<sup>3</sup> line, a man of pluck and strength or he could not have walked from Illinois to New Hampshire and back again, served in the Black Hawk war, and laid out the town of Dover, Ill., to which his father and brother Joseph removed. He had eight children, one of whom was the clergyman, the late Rev. Joseph Webb Brigham, for many years the pastor of a Baptist church in Dorchester.

Out of Bakersfield came a young man to Boston to seek his fortune. He found it. On Parker Hill in Boston stands the Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, the result of his labors and good judgment for financial investments. To his sister, Elizabeth F. Brigham, Robert B. owed much; she was his balance wheel. Together they planned this hospital for those deemed incurably ill and without resources to pay for long and expensive illness.

Facing page 412 of "The History of the Brigham Family," one may see a face which shows insight and alertness in a high degree. He came from David<sup>3</sup>, Asa<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, and Sullivan<sup>6</sup>, and to all the good qualities which tradition says they possessed he added some of his own. He took great interest in public reforms, such as the anti-slavery movement; became both a carpenter and contractor, taught school, was a railroad constructor, went into the real estate business; taught singing school and played on the bass viol and flute for pastime; and

for further amusement, became Justice of the Peace, township clerk and finally Mayor of Toledo. If Dr. John was called "ubiquitous" in the second generation, what would you say of Mavor of the seventh? In the eighth generation will be found interesting records of his family, which includes the late Charles O. Brigham, B. F. A. president.

From this same Asa and Stephen, through the latter's son John, another family of men comes into view. These are of Ogden, N. Y.; Orville P., whose home was in Spencerport; and of his six children, but one is left, Elbert W., of Brockport, who is upholding the high standards of the family; John D., No. 564, who remained in Ogden and left a large family; Alonzo, who went to Lafayette, Ind.; Milton, No. 566, of Spencerport, whose line is represented by Henry Martyn Brigham, a lawyer of Brooklyn, N. Y., No. 771; and Charles of the same town, all men of substantial worth, from whom their communities received that which money could not buy, good counsel and fine examples of excellent living.

We come to the Brighams of Watertown and Girard, Ga., descendants of Dr. John<sup>2</sup>. Of late years William Theodore Brigham, who was a corporation president in Baltimore, lived on Shelter Island, N. Y., where his brother Charles, the well-known architect of Watertown and Boston, joined him. William T. died in 1919 and Charles in 1925. William's sons are carrying out the traditions of energy and resourcefulness inherent in their line, in Shelter Island. William of Girard left seven sons who have present-day descendants in that part of the South, a most prolific branch. See Nos. 791-796.

In this section of our family are several clergymen. Among them are two sons of Willard of Marlboro, the Rev. Levi and the Rev. Willard, Nos. 582 and 584, the latter the father of Helen and Mary Brigham of Cambridge. Elisha and Sophronia of Fayston, Vt., had two ministers in their group of children, the Rev. Leander and the Rev. Albert, Nos. 601 and 602, and another son was Dr. Gershom Nelson, father of Willard I. T. Brigham.

We would call attention to the families of Timothy and Phineas of Pennsylvania and New York State, running from Nos. 638 to 646. Also the son of Salmon, Orlando L. and his

family under 647, all appearing in the first volume and a part in this one.

In the line of shoe manufacturing the descendants of Francis of Hudson, Rufus H. and Waldo B., Nos. 649-650, continued his work, their firm being one of the oldest in New England.

A member of Congress in 1878-1880, Lewis Alexander Brigham, No. 654, in the Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup> and Francis<sup>4</sup> line, was a lawyer in Jersey City, N. J., and an educator. The eighth and ninth generations in New Jersey are men of standing and efficiency.

Through Winslow of the fourth and Capt. Daniel of the fifth and Winslow of the sixth generation, came Eugene Winslow, who settled in Manchester, N. H., where he lived as a merchant for long years until in his 80th year. His near relatives, Dennison, son of Capt. Daniel, who lived on the tannery site of Samuel<sup>2</sup>, raised a family of seven children, and John Winslow, son of Col. Aaron, kept to farming in Marlboro, and benefited his town by going into the ice business. His son, a professor, teaches agriculture. Humphrey, of the Jedediah family through Ashley<sup>6</sup>, came into his inheritance as a shoe manufacturer in Hudson.

The daughters of William Pitt Brigham married and lived in Marlboro and their children hold responsible positions. Of the surviving sons, one went to California, and the other remained in Marlboro; the descendants of the first are divided between the Pacific coast and the East. A granddaughter of Alfred A. was, until her marriage, a prominent newspaper woman in Marlboro.

Col. Henry Hobart Brigham, out of the Asa<sup>4</sup> and Jotham branch, secretary of the Anti-Slavery Society in Plymouth Co., Mass., was also a manufacturer of tacks and nails in Whitman. His line continues in the next generation under another family name.

Charles Hastings, William Eustace, Nancy Sophia, and other sisters, and Major Henry O. Brigham, children of Hastings, also of the Asa-Jotham line, have given Marlboro and other towns well-placed citizens.

# SEVENTH GENERATION

## GENEALOGY

416 PHINEAS<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1782-?); his wife, Lydia, was the dau. of Edward (not Edmund) and Lydia (Smith) Wilkins. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Edward Wilkins<sup>s</sup> (not Elkins) Brigham, d. unm. 20 Dec., 1842, ae. 37 yrs.
- iv George Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1812; d. 5 Feb., 1847, of consumption, unm.
- v Austin Brigham and Elizabeth Hastings were m. 20 Nov., 1834 (M. V. R.). They had 3 ch. older than those given in the H. B. F., viz.: 1 Fidelia<sup>s</sup> Brigham, deceased; 2 Elizabeth Brigham, m. Stephen Bennett; both are deceased. (Ch. [Bennett]: Herbert W.<sup>10</sup>); 3 Jerome Brigham, lives unm. in Marlboro; 4 Willis Brigham, reported in part in H. B. F.; he d. 16 Mar., 1904; his wife, Lora J. (Taylor), survived him. (Ch. additions to H. B. F. records: i Fred L.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, d. 3 Dec., 1922, in his 45th yr.; ii Everett F. Brigham, b. 7 Feb., 1881; iii Ralph Brigham, b. 1882; both are living; iv Sadie B. Brigham, b. 15 Dec., 1885, m. 19 Sept., 1909, Carl Bussler of Lake Worth, Fla. [Ch. (Bussler): 1 Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, b. in Woburn, Mass., 10 Aug., 1910; 2 Ruth, b. in Marlboro, 3 Aug., 1917]; v Emma R. Brigham, b. 10 Oct., 1897, d. 6 Sept., 1903.)
- vi Lydia Ann Brigham, m. (1) 8 Apr., 1833, John Hastings, who d. before 1835, when she m. (2) 16 Sept., 1835, Rufus, son of John and Nancy (Wilkins) Temple, b. 16 Oct., 1814.

417 WILLARD<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro and Sutton, Mass. (1784-1858); his wife was Betsey (Sherman) (1793-1880). Ch. additions and corrections; see the H. B. F. for those not here named:

- ii Eliza Jane<sup>s</sup> Brigham was b. 8 Oct., 1814 (not 1813). See No. 689.
- iv Elmira Ann (not Almira) Brigham. See H. B. F.
- ix Catherine M. (Brigham) Sprague, widow of Henry O. (1828-1896); d. in Springfield, Mass., at the home of her dau., Mrs. Clara L. Axtell, 31 Jan., 1910, ae. 80 yrs., 10 mos. A woman of great worth, much beloved. Ch. (Sprague) additions: 1 Alvin L.<sup>s</sup> (1855-1892), left a widow, Fannie L. (Shurtleff), who d. 25 Sept., 1893, ae. about 36. (Ch. additions: i Harry L.<sup>10</sup>, m. 18 Nov., 1903, Florence Hayden. [Ch.: Dorothy H.<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1905]; iii Florence May, m. 11 June, 1913, Clinton E. Farnham. [Ch. (Farnham): Florence Sprague<sup>11</sup>, b. in New Britain, Conn., 23 Jan., 1919]); 4 Effie G. (Sprague) Sherwood, wife of Henry L., d. in Bristol, Conn., 26 Oct., 1923, in her 56th yr., leaving a son Alvin L.<sup>10</sup>.

- x Phineas Forbes Brigham (1831-1880). Ch.: 1 Melvina Brigham, m. — Barnes, and is deceased; 2 Lizzie Brigham, m. (1) Omer Davis; m. (2) Frank Jordan, who is deceased; she res. Leicester. (Ch. [Davis]: Myrton O.<sup>10</sup>, a dentist in Worcester.)
- xi Henry M. Brigham of Sutton is deceased.
- xii Sarah (Brigham) Bolster Hawes, wife of Fred Hawes, is deceased, as is her 2d husband. See H. B. F.

419 JOHN HAZELTINE<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Townshend, Vt. (1783-1876), lived to within seven years of the century mark. His wife was Orpha (Hazelton) (1801-1841). He was State Representative in the Vermont Legislatures of 1837, 1838 and 1839. They lost 8 ch. in early infancy; if all had lived there would have been 13 in the family. Ch. additions:

- xi John Wells<sup>s</sup> Brigham, M.D., d. in Somerville, Mass. Ch.: 1 Lock Wells<sup>s</sup> Brigham of Union, Wis. (1853-1886), and his wife, Ada J. (Elwood). Ch.: Bertha Blanche<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. — Harper.
- xii Haley Forester Brigham is deceased, dying in Somerville.
- xiii Bela Brewster Brigham, d. 28 Feb., 1910, in Townshend, within 5 days of his 80th birthday. His wife, Mary E. (Holbrook), d. 22 Nov., 1919, ae. about 83 yrs. Ch.: 3 John H.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, a lawyer of Duluth, Minn., d. there 14 Aug., 1920, unm., ae. 62 yrs., 2 mos.; 4 Bertha C. Brigham, d. 29 Dec., 1905, in Duluth, where she was a teacher in the public schools, ae. 35 yrs., 4 mos.; 5 Blanche B. Brigham, res. in Fond du Lac, Minn.

420 MOSES<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Townshend, Vt. (1789-1844). His wife was Sally (Oaks), who d. in 1862. Ch.:

- iv Calvin Oaks<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. in Oakland, Cal., 21 July, 1893, in his 71st yr. His wife was Almira (Smith).

424 LYSCOM<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Whitingham, Vt. (1792-1844); his widow Betsey (Preston) m. (2) John Brigham of Whitingham, her husband's brother. Ch. additions:

- vi Lewis L.<sup>s</sup> Brigham of Colrain, Mass. (1835-1903); his wife, Marcia (Shearer) (1836-1903). Ch. additions: 1 Frank Lewis<sup>9</sup> Brigham and his wife Florence E. Miner, res. in Elm Grove, Colrain. Ch.: i Clarence H.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 30 Oct., 1915, Ethel M. Smith; res. Greenfield, Mass. (Ch.: Rachel Miner<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 16 Dec., 1918); ii Byron A. Brigham, m. 1 Jan., 1919, Mildred Alice Shearer; res. Greenfield. (Ch.: Althea Irene<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 21 Mar., 1921).

426 LEWIS<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Templeton, Mass. (1806-1886), was m. 3 times; his 1st wife was Martha (Hagar) Holbrook (1808-1852), a widow and the mother of his ch.; his 3d wife survived him, Mrs. Clara W. Page, who d. s. p. in 1891. Ch. additions:

- iv James Lewis<sup>s</sup> Brigham, of Templeton and Dakota (1841-1891), was survived by his 2d wife, Martha A. E. (Frye) (1846-1892) of Royalston, Mass., the mother of his ch. He was a veteran of the Civil War. Ch. additions: 1 George Lewis<sup>s</sup> Brigham, m. 19 June, 1908, Catherine Condry, b. 19 Apr., 1879; d. 29 Mar., 1925. (Ch.: i Jeanne Winifred<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 22 Mar., 1909; ii Virginia May Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1915.) Their home is in Onset, Mass., where Mr. Brigham is in the electrical business; 2 Emma Winifred Brigham res. in Belmont, Mass. She is manager of the office of a large tea and coffee house in Boston, where her executive abilities and business capacity make her a valued member of the firm.

428 LYSCOM<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Hopkinton, Mass. (1791-1871), and his wife, Experience Dudley of that place (1791-1862). Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

- i Pierpont Dudley<sup>s</sup> Brigham, see No. 701a. This is a lost line recovered.
- ii Mary Brigham, b. 30 Aug., 1818, m. 18 June (not Jan.), 1852, Dexter Comey; res. Westboro; both are deceased. See H. B. F. for iii, v, vii, viii, ix and x.
- iv Betsey Brigham, m. 3 Nov., 1846, Wellington Tyler; she was a nurse and they lived in Southboro.
- vi Isanna Brigham, m. Charles H. Jones, and they kept the old Norfolk House hotel in Roxbury.

431 LEVI<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston (1796-1832), and his wife, Betsey (Mixer) (1796-1831). Ch.:

- ii Persis Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Johonnet, wife of William H., d. 2 Dec., 1911, within 15 days of her 87th birthday.

432 LINCOLN<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1801-1876); his wife was Susanna Maria (Brigham) (1807-1892). Ch. who are the only representatives of Nathan<sup>5</sup> Brigham, the Indian fighter, No. 71:

- i Francis Algernon<sup>s</sup> Brigham d. 6 Nov., 1917, ae. 79; his wife, Julana (not Juliana) Angeline (Buck) (1840-1876), was the dau. of John Warren and Betsey Champney (Brigham) Buck, No. 461, i. Ch.: 1 Walter Lincoln<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. 9 Feb., 1869, ae. 2 yrs., 9 mos.; 2 Lillian Susan Brigham, res. in Westboro; 3 Sarah Frances Brigham, d. 30 May,

1915, ae. 46 yrs.; 4 Irving Arthur Brigham, res. unkm. in Westboro; was in the Spanish War, Co. C, 2d Mass. Regt.; 5 Edward Frederick Brigham, and his wife, Caroline L., dau. of Henry M. and Mary J. Stevens; b. in Brighton, Mass., 23 Jan., 1876, res. Newark, N. J. (Ch. b. in Westboro: i Elizabeth Stevens<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 2 June, 1901, m. 30 Apr., 1920, Francis Fuller, son of Frank J. and Mary Merriam. [Ch. (Merriam) Betty Frances<sup>11</sup>, b. in Atlanta, Ga., 21 Mar., 1922]; ii Laurence Stevens Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1903); 6 Juliana (not Juliana) Angeline Brigham, d. 12 Sept., 1876, ae. 7 mos.

437 EDMUND FAY<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of West Boylston, Mass., d. there in 1905, ae. 92 yrs.; his wife was Hannah (Temple) (1819-1897). Ch. additions:

- i George T.<sup>8</sup> Brigham is deceased.
- iii Harriet A. (Brigham) Lyon, wife of the late Capt. George P. of Weymouth, d. there 11 Mar., 1926, in her 85th yr. Ch. (Lyon): 3 Frank Clemence<sup>9</sup>, m. 23 Nov., 1910, Mabel C. Ward.
- iv Ellen C. (Brigham) Eames is deceased.
- vi Mary F. (Brigham) Baldwin d. 27 Oct., 1903.
- vii Edmund Davis Brigham of West Boylston; his wife, Mary A. (Cather), was burned to death in her home, 14 Jan., 1925. Ch.: 1 Chester E.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, and his wife Mary (McQuillan) Brigham, res. in W. Boylston. (Ch. additions: i Francis Howard<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 20 Jan., 1916, Agnes May Gregory. [Ch.: 1 Howard Edmund<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1918; 2 Evelyn May Brigham, b. 6 Aug., 1920; 3 Lillian Agnes Brigham, b. July, 1922; 4 Frances Mary Brigham, b. Sept., 1924]; ii Chester Frederick<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 21 Apr., 1914; iii Harold John Brigham, twin to Chester, d. 5 July, 1920; iv Lillian Elizabeth Brigham, b. 16 Dec., 1915); 5 Hazel Irene Brigham, m. Joseph Fred Atchue of North Grafton, Mass., b. 14 Aug., 1885. (Ch. [Atchue]: i Francis Edmund<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Oct., 1915; ii Lester Fred, b. 6 Jan., 1921; iii Ralph Henry, b. 30 Oct., 1922.)
- viii Willie Porter Brigham and his wife, Mrs. Ida R. (Pierce) Brigham, res. in W. Boylston. Ch.: 1 Charles Albert<sup>9</sup> Brigham is a graduate of Clark University, Worcester, in the class of 1924; he is a professor in Baltimore, Md.; m. 13 Mar., 1924, Dorothy Greely Duke. Ch. b. in Baltimore: Charles Albert<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 8 Dec., 1924.

440 ANGELINE<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) MITCHELL, wife of Daniel, was b. 27 June (not Jan.), 1824; d. in Salt River, Indian Reservation, Maricopa, Ariz., 21 July, 1906. Ch. (Mitchell):

- ii Angeline Brigham<sup>8</sup> (Mitchell) Brown, d. s. p. 23 Jan., 1909, in Phoenix, Ariz.; her husband, George Edward, d. in Indian Reservation, Maricopa, Ariz., where he was superintendent, in March, 1908.



445 BAKER<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM was b. in Southboro 9 Feb. (not Jan.), 1792; d. 19 Dec., 1868; his m. to Fanny Fay (1790-1881) occurred on 13 Apr., 1818 (S. V. R.). Ch. additions:

- i S. Maria<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Buck (1820-1886), wife of William H. of Southboro (1818-1902). Ch. (Buck) additions: 1 Frank H.<sup>9</sup>, m. and his wife is deceased; 2 ch. living: i Frank<sup>10</sup>, and ii Helen, who m. J. Edward Wright of Fayville; 2 George W., d. 19 Jan., 1924, ae. 71 yrs., 10 mos.; m. 13 not 3) Nov., 1879, Jennie Robertson, who d. 7 July, 1919, ae. 67 yrs., 5 mos. (Ch.: i Grace R.<sup>10</sup> [not George R.], b. 24 Jan., 1883; m. Tyler A. Stevens of Lowell, Mass., 26 Apr., 1905; ii Howard H., b. 27 Mar., 1889; m. Georgiana Jennings, 2 Dec., 1916; 2 ch.); 3 Wallace B., m. Ella Brewer of Southboro, who d. (Ch.: i Robert<sup>10</sup>; ii Roland; iii David, who was killed in France in the World War.)

446 WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Wardsboro, Vt. (1795-1875), and his 1st wife, Lydia B. (Rice) (1796-1862). Ch. additions:

- xii Francis Edmund<sup>8</sup> Brigham, of Wardsboro (see H. B. F.), d. in July, 1922, in his 84th yr.; his wife was Ida M. (Bissell). Ch.: 1 Carl B.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, of Larchmont, N. Y., m. Bessie Wood. (Ch.: Dorothy Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 9 Oct., 1912.)

448 LUCY<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) HOWE of Marlboro (1798-1861), m. (1) Luther Howe (1792-1826) on 7 (not 1) Feb., 1816; m. (2) Jonah Howe in 1851. Ch. by 1st m., additions:

- iii Sophronia<sup>8</sup> (Howe) Wheeler, b. 27 Oct. (not Dec.) 1821, d. 3 Apr., 1908; her husband, Luther S., d. 7 Apr., 1908, ae. 86 yrs. Ch.: 1 Hattie B.<sup>9</sup> (Wheeler) Russell is deceased; was the wife of George S., who d. 27 Dec., 1913, ae. 68 yrs. (Ch. [Russell]: i Clifton B.<sup>10</sup>, m. 20 Sept., 1892, Bertha L. Stevens; 3 ch.; ii Bertha H., d. 26 Feb., 1920, m. ——— Hansecom.)

449 EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Natick (1799-?), and his wife, Sophia (Howe). Ch.; see Nos. 710 and 711 for iii and iv:

- i Ephraim Harris<sup>8</sup> Brigham (1822-1877) and his wife, Catherine (Hastings). Ch.: 3 Alice Fay<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Randall, wife of George H.; he d. 27 Oct., 1923, in his 73d yr.; res. Natick.
- v Matthias Brigham, d. 1 Dec., 1908, in his 76th yr.; his wife, Nancy H. (Bacon), d. 16 Nov., 1913. Ch.: Harris<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. in Natick.

453 PETER<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Cambridge was b. in Marlboro 18 Sept., 1806; d. in Cambridge, 9 Nov., 1862; his wife was Lydia (Maynard) of Marlboro. Ch. additions only:

- ii Josiah Merrick<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. in Westboro, 7 Nov., 1899, in his 64th yr.; his wife, Betsey K. (Little), d. in Cambridge, 8 Oct., 1874. Ch. additions: 3 Walter Josiah<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 22 Dec., 1892, Mabel E., dau. of Simon and Margaret E. (Arthur) Pierson of Tennants Harbor, Me. Mr. Brigham is the proprietor of the Legal Process Co. of Boston, established in 1901, Collections. Res. Arlington, s. p.
- iii Peter Maynard Brigham, d. in Westboro, 8 July, 1912, in his 74th yr., unm.
- iv Susan Harriet Brigham, d. in Wiscasset, Me., 22 Apr., 1907, unm., in her 66th yr.

454 LYDIA<sup>r</sup> (BRIGHAM) WALKER (1809-1893), wife of Matthias, Jr., of Northboro (1801-1870). They had a family of 9 ch. and left many descendants. Ch. additions:

- iii Emily Lucy<sup>s</sup> (Walker) Warren, wife of the Rev. George F., d. in Jamaica, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1907, ae. 72 yrs., 11 mos.; her husband d. in Jamaica, 6 Feb., 1920, ae. about 89 yrs. Ch. (Warren): 4 Edith H.<sup>9</sup>, a graduate of Wellesley College, m. Albert C. White, and res. Dover, Ida.
- iv Ellen S. (Walker) Wemott, wife of Theodore T., d. in Kansas City, Mo., date unknown.
- v. Hattie J. (Walker) Brewer, wife of Leonard W. of Berlin, Mass., d. there 10 Sept., 1908, in her 68th yr. Ch. (Walker): 1 Nellie W.<sup>9</sup> (Brewer) Keiser, wife of George E. of Berlin, d. 28 Aug., 1922.
- vii Mary E. (Walker) Heath, wife of Guilford P. of Northboro, d. 7 Sept., 1919, in her 75th yr. Their youngest dau., Florence<sup>9</sup>, m. ——— Wadsworth.
- viii Henry F. Walker, d. after 1912; his widow, Jessie K. (Hill), lives in Norwood, Mass.
- ix Frederic M. Walker, d. 23 Aug., 1912, in his 59th yr.; his widow, Mary E. (Hancock), is living, and their youngest dau., Eva<sup>9</sup>, res. in Hopedale, Mass.

457 LUCIUS L.<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Worcester (1832-1904); his wife, Abbie (Hayes), survived him. Ch. additions:

- i Annie Hubbard<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Wheeler, widow of James H., Jr. Ch. (Wheeler), additions to record: 1 Donald B.<sup>9</sup>, a business man in Boston; 2 Lucius B., m. in July, 1924, Elynore, dau. of Prof. Samuel and Mrs. Adnah F. Sweeney, of Corvallis, Ore.; she is a grad. of Oregon Agric'l College; res. 41 Linnean St., Cambridge.
- ii Clara Lawrence (Brigham) Southgate, wife of Louis W. Ch. (Southgate) additions: 1 Richard B.<sup>9</sup> is with the U. S. Embassy at Havana, Cuba, unm.
- iv Harry Prescott Brigham res. in Norwood, Mass. Ch.: Harry Prescott<sup>9</sup> Brigham, Jr.

460 CAPT. WILLARD CHAMBERLAIN<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM (1811-1900) was twice married: (1) Abigail N. (Gould); (2) Harriet A. (Gould). Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Charles Gould<sup>8</sup> Brigham of Winchendon, Mass., d. 27 Apr., 1926, ae. 83 yrs., 2 mos., 20 days.

Ch. by 2d m. additions only:

- ii Abbie A. Brigham, of Newport, R. I., d. in July, 1910, ae. 66 yrs., 2 mos.
- iii Henry Foye Brigham, of Rindge, N. H., d. 5 Mar., 1916, ae. 70 yrs., 17 days.
- vii Lucretia A. (Brigham) Gleason and her husband, Isaac M., res. in Newport, R. I. Their dau. (Gleason): 1 Daisy H.<sup>9</sup>, m. 30 June, 1909, Chester Whittemore; res. in Everett, Mass. (Ch. [Whittemore]: 1 Willard Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 June, 1910; ii Stanley Lloyd, b. 27 Nov., 1914.)

461 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Southboro (1789-1872) lived on a part of the Nathan Brigham homestead in that town. His wife was Lydia (Ball). Ch. corrections:

- i Betsey Champney Brigham, m. 13 Oct., 1836, John Warren Buck. In neither case was the full name given in the H. B. F. Ch. (Buck): 1 Juliana A. (not Juliana), m. Francis A. Brigham, No. 432.

462 CURTIS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Southboro and Marlboro (1801-1884); his wife was Mary A. (Stevens) (1805-1885). Ch. additions:

- ii Curtis Freeman<sup>8</sup> Brigham of Hudson, d. 7 Jan., 1907, in his 76th yr. His wife was Sarah J. (Howe), who d. 24 Apr., 1902. Their only surviving ch.: 3 Frank Clifton<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 24 Aug., 1872, is a manufacturer of rubber and canvas footwear; res. unm. in Hudson.
- vi Sidney Augustine Brigham of Marlboro and Hingham, Mass. (1841-1905). His wife was Lois Ella (Shaw). Their only son, Melville Sidney<sup>9</sup> Brigham, and his wife, Lina (Wright), removed to Detroit, Mich. Their only son, Dexter<sup>10</sup> Brigham, a very promising youth of 19 yrs., d. 21 Jan., 1913.

463 DANA<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Southboro (1802-1881); his first wife, Miranda (Fessenden), d. 6 Mar., 1838 (not 1835); his son Dana, who is given in the H. B. F. as the ch. of his 2d m. to Mrs. Susan (Flagg) Amsden, which occurred 1 May, 1839, is the ch. of his 1st m. Delete in H. B. F. the 13th line of the section.

- ii Dana E.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, b. 29 Dec., 1837, d. 22 June, 1910; his 1st wife, Sarah J. (Dalrimple), d. 11 Sept., 1884; m. (2) Alice (Weatherbee), who d. 17 July, 1910. Ch. by 1st m. additions: 1 Ida A.<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Ball, wife of Levi P., res. in Winchendon, s. p.; 2 Clifton Brigham, b. 1865, d. y.

465 WILLIAM ASHBEL<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston (1798-1876); his wife was Lydia (Johnson) (1800-1862). Ch. additions:

- i Helen A.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. in Jan., 1892, in her 64th yr.
- iii John Lowell Brigham, a Major in the Civil War. See H. B. F. for biography. His wife was Frances C. (Towne); both are deceased. Ch. additions: 1 Kate<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Howard, wife of Harry, res. Brookline, Mass.; 2 William H. A. Brigham, b. in Chelsea 16 Dec., 1859; m. Gita Bernhardt, 7 Sept., 1891, dau. of David and Sarah. (Ch.: i Sebastian<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 18 Apr., 1895, d. in infancy; ii Harry M. Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1898, d. as an infant; iii Frank H. Brigham, b. in Brookline, 18 Aug., 1900; res. in New York, unm.). Mr. W. H. A. Brigham is a church organist and res. Arlington, Mass.

466 LOWELL<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Southboro (1800-1840) m.  
 (1) 14 Apr. (not Sept.), 1831, Ann (Johnson) (1802-1834); m.  
 (2) 1 May, 1836, Harriet Newell, dau. of Cotting and Patty Williams. Lowell d. 24 Apr., 1840, and she m. (2) 25 May, 1845, William A. Fay (S. V. R.). See H. B. F. for record of her 2 ch.

471 JOSEPH LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston and Roxbury (1804-1889); his wife was Sally Gay (Wheeler). Ch. (six in all, see H. B. F.):

- iv Lucy Forbes<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. in Sterling, Mass., 5 Jan., 1923, ae. 83 yrs. She lived the greater part of her life in Roxbury, where she was born, and was closely identified with the First Church on Norfolk Hill.
- vi Dana Bullard Brigham, see No. 724.

474 CHIEF JUSTICE LINCOLN FLAGG<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Salem, Mass., and Bar Harbor, Me. (1819-1895). His wife was Eliza Endicott (Swain), who survived him. See the H. B. F. for biography. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

- ii Lincoln Forbes<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. in Chestnut Hill, Boston, 28 Dec., 1922, ae. 67 yrs., 5 mos. He had traveled extensively and was a member of the Harvard Club, the Navy League of the U. S., the American Forestry Association and local clubs. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Kate G. (Coit) Brigham, and his son, Lincoln Flagg<sup>9</sup> Brigham, who m. 21 Sept., 1925, Dorothy, dau. of Tarrant P. and Marian (Appleton) King. They res. in Milton, Mass.
- iii Clifford Brigham, a lawyer in Boston, d. in Milton, Mass., where he resided, 13 Mar., 1910. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Amy H. (Johnson) Brigham.

479 DEACON ABEL<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM was a deacon in the Universalist church in Marlboro and executor of his father Ithamer's will (1797-1871). His first wife was Mary (Bigelow) (1799-1843). Ch.:

- i Levi Samuel<sup>s</sup> Brigham was b. 4 Aug., 1823 (not 1825). See No. 732.

481 AARON<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Bridgton, Me. (1796-1872); his wife was Asenath (Carsley) (1802-1878). Ch. additions:

- v Angelina<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Russell (1834-1855), wife of D. Augustus of Reading, Mass. Ch. (Russell): 2 Chester O.<sup>9</sup> and his wife, Mary (Richtering), had 5 ch.; the 2d, Maud<sup>10</sup> Russell, m. E. L. Kunze, and in 1914 res. in Chicago.
- vii Aaron Brigham of No. Attleboro, Mass., d. in 1914, ae. about 75 yrs., as he was b. 2 July, 1839; his wife was Mary P. (Morrison). Ch. additions: 1 Edgar Wallace<sup>9</sup> Brigham and his wife, Josephine Clark (Forshner), were m. 2 June, 1883, and res. in Providence, R. I. (Ch. William Edgar<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 29 July, 1885, m. 22 May, 1914, Clara Louise Rust, of Cleveland, O., and res. Providence, R. I., where he is Instructor in the Rhode Island School of Design); 2 Fred B. Brigham, m. 20 July, 1921, Mildred Brittain; res. No. Attleboro; 4 Mabel J. Brigham, res. in No. Attleboro.

484 ABNER<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Yarmouth, Ontario (1798-1877). By an error his birth date in the H. B. F. was given as 1793. His wife was Lucinda (Maybee) (1811-1835). His sons: William A.<sup>s</sup> lives in Coweta, Okla., and Charles Brigham lives in Stockton, Cal. See H. B. F.

487 WILLIAM D.<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of St. Albans, Vt. (1806-1875); his wife was Lucy (Doane) (1805-1883). Their son:

- ii Edmund D.<sup>s</sup> Brigham was a Civil War veteran, and d. unm. in 1921, ae. about 87. He res. in St. Albans, where he was born. See Nos. 740 and 741 this vol. for the other sons.

488 BARNABAS<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1791-1855), who built the present house on the Thomas<sup>2</sup> place (and whose son, Benjamin T.<sup>s</sup>, was the last Brigham owner), m. Persis Maynard, 6 Apr., 1817. Their dau.:

- v Lucy<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Brown, wife of Sidney, had ch. not named in the H. B. F. Ch. (Brown): 1 Frances Eleanor<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Feb., 1845; d. 4 Feb., 1846; 2 Willard B., b. 23 Jan., 1849.

489 THOMAS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Berlin and Northboro (1797-1855); his wife was Ann (Carter). Ch.:

- i Eliza Ann<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Rice (1824-1861) was the wife of Samuel I. (1821-1903). Their son: Thomas Chandler<sup>9</sup> Rice, m. 11 Aug., 1907, Florence Loisa Haywood; res. Northboro, s. p.

490 JOEL<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Northboro (1788-1869), and his wife, Nancy (Brigham) (1791-1850). Ch. additions:

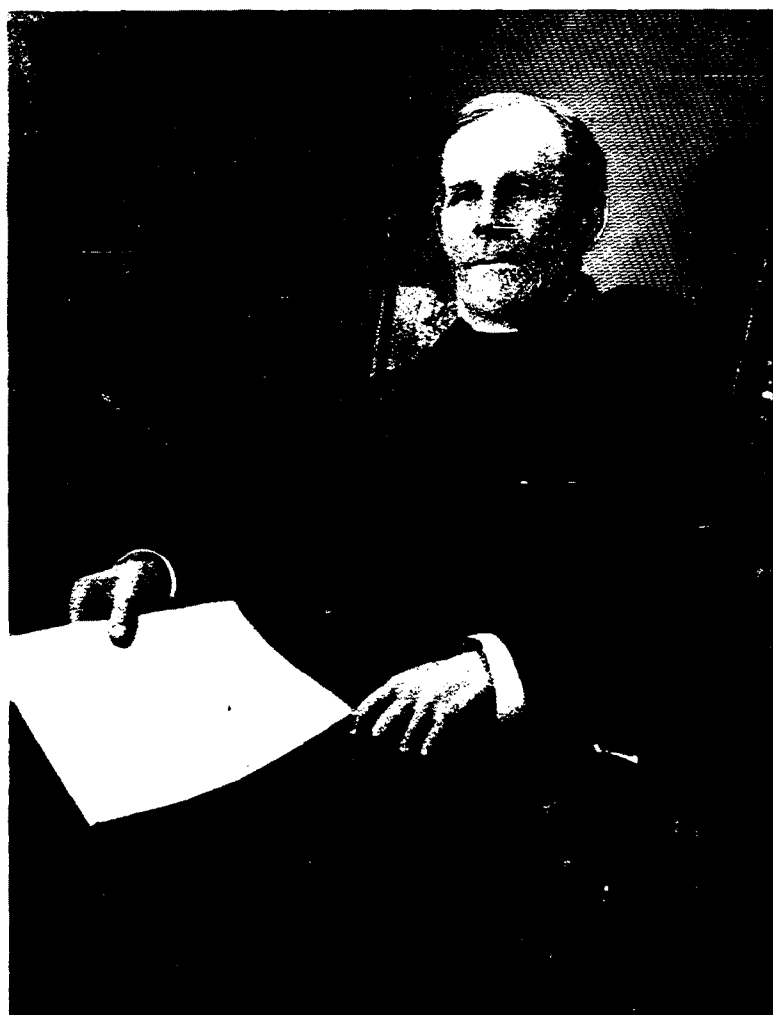
- ii Lewis<sup>8</sup> Brigham, m. 12 Jan., 1847, Amy Almira (Hawes) (not Hewes) Bemis; no ch.
- iii Phebe (Brigham) Warren, see No. 742a.
- viii Mary Ann (Brigham) Stone, see No. 745a.

494 WILLIAM RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Worcester, Mass. (1812-1858), and his wife, Rebeckah M. (Flagg) (1819-1896). Ch. additions to records:

- iii Mary A.<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Goddard, wife of Silas W., d. in 1918, ae. 76 yrs.
- v Charles Arthur Brigham, d. about 1908 or 1909, ae. about 59. His first wife, M. Louise Morway (d. 1897), was the mother of his ch.: 1 Walter E.<sup>9</sup> Brigham did not die young, as given in H. B. F.; b. 27 (not 31) May, 1880; m. in 1901, Celina Henrietta Marier, b. in Troy, N. Y., 8 May, 1885, d. in Leominster, 10 Dec., 1911. (Ch.: i Rosebud Celina<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in Worcester, 23 Feb., 1902; m. in 1917, Major Henry Sawyer; ii Hazel Louise Brigham, b. in Worcester, 29 July, 1903); 3 Rose I. Brigham, d. in 1907 or 1908, ae. 18 or 19 yrs.
- vi William Henry Brigham, d. in 1910, ae. 47 yrs.; survived by his wife, Hattie C. (Richardson). Ch. additions: 1 William Seneca<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. in 1918; m. Margaret Holmes, who m. again; their son: William<sup>10</sup> Brigham, was b. between 1904 and 1907, and in 1923 went into the navy of the U. S.; 2 Bertha Emily Brigham is a nurse, res. Worcester; 3 Katherine Brigham m. Philip Henry De Long, and they res. in Worcester, at 95 Locust St., where Mrs. W. H. Brigham also lives. (Ch. [De Long]: i Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. 1912, d. 1917; ii Robert, b. 1913; iii Philip H., Jr., b. 1920; iv Richard Crane, b. 1923.)
- ix Lily Brigham, d. prior to 1920.

498 NELSON<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM (1822-1893), of Chicago; his wife, Charlotte E. (Stoddard), d. 17 May, 1907, in her 75th yr. Ch.:

- i Eldon Tappan<sup>8</sup> Brigham, D.D.S., res. in Los Angeles, Cal., and d. there 16 Oct., 1914, ae. 69 yrs., 11 mos. His wife, Margaret E. (Rayburn), res. in that city. Ch.: 1 Edith Eldora<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Chatsworth, Ill. (not Saybrook, Ill.), m. Frank E. Leake (not Lake).



THE REV. GEORGE FRENCH BRIGHAM (502)  
Founder of St. Mary's Episcopal Church in  
Sharon, Wis.





500 WESLEY HERVEY<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Corry, Pa. (1819-1906); his wife was Harriet N. (Smith) (1819-1905). Ch. additions:

- i James Risley<sup>s</sup> Brigham is deceased.
- ii Mary Adaline Brigham is deceased.
- iv Charles Fidelio Brigham; the number against his name in the H. B. F. should be 747 (not 767).

501 LEVI<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Parkersville, Kans. (1824-1889); his wife was Mary E. (Hutchinson) (1825-1904). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Helen Fanny<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Pierce, d. in Council Grove, Kans., 6 Mar., 1922, ae. 75 yrs., 7 mos.; her husband, William Lewis, d. 29 Nov., 1921, ae. 78 yrs., 8 mos., in Lynn Haven, Fla.
- ii Hanson Hutchinson Brigham, d. s. p. in Council Grove, 28 Dec., 1917, ae. 70 yrs., 4 mos., 15 days; his wife, Sarah K. (Mabie), d. there 30 Jan., 1923.
- iii Flora Ann (Brigham) Moser; her husband, Adam, Jr., was b. 28 Nov., 1847, d. 13 Aug., 1917, in Council Grove. Ch. (Moser), additions: 3 Levi Adam<sup>9</sup>, d. 25 Sept., 1921, in his 42d yr.; m. 25 Sept., 1907, Hallie B. Kemp. (Ch.: i Charles Adam<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr., 1912); 4 Hanson Edgar, m. Bessie Cornelia Barber, b. 26 Sept., 1883. (Ch.: i Edgar Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Oct., 1906; ii Paul, b. 9 Apr., 1909; iii Douglas Kelly, b. 19 July, 1915; iv Marjorie Ellen, b. 25 June, 1918; v Alfred Monroe, b. 11 Nov., 1923.)
- iv Frederick Matteson Brigham, m. 6 June, 1921, Mrs. Mattie Kelly, who d. 6 Jan., 1924; no ch.; res. R. F. D. No. 1, Merriam, Kans.
- v Levi Hanford (not Hannaford) Brigham, and his wife, Lalla Rookh (Maloy), res. in Council Grove, where he is a banker. Ch. additions: 1 Rosalee E.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 25 Dec., 1922, William Ruggles; 2 Nira (not Niva) Hattie Brigham; 3 Mary Louise Brigham.
- vi Fidelio Wesley Brigham, d. 17 Apr., 1920, in Oklahoma City, Okla., ae. 55 yrs, 1 day, and is survived by his wife, Mabel (Simpson). He was a dentist. Ch. (Their first ch., twins, a boy and girl, b. 13 Feb., 1899, d. one the same day and the boy the next day): 3 Frederick Hammond<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 25 Jan., 1908, in Edmund, Okla. This young man is the one left to carry down the male line of Levi Brigham; 4 John Stewart Brigham, b. 8 June, 1911, d. 17 Apr., 1912.

502 REV. GEORGE FRENCH<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Sharon, Wis., where he d. 15 Mar., 1914, in his 87th yr. His wife was Aurilla (Douglass), who d. 7 Aug., 1904. His career has been briefly set forth in the H. B. F. Until 1913 he continued to conduct the services in St. Mary's Church in Sharon, of which

he was the founder and curate. His nature was deeply religious and he took great interest in public affairs from the highest point of view. For many years he was a member of the school board of Sharon and always responded with time and service whenever called upon in the public interests. His sons (see Nos. 748, 749 and 750), have been men attaining the highest business success in their line in Chicago, St. Louis and Tulsa.

505 DEXTER<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Lodi, O. (1812-1844), and his wife, Deborah (Shaw), had 3 ch., the youngest b. after the d. of her father:

iii Elmira<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. 18 Jan., 1918, ae. 73 yrs., 3 mos.

507 HON. JOEL<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM d. in Wauseon, Ohio, 16 Jan., 1908, ae. 90 yrs., 6 days; his wife, Betsey (Lyon) (1820-1892), was one of the wonderful pioneer mothers. Mr. Brigham was deeply interested in "The History of the Brigham Family," and the first book received from the publishers was sent to him. Ch.:

- vii Harriet A.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Sohn, d. 22 Mar., 1915, ae. 61 yrs.; her husband, William H., d. 27 Apr., 1916, in his 65th yr. Ch. (Sohn) additions: Howard Brigham<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 (not 21) Mar., 1886; m. 21 June, 1916, Margaret N. Bixler, of Lyon, O. He was graduated from Oberlin College in 1908; B.L.S. from the Library School of the Univ. of Illinois, 1920; Librarian of Wauseon Public Library and member of Ohio Library Association; is now Librarian of McKinley High School, Canton, O. (Ch.: Carolyn Faye<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 June, 1917.
- viii Celia (Brigham) Bennett, wife of Dr. Charles E., d. 4 Feb., 1923, in her 66th yr. Ch. (Bennett) additions: 2 Joel Walter<sup>9</sup> (erroneously given as Walter in H. B. F.), d. 8 Aug., 1911, ae. 26 yrs.; m. Mary O'Brien of St. Louis. (Ch.: i John<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Jan., 1910; ii Marion, b. Apr., 1911); 3 Florence, m. 15 Sept., 1921, Cartier C. Christiancy; res. Detroit; she was graduated from Oberlin College in 1915.
- ix Clarence E. Brigham, d. 7 Apr., 1916, in his 56th yr.; was proprietor of the largest retail store in Wauseon.

509 SALEM TILLY<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Woburn, Mass. (1824-1903). Ch.:

- i Helen M.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Thompson, wife of L. Waldo, d. 3 Apr., 1907, in her 54th yr.
- ii Edward Tilly Brigham, d. in Pepperell, Mass., 16 June, 1912; survived by his wife, Edith C. (Buckman). Ch.: Richard Tilly<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Woburn, 5 Dec., 1907.

511 JAMES EDWARD<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Caroline and Newark, N. Y., and Berkshire, Vt. (1827-1874); his wife, Elizabeth (Witter), d. in 1873. Ch.:

- i Asa Witter<sup>s</sup> Brigham, of West Brookfield, and his wife, Bertha L. (Smith), who d. 1907, ae. 40 yrs. Ch. additions: 1 Jessie L.<sup>9</sup> Brigham (1838-1892), m. 1906, W. H. Mandell; 3 Frederick C. Brigham, m. 1920, Elsie Lettie Robards. (Ch.: Kenneth<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 1921); 4 Viola E. Brigham, m. 1919, Charles Hayden; 5 Phebe Brigham was not b. 1899, but in 1900; m. 1918, John J. Connley; 6 George H. Brigham.
- iv George John Brigham and his wife, Henrietta (Cameron), res. in Alpena, So. Dakota. Their son: Allen James<sup>9</sup> Brigham, was b. 7 Sept., 1895; m. 18 July, 1923, Veda Shankland. Was graduated from Dakota Wesleyan Univ. in 1917; fraternity, Kappa Pi Phi; was in the World War in the U. S. A. 1½ years; member of American Legion; belongs to the I. O. O. F. and M. W. A., and member of So. Dakota Press and National Editorial Associations; is editor of So. Dakota's foremost weekly newspaper, The Alpena Home Journal; is a master craftsman and designer of original print and type forms; Town Clerk since 1919, a Republican and Methodist.

512 ALEXANDER<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM (1815-1891) of Brookfield, Mass.; m. 12 Oct., 1837, Olive Walker, b. 11 Sept., 1818, d. 22 Mar., 1903. Mr. Brigham served as selectman and assessor for many years and as postmaster from Nov., 1856, to May, 1861. He was a blacksmith, then in the grist mill business, and later a grocer. Ch. additions:

- i Andrew Alexander<sup>s</sup> Brigham of Brookfield, b. 3 May, 1841, d. in Washington, D. C., 4 Feb., 1921; m. 3 Dec., 1868, Emily Frances, dau. of Samuel Lakin, b. 30 July, 1848, d. 10 Sept., 1912. At various times he was a shoemaker, storekeeper, farmer and fruit dealer. Ch. b. in Brookfield, additions: 1 Jennie Olive<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Pond (1869-1900), wife of Harry C. (Ch. [Pond]: Edna Lakin<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1892); 2 Charles Andrew Brigham, d. at the age of 1 mo.; 3 Frederick Lewis Brigham, b. 23 Feb., 1881, was graduated from a Worcester business college in 1900 and from the Pace Institute, in Washington, D. C., where he has res. since 1903, and is a clerk in the War Dept.; m. 24 June, 1908, Dorothy Elzey of Sharptown and Baltimore, Md.; 4 Norman Oscar Brigham, b. 9 Mar., 1886; after graduating from a Worcester business college, he removed to Washington, D. C., in 1907, where he is now a clerk with the Panama Canal Commission; m. 9 Oct., 1911, Sarah Una Peck of Rowe, Mass. (Ch.: i Helen Louise<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 7 Dec., 1912; ii Doris Roberta Brigham, b. 10 Aug., 1914; iii Francis Peck Brigham, b. 29 Sept., 1916; iv Ruth Miriam Brigham, b. 20 Feb., 1922.)

515 CALVIN<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Worcester (1802-1866) and his wife, Susan (Witherbee). Ch. additions:

- i George Albert<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. 21 Apr., 1921, in his 74th yr.; his wife, Susan (Moore), d. 29 Oct., 1908, both in Worcester. Ch.: 1 Fred Clarence<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 30 June, 1909, Madeline Goldsmith Hitchcock of Longmeadow, Mass. They res. 147 Pineywoods Ave., Springfield, Mass. Mr. Brigham is superintendent of the Morgan Div. of the U. S. Envelope Co., Springfield. (Ch.: i Virginia<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1910; ii Robert Moore Brigham, b. 16 May, 1913; iii Howard Hitchcock Brigham, b. 19 Nov., 1916); 2 Carrie Emily (not Elizabeth) Brigham, res. 397 Grove St., Worcester; 3 Arthur Everett Brigham, m. 29 Sept., 1920, Helen Phoebe Taylor. He is assistant superintendent of Logan, Swift & Brigham Div., U. S. Envelope Co., Worcester, where he res. at 397 Grove St.

516 JOHN MASON<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Worcester (1808-1892) and his wife, Arminda (Stillman) (1817-1894). Ch.:

- ii John Stillman<sup>s</sup> Brigham of Worcester (1847-1897) and his wife, Nellie E. (Spurr), who d. in Grafton, Mass., 6 Nov., 1926, in her 74th yr. Ch. 1 Dwight Stillman<sup>9</sup> Brigham was graduated A.B. from Harvard University in 1908; is assistant to the President of the B. & M. R. R. Was in the World War, serving in France from July, 1917 to Apr., 1919, as Major and Lieut Col. of Engineers, U. S. A.; m. in Worcester, 26 June, 1909, Marian Brittan Shattuck; res. Newton Center. Ch. i Nancy Shattuck<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 9 Aug., 1910; ii Mary Stillman Brigham, b. 6 June, 1915.)

517 DEA. HENRY HARDING<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM (1814-1888), and his wife, Rebecca W. (Houghton) (?-1876), lived in Boylston, Mass., where Mr. Brigham was born. See H. B. F. Ch. b. in Boylston, additions:

- i Henrietta Martyn<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Andrews, widow of John T. Andrews of Boylston, d. 11 Sept., 1925, ae. 87 yrs., 5 mos., 10 days. She gave music lessons in her home and surrounding towns for many years, going about freely without regard to the weather to fulfill her engagements, such as singing teacher in the public schools of her native place, vocalist in the choir of the Congregational church and organist there, and conductor of annual concerts in the Town Hall, together with many other activities. She did not miss any of the reunions of the Brigham Family Association, when it was possible to attend; and at the Boylston Grange, where she lectured, and at her church, which she loved, she was a faithful attendant. See the H. B. F. for her family.



MRS. HENRIETTA M. ANDREWS (517)  
Boylston Center, Mass.



519 SILVESTER<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Dover, Ill. (1807-1872), his 2d wife, Mary W. (Brigham), mother of the 8 younger ch. He was the wonderful pioneer of Dover. Ch. additions:

- vi Adoniram Judson<sup>s</sup> Brigham, of Dufur, Ore. (1850-1903), and his wife, Louisa (Snodgrass). Ch. 1 Waldo P.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, of Dufur; 2 Grace M. Brigham, who d.
- vii Joseph Webb Brigham (Rev.), a clergyman of the Baptist denomination, d. in Dorchester, Mass., 5 Dec., 1925, in his 74th yr., where he was for eight years pastor of the Dorchester Temple Baptist church. See H. B. F. In 1903 was grad. from the Emerson College of Oratory in Boston; in 1911 received the degree of Ph.D., from the Boston Univ. His wife, who survives him, was Florence L. (Gunn). Ch.: Florence May<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 29 June, 1886; m. Prof. Harlan True Stetson, Prof. of Astronomy in Harvard Univ.
- viii Mary E. (Brigham) Taylor, wife of Stephen A. of Denver, Col. Ch. (Taylor) (see H. B. F. for the other 7): 8 Hildgard<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug., 1896.
- x Charles S. Brigham (1858-1903); his wife is Larue (Woodard). Ch.: 1 Grace<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 10 Jan., 1910, Charles Hall; 2 Mary Brigham, m. Phil C. Gerber; 3 Maud Brigham, m. Clarence Stewart.
- xi Hattie E. (Brigham) Owen. He husband, Thomas, d. 1 Nov., 1887. Ch. (Owen): 1 Bertha May<sup>9</sup>, m. Clifford Henry Brown in June, 1910; res. Des Moines, Ia.

521 ELIJAH PARKMAN<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1807-1870), a descendant of the Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, the famous diarist; his wife was Mary (Williams). Ch. additions:

- ii Susan Walters<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Nye (1836-1899), wife of Samuel D. of Barre, Mass. Ch. (Nye): 1 Walter Brigham<sup>9</sup>, d. in Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass., 6 June, 1924, ae. 62 yrs. Vice-President of the S. D. Warren & Co., paper manufacturers, was a leading business man of Boston.
- iii Mary Angeline (Brigham) Pearson, wife of Linus E. of Charlestown, Mass. Ch. (Pearson): 3 Francis Everett<sup>9</sup>, m. 8 Feb., 1899, Marion, dau. of Preston Perry of Boston; b. 8 Feb., 1879; res. Newcastle, Me.

522 SARAH AUGUSTA<sup>r</sup> (BRIGHAM) RICE (1813-1896), wife of Lewis Rice, one time proprietor of the American House, Boston (1809-1877). Ch. (Rice) additions only:

- i Major Lewis Frederick<sup>s</sup>, d. 12 Apr., 1909, in his 70th yr., survived by his wife, Caroline E. (Ellis), and his son, Frederick Ellis<sup>9</sup> Rice. A Director of the Brigham Family Association, he was one of its staunchest supporters.

523 DOLLY ANN<sup>r</sup> (BRIGHAM) BEMIS (1814-1898), wife of Lewis (1797-1856) of Spencer, Mass. Ch. (Bemis) additions only:

- iii Annie H.<sup>8</sup> (1847-1899), wife of Charles A. Bemis of Spencer.  
Ch. 1 Lewis Tyler<sup>9</sup>, d. 25 Apr., 1917, in his 43rd yr.; 3  
Emma A., m. 11 Oct., 1921, Joseph F. Bertsch.

524 ELIJAH WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM (1816-1900) of Waltham, Mass.; his wife, Ella R. (Lefferman), d. 29 Apr., 1912, in her 72d yr. Ch. additions:

- i Florence L.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, m. 10 Oct., 1883, George H. Bowker, son of Edwin of Waltham, b. 2 Oct., 1856, who d. 4 May, 1915. Ch. (Bowker) additions: 2 Edwin<sup>9</sup>, m. 12 May, 1911, Irene F. Remento of Lansdowne, Pa. (Ch.: Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Apr., 1917.)

525 CATHERINE BALL<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) VALENTINE, d. 21 Nov., 1912, in her 95th yr.; wife of George G. of Northboro (1815-1869). Ch. (Valentine) additions:

- iii Sarah Elizabeth, wife of George E. Goodrich, d. s. p., in Northboro, 15 Aug., 1924, in her 74th yr.  
iv Harriet Dolly, wife of Lewis F. Stratton, d. s. p., in Northboro, 8 Nov., 1916, in her 64th yr.

528 SAMUEL SUMNER<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt. (1803-1883), and his wife, Mary (Powers) (1812-1895). Ch. corrections:

- i William Oakley<sup>8</sup> Brigham, see No. 759.  
ii Julia S. (Brigham) Beach, wife of Ahiva of Keeseville, N. Y., was m. 30 Sept., 1857 (not 1837 as in H. B. F.). The death of each occurred, s. p., in Feb., 1886.

529 SOPHIA<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) BUSHNELL (1806-1898), wife of Niles of Keeseville, N. Y. Ch. additions:

- iv Emeline<sup>8</sup> Bushnell, m. 2 Sept., 1909, Carlos F. Rowe of Keeseville, where they res.

530 ELI WHITNEY<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Hebron, Ill. (1810-1885), and his wife, Mary (Collson) (1810-1891). Ch.:

- i Charles Morris<sup>8</sup> Brigham, of Hebron (1845-1894), and his wife, Fannie (Campbell). Ch. additions and corrections: 1 Bertha B.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. (1) 19 Nov., 1890, Louis (not Loring) O. Weeks, who d. 12 Apr., 1897; m. (2) 21 June, 1899, Mark M. Stone of Richmond, Ill. (Ch. [Weeks] additions: i Bernice D.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Sept., 1891, d. 18 Jan., 1900; ii Grace C., b. 22 Feb., 1894. Ch. [Stone]: iii Helen M., b. Aug., 1902); 4 Whitney E. Brigham and his wife Clara (Libbey). (Ch. additions: iv Beulah Bell<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 17 Mar., 1907.)



- iii Eliza S. (Brigham) Bailey (1850-1874), wife of Jefferson A. Ch. (Bailey): 1 Charles W.<sup>9</sup> and his wife, Josephine (Groesbeck), res. in Hebron. (Ch.: Alice Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Mar., 1906.)

535 JEWETT BOARDMAN<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM (1826-1890) of Boston and Ute, Ia. Ch.:

- ii Flora Adelia<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Smith, wife of Cyrus M. Smith, M.D. Delete in her record "d. Jan., 1888"; res. Ute, Ia. It was her husband who d.

536 LEMUEL HAWLEY<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Ludlow, Mass. 1816-1896), and his first wife, Lucinda (Bamford) (1820-1856). Ch.:

- i L. Mina<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Aitcheson, wife of John S., d. 25 July, 1915, in her 78th yr. Ch. (Aitcheson) additions: 1 Thomas<sup>9</sup> and his wife, Bertha (Jaquith) Aitcheson. (Ch. i John S.<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Mar., 1890; ii Thomas Brigham, b. 18 Dec., 1906.)
- iii Ellen Ione (Brigham) Howard, d. 5 Feb., 1895, in her 51st yr. Her husband, Charles Frederick, d. 18 June, 1907. Ch. (Howard): 1 Lucinda Carolyn<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Apr., 1871 (not 1870); 2 Lemuel Frederick, m. ———; res. Edgewood Park, Pa. (Ch.: i Helen<sup>10</sup>; ii Donald.)

537 LUTHER AYERS<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Colrain (Elm Grove), Mass. (1832-1895). His second wife, mother of his talented son, Clarence L.<sup>s</sup> Brigham, Mrs. Helen J. (Temple), d. in New York City, 12 Feb., 1923, in her 80th yr. Mrs. Brigham early developed a talent for public speaking, and after becoming interested in Spiritualism, became an inspirational speaker of world-wide reputation, for she traveled as far as Australia and New Zealand, and was well known in England and Scotland. See 762 for the record of her son.

540 LEANDER DENISON<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM (1820-1859) was b. in Westford (not Milton), Vt. Delete in H. B. F. "mother's name unknown." She was Mary P. Pinney. His wife was Eliza Parkhurst Bates (not Eliza Bates) and was the sister of the wife of his brother, Daniel Pinney Brigham, who was Electa Bushnell Bates (see No. 259, ii); they were the daus. of Norton and Betsey (Sweet) Bates. It has been impossible to trace Leander's family farther than the record in the H. B. F., although there are descendants living in Vermont and in the West.

540a MARY ROXALENA<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM, dau. of Edward, No. 259, and sister of Leander D., No. 540, was omitted from the H. B. F.; b. 22 Dec., 1825; d. 20 Sept., 1909; m. 6 Sept., 1841, William Brown Joslin. Ch. (Joslin); owing to lack of space great gr. ch. cannot be entered:

- i Mary Louise,<sup>s</sup> b. 2 Aug., 1842, d. 2 June, 1918, m. 20 Nov., 1861, Julius Chapel. Ch. (Chapel): i Parkhurst Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June, 1862; m. 31 Oct., 1883, Mabel Champion; 4 ch.
- ii William Parkhurst, b. 26 Dec., 1843; d. 15 Apr., 1864, in the Civil War.
- iii Celia Ida, b. 4 and d. 14 Feb., 1846.
- iv Arthur Robinson, b. 24 Nov., 1847; m. 12 Nov., 1868, Alice Wood; s. p.
- v. Jesse Wakefield, b. 31 Dec., 1849, d. 1 June, 1895, m. 31 Dec., 1877, Mary Brown. Ch.: 1 Maxwell Brown<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1880, m. 19 Aug., 1908, Mrs. Alice Wilson; he d. s. p., 26 Oct., 1921; 2 Florence Brown, b. 28 May, 1881, unm.
- vi Ida Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1854; m. 20 Nov., 1878, William H. Helmer. Ch. (Helmer): 1 Arthur James<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1880, d. 30 Apr., 1912, m. 8 July, 1908, Genevieve Weston; 1 ch.; 2 Laura May, b. 13 Dec., 1881; 3 Harry William, b. 26 Nov., 1884, m. 24 Aug., 1910, Hazel Potter; 2 ch.

541 ADDINGTON M.<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. there in the home of his dau., Mrs. George F. Nichols, on the Thomas<sup>2</sup> Brigham place, 2 Jan., 1924, ae. 86 yrs., 9 mos., the oldest Brigham in the city. His wife, Mary (Estabrook), b. 1 Feb., 1838, of Concord Revolutionary stock, d. in Marlboro, 5 May, 1921; they were m. 60 yrs. lacking 2 days. She was a charter member of the Grange in Marlboro and one of the founders of the Baptist Church. Mr. Brigham attended Gates Academy in youth. He was a dairy farmer, living on the Samuel<sup>3</sup> Brigham place, and was one of the leading active members of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Club, which preceded the formation of the Grange in Marlboro; of which he was a member as also of the John A. Rawlins Post, G. A. R. Was an officer in the B. F. A., and his interest in the meetings and the objects of the association never flagged. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Abbie A.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Nichols, wife of George F., is a charter member of the Marlboro Grange and was on the first board of directors of the Marlboro Woman's Club.
- ii William M. Brigham, see No. 763.
- iii Ella A. (Brigham) Porter, wife of William Aubrey, son of Sea-Captain John Harding and Annie (Lockhart) Porter, of Hantsport, N. S. (not Marlboro). He is Past Deputy Grand Master and Past Noble Grand of the I. O. O. F., and

Past President of the Intercolonial Club, and member of the Veteran Odd Fellows. Mrs. Porter, during the late war, was president of the Marlboro Patriots' League two years and at the present time; was first president of the Herbert F. Akroyd Post, Am. Legion Auxiliary, and a member of the Star of Hope Rebekah Lodge of Marlboro. Ch. (Porter), additions and corrections: 1 George Lockhart<sup>9</sup>, m. 14 Jan., 1921, Robena M. McCook of Marlboro, b. Scotland. She was a registered nurse and enlisted for overseas duty with the Red Cross; served with the British forces; later transferred to America; overseas 18 mos. Mr. Porter was a Corporal in the World War, assigned to Emergency Truck, 412; served overseas 16 mos. in the defensive sector; was in the Champagne Marne, Aisne Marne, Givres and Meuse Argonne battles. Both are members of the Am. Legion, Herbert F. Akroyd Post. (Ch.: i Robert Munroe<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Aug., 1923; ii Dorothy Belle, b. 23 Feb., 1926); 2 Aubrey Howard Brigham, m. 5 Oct., 1919, Jennie Gottschalk of Verona, N. J. In the World War he enlisted in the heavy artillery; outfit was scheduled for Russia but did not get across; is a member of the Am. Legion; 3 Harding Lawton, m. 26 May, 1923, Florence, dau. of Geo. Riley of No. Leominster.

- iv Cora Estabrook Brigham, b. 27 June (not Oct.), 1868; d. 2 Oct., 1892.

542 CHARLES AMORY<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Nashua, N. H. (1814-1899), and his wife, Mary (Fairbanks) (1815-1900). Ch. additions:

- vi Albert Walter<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. 2 Oct., 1913, ae. 60 yrs. His widow is Minnie (Davis). Ch.: 2 Paul Fairbanks<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 19 Oct., 1889; m. Helen Isabel, dau. of Franklin W. Adams of Waverly (Belmont), Mass. Mr. Brigham was graduated from Amherst College in 1914; a member of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity. They res. in Westboro. (Ch.: i Barbara Adams<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 16 Sept., 1919.)

545 JOSHUA BATES<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro and Brookline, Mass. (1828-1891), and his 2d wife, Helen M. (Burgess) who d. in 1906, was the dau. of Nathaniel and Marcy A. (Bowers) Burgess (not as recorded in H. B. F.). Ch. additions:

- ii Agnes Otis<sup>8</sup> Brigham, a teacher in Plattsville, Wis.
- iii Donald Burgess Brigham (not Donald P.) is the District Manager of the Colonial Salt Works of Pittsburgh, Pa., with offices and residence there in 1924. He m. 7 Feb., 1910, Margaret Frances, dau. of Thomas and Mary Frances Campion of St. Paul, Minn. Ch., the 2 younger b. in Pittsburgh: 1 Donald Campion<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Boston, 8 Feb., 1911, d. in Pittsburgh, 24 June, 1913; 2 Rosemary Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1913, in Nashville, Tenn.; 3 Agnes Abigail Brigham, b. 23 Dec., 1916; 4 Thomas Otis Brigham, b. 26 Apr., 1918.

546 DAVID SEWALL<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Fall River, Mass. (1823-1873); he m. 3 times. His 3d wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Williams), d. 2 May, 1919. Ch. by 1st m. to Elizabeth G. (Chace) (1825-1853) additions:

- iii Martha Chace<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Chase, d. 6 May, 1923; her husband, Herbert, d. 28 Feb., 1881. Ch. (Chase): Merrill B.<sup>9</sup>, m. Alice Gill, and res. Central Point, Ore.

Ch. by 2d m. to Mary Howland Wady, who d. 1864:

- v George Sewall<sup>8</sup> Brigham, and his wife, Mary (Sheen), res. in Fall River. Ch.: Richard Curtis<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. Florence Cook. (Ch.: i Constance<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 4 Aug., 1923; ii Richard Curtis Brigham, Jr., b. 20 Mar., 1925.)
- vi James Wady Brigham, and his wife, Mary E. (Kendall), b. 17 Feb., 1864, res. in Fall River, where Mr. Brigham is Secretary of the Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Ch. additions: 1 James Kendall<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 14 Oct., 1916, Ella Grace Hartman; 2 David Sewall Brigham, m. 12 Apr., 1915, Helen Z. Stafford, b. 11 Sept., 1896. Mr. Brigham is of the Southern N. E. Electric Co., Hartford, Conn. (Ch.: i Janet<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 19 Feb., 1916; ii Ruth Brigham, b. 29 Oct., 1917; iii Shirley Brigham, b. 30 May, 1925); 3 Florence Brigham, b. 11 Feb., 1898, m. 2 Oct., 1920, William Stephen Matthews, b. 15 Nov., 1885; (Ch. [Matthews]: i William Stephen<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. 15 Nov., 1922; ii Dorothy Remington, b. 8 Jan., 1924).

547 CHARLES DURFEE<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Brockton, Mass., d. 8 Feb., 1921, in his 91st yr.; his wife, Josephine H. (Gibbs), d. 4 Jan., 1907. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Annie Josephine<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Davis, wife of Edgar W. of Brockton. Ch. (Davis): 1 Alfred Brigham<sup>9</sup>, m. 2 Oct., 1906, Maude Evelina Maw. (Ch.: i Barbara Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1907; ii Meredith Maude, b. 21 Apr., 1911); 2 Edna Willard, m. 23 Sept., 1912, Harry Walter Keay. (Ch. [Keay]: i Josephine Brigham<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May, 1914; ii Margaret Edna, b. 9 Mar., 1916; iii Walter Willard, b. 29 Sept., 1918; iv Florence Mabel, b. 26 May, 1923; v Shirley Davis, b. 13 Oct., 1924); 3 Lena Josephine, m. 17 Sept., 1915, Frank Llewellyn Hunt. (Ch. [Hunt]: i Frances Lena<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June, 1916; ii Marion Davis, b. 11 May, 1919; iii Irving Stanley, b. 28 Aug., 1923); 4 Rufus Charles, m. Doris Marjorie Dean, 3 Feb., 1918. (Ch. [Davis]: Doris Marjorie<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct., 1918).
- ii David Foster Brigham, and his wife, Carrie W. (Kingman), res. in Brockton. He was b. 3 Jan., 1858 (not 3 June, 1859), in Sandwich, Mass. Ch. additions: 1 Arthur Foster<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. Gertrude Esher of Philadelphia, where they res. (Ch.: Carolyn E.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 1914); 2 Helen A. Brigham, b. 1896, d. 1916.

- iii Mary Agnes (Brigham) Heath, wife of Oscar of Brockton. Ch. (Heath) additions: 1 Donald Brigham<sup>9</sup>, m. (1) in Oct., 1912, Marjorie E. Garrison, who d. in Sept., 1913; m. (2) July, 1915, M. Frances Tirrell. (Ch. by 1st m.: Donald Garrison<sup>10</sup>; ch. by 2d m.: Martha Frances). Mr. Heath is a member of the Boston Electrical Heating Corp. in Whitman, Mass., where he res.; 2 Marjorie, b. 17 Feb., 1895, m. 8 Dec., 1917, Alden L. Lane. (Ch. [Lane]: i Priscilla E.<sup>10</sup>; ii Marilyn A.; iii Alden L., Jr.); they res. in Brockton; 3 Allen W., b. 7 Apr., 1896, m. in July, 1923, Mary I. Preston of Sparta, Ill.; they res. in Jamaica Plain; he is with a wholesale hosiery firm in Boston; 4 C. Stanley, b. 28 Jan., 1902; is unm., in 1925, and is manager of the Peabody, Mass., F. W. Woolworth Co.'s store.
- iv Charles Angier Brigham, m. Mora Neill, b. in Taunton, Mass., 13 Jan., 1878; he is an architect in New York City, where he res., on Morningside Drive, s. p.

548 JANETTE HANNAH<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) HOWE, wife of Archelaus M. of Westboro and Worcester (1823-1905). Ch. (Howe):

- ii Elmer Parker<sup>8</sup>, d. unm. 18 June, 1918, in his 67th yr., in Boston, where he lived in a bachelor apartment. He held a high position in his profession of law, as a corporation and patent lawyer and connected as counsel and director with many leading industrial corporations; was a member of scientific organizations, trustee of the Worcester Polytechnic Inst., and on the Advisory Board of the Alumni Association of Yale Univ., his *alma mater*. Interment was in Westboro.

549 MERRICK PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Attleboro, Mass. (1829-1875), and his wife, Sarah (Wellington), who d. 15 Feb., 1922, in her 97th yr. Ch. additions:

- i Edward M.<sup>8</sup> Brigham of Attleboro, where a business man for many years; his wife is Elizabeth C. (Brightman). Ch.: 1 Elsie Wellington<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Selfridge, wife of Robert H., res. in Syracuse, N. Y. (Ch. [Selfridge]: Dorothy Wellington<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1901); 2 Clara Edna Brigham, m. in 1900, Everett I. Perry. (Ch. [Perry]: Ariel Wellington<sup>10</sup>, b. 1906; they res. in Attleboro; 3 Fred M. Brigham; 4 Sarah Louise Brigham, m. 1910, Harry J. Merkle; res. in Attleboro.
- iv Alfred W.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, of Attleboro, and his wife, Etta L. (Peckham). Ch.: 1 Carl Alfred<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 4 Jan., 1907, Ella Ethel, dau. of William H. and Helen (Estey) Jenkins. (Ch.: Helen Peckham<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 30 May, 1916); 2 Clarence Jacob Brigham, m. 25 Mar., 1920, Florence Minette, dau. of Abby A. (Bowen) and Charles W. Lillibridge. (Ch.: Minette Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 17 Aug., 1921.)

550 CYRUS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston (1838-1899), the founder of the milk contracting firm of C. Brigham & Co.; his wife, Margaret A. (Evans), d. in Brookline, Mass., 18 Dec., 1924, in her 78th yr. Ch. additions:

- i Robert O.<sup>8</sup> Brigham and his wife, Vesta (Stewart), res. in Brookline. Ch. additions: 1 Margaret S.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. James Daniel Seaver, and res. in Waban. (Ch. [Seaver]: i Margaret Ann<sup>10</sup>; ii Robert Badger); 2 Robert Evans Brigham (name changed from Stewart Evans as given in H. B. F.).

554 PHILIP P.<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Galilee, Pa. (1810-1887); his wife was Jane A. (Miller). Ch.:

- i James L.<sup>8</sup> Brigham of Damascus, Pa., d. 4 Mar., 1907, in his 74th yr.; his wife was Statira V. (Keesler).

560 ALBERT CRAWFORD<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Trumbull, O. (1828-?); his wife was Hannah R. (Sackett) (1830-1889). Additions and corrections to the record of his son have been furnished by Howard S. Crandall, editor of the Crandall genealogy:

- i Frederic Erwin<sup>8</sup> Brigham, res. Pulaski, N. Y. (not Trumbull); his wife's name is Harriet (not Nettie) Crandall, b. in 1865. Ch.: 1 Mary Ida<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. W. C. Rattanay. (Ch. [Rattanay]: Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b. 1922); 2 Clair Crandall Brigham, was in the World War, Sanitary Dept., 37th Div.; 3 Albert Henry Brigham, d. in 1915, in his 20th yr.; 4 Harold Lynn Brigham, was in the World War and served in France; 5 and 6 Robert Nelson Brigham and Estella Marcia Brigham, no additional records given; 7 Frank H. Brigham (not in H. B. F.) was b. and d. in 1909.
- ii Henry Albert Brigham (1861-1875).

562 HON. MAVOR<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Toledo, O. (1806-1897). His widow, Mrs. Malinda P. (Merrell), d. in Toledo 12 May, 1906. See the H. B. F. for his biography. Those members of this family left under their father's record in the H. B. F., who now have additional data, will be found as follows:

- i Harriet Eliza<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Beach, No. 767a.
- vi Stanley Faber Brigham, No. 768a.
- viii George Mavor Brigham, No. 768b.
- ix Harry Chase Brigham, No. 770a.

563 ORVILLE P.<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Spencerport, N. Y. 1818-1885), and his wife, Mrs. Delia (Barnard) of Rochester, N. Y., b. 15 Apr., 1821, and d. 11 Mar., 1904; dau. of Jehiel and Delia Barnard, who were the first white couple married in Rochester, the year being 1815. Mr. Brigham and his brothers and children were all persons of substantial worth and high standing in their several communities. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:

- i Charles H.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. 4 Mar., 1903, ae. 59 yrs., 11 mos.
- ii Edward D. Brigham, of Palmyra, N. Y., d. there 20 June, 1896, ae. 51 yrs.
- iii Frederick G. Brigham, d. 3 Jan., 1918, unm., ae. 68 yrs., 10 mos.
- iv John Clifford Brigham, d. 17 Dec., 1918, ae. 65 yrs., 3 mos.  
Mr. Brigham was a deacon in the Congregational church in Spencerport, a farmer and fruit-grower.
- v Clara B. (Brigham) Whittier, wife of Adelbert W., was m. 26 Feb., 1879 (not 1873); she d. 17 Sept., 1916, ae. 60 yrs., 1 mo.
- vi Elbert W. Brigham and his wife, Mrs. Harriet E. (Chadsey), res. in Brockport, N. Y., where he is an elder in the Presbyterian church and where he has held many positions of trust. He served his township as supervisor for eight years, and was chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Monroe County, at Rochester, N. Y., the last year of that period. Both Mr. and Mrs. Brigham are of Revolutionary stock; she is a D. A. R., a member of the History Club, and of several other local organizations, including the Republican County Committee. Ch.: William E.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, an only son, d. suddenly as the result of a sad hunting accident, 1 Nov., 1924, ae. 24 yrs., 1 mo., 29 days. During his senior year in Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, from which he was graduated as an E. E. in 1923, he m. Ruth, dau. of Dr. Edwin and Margaret (Jackson) Gravatt, of Troy, N. Y., b. 7 Oct., 1900. (Ch.: i William E.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1923; ii John Clifford Brigham, b. [posthumous] 4 Jan., 1925.)

564 JOHN D.<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Ogden, N. Y. (1820-1894), was a very highly respected man in his community; his wife, Sophia M. (Willey), d. 28 Nov., 1899, ae. 75 yrs., 27 days. Ch. additions:

- i Alvin W.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. in California, 9 Dec., 1913, ae. 68 yrs., 14 days.
- ii Virginia S. (Brigham) Welch, wife of Allen B., res. in Victor, N. Y. Ch. (Welch) additions: 1 Faith Virginia<sup>9</sup>, m. 20 Feb., 1904, Luther T. Norton. (Ch. [Norton], b. in Victor: i Ruby Adelle<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1904; ii La Verne Allen, b. 9 Nov., 1908; iii Leslie Delwin, b. 23 Aug., 1913); 2 Ruby Florence, m. Lewis Mortimer Cole, 30 Dec., 1903. (Ch. [Cole], b. in Mendon, N. Y.: i Ruth Geraldine<sup>10</sup>, b. 19

- Feb., 1905; m. 30 June, 1923, Earl Louis Ernst. [Ch. (Ernst): Wayne Claire<sup>11</sup>, b. in Mendon, 5 Sept., 1924]); 3 Bernice Marie, m. 17 Aug., 1910, Everette Thomas Sharp. (Ch. [Sharp], b. in Victor: Virginia Martha<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1914).
- iii Florence A. (Brigham) Pierce, wife of Christopher J., res. Spencerport, N. Y., s. p.
- iv Ella M. (Brigham) Austin, wife of Frank K., res. in Houston, Tex. Ch. (Austin): 1 Florence Virginia<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 July, 1889, m. 10 Sept., 1910, Norman B. Godwin. (Ch. [Godwin]: i L. Austin<sup>10</sup>, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 31 Dec., 1912; ii Blanche Mildred, b. in Houston, 12 Sept., 1920); 2 Blanche Mildred, b. 22 Sept., 1891, m. 17 Apr., 1915, in Algoa, Tex., E. Eugene Boehne of Galveston, Tex.
- v Cora M. (Brigham) Decker, wife of Charles A., res. in Skaneateles, N. Y. Ch. (Decker): 1 Gladys Viola<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug., 1894; m. 27 June, 1917, Russell Van Dyke Callendar of Skaneateles. (Ch. [Callendar]: i Rowena Arlene<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 July, 1918; ii Erma Beatrice, b. 27 Mar., 1920); 2 Delwin Brigham, b. 25 Jan., 1898; m. 15 Dec., 1921, Charlotte Van Vliet of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Ch.: Phyllis VanVliet<sup>10</sup> b. 7 Apr., 1925.)

566 DEACON MILTON<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Spencerport, N. Y. (1825-1897), a leading citizen of his town; his wife, Mary A. (Finch), d. 27 July, 1911, ae. 81 yrs., 8 days. Ch. additions:

- i Carrie Louise<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Brower, wife of Willard of Ogden, N. Y. Ch. (Brower): 1 Milton Willard<sup>9</sup>, m. 25 June, 1912, Mary Amy Rice, b. 29 Sept., 1888. (Ch.: Frank Willard<sup>10</sup>, b. in Ithaca, 28 Oct., 1914); 2 Chester Lewis, m. 9 Sept., 1910, Marian Flora Bade, b. 5 Mar., 1893. (Ch.: 1 Esther Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Apr., 1912; ii Dorothy Brigham, b. 8 June, 1918; iii Harold Robert, b. 16 Dec., 1922; iv Margaret, b. Feb., 1925); 3 Henry Somerset, m. 30 Jan., 1920, Hazel A. Vahue, b. 30 Apr., 1891, d. 4 Apr., 1925. Mr. Brower res. in Middleport, N. Y.; was in the World War in Battery D, 309th Field Artillery, 78th Div. In France he was a telephone sergeant at the St. Mihiel front; was in the St. Mihiel and Seuppe to Moselle offensives, from 16 Sept., to the 26th, 1918, then went to Saumur Artill. Officers' Training School for 3 months, and received certificate qualifying him as 2d lieutenant; the armistice prevented commission being received. In March, 1919, went to A. E. F. Univ. at Beaune, France, discharged at Camp Dix, 25 May, 1919; 4 Roy Brigham, b. 15 Aug., 1894.
- ii Henry Martyn Brigham, see No. 771.
- iii John Hazard Brigham, d. 11 Feb., 1912, in his 50th yr.; his widow, Louise Beveridge (Stevenson), d. in Paris, France, Apr., 1925, in her 50th yr. Ch.: Dorothy Louise<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. and d. in London, England, in 1896.
- iv Minnie A. (Brigham) Card, wife of George Clement of Los Angeles, Cal., m. 23 June, 1886; she d. 25 Mar., 1920, in her 56th yr. Ch. (Card) additions: 1 Don Brigham<sup>9</sup>, m. 25 Dec., 1908, in Monthorne, Wash., Martha Thomas Wilson,



b. 26 Oct., 1889. (Ch.: i Elmer Clement<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1909; ii Evelyn Mae, b. 9 May, 1911; iii Bruce Brigham, b. 16 June, 1913); 2 Henry Harold (1890-1893); 3 Louise Du Bois, m. 27 Nov., 1912, Robert Smythe McCrabbe, b. 26 Aug., 1883. (Ch. [McCrabbe]: i Richard Meyers<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1915; ii Robert Louis, b. 30 Sept., 1916); 4 Dorothy Eleanor, b. 6 Sept., 1898; m. 21 Dec., 1915, Wiley Raymond Swartz, b. 24 May, 1887; res. Los Angeles. (Ch. [Swartz]: i Wiley Raymond<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. 27 Apr., 1917; ii Leonard Card, b. 27 Oct., 1919; iii Harold Milton Brigham, b. 27 July, 1923.)

567 CHARLES<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Spencerport, N. Y., d. about 1918, ae. about 91. For many years he was a grain merchant in Spencerport. Ch. additions:

- i William A.<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. in 1900, in West Superior, Wis., where he lived for some years.
- ii Alletta Brigham, d. in 1920, ae. about 57.
- iii Hattie Brigham, m. Charles Gear, and now lives in Orleans County, N. Y.

568 LEWIS E.<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Clinton, N. Y. (1820-1907), and his wife, Sophia (Johnson), b. 1825, who is deceased. Ch. additions:

- i Frank M.<sup>s</sup> Brigham res. in Dorchester, Mass.; his wife, Antoinette (Allen), d. 29 May, 1917, ae. 66 yrs., 8 mos. Ch.: Maude A.<sup>s</sup> Brigham, res. in Boston.
- ii Perry Brigham, b. in 1847, is deceased; his widow, Julia (Jewett), res. in Brewer, Me., s. p.
- iii Edward Brigham of Clinton, is living in 1925.
- iv Walter Scott Brigham, d. 7 Apr., 1918, ae. 66 yrs., 1 mo. Ch.: Walter D.<sup>s</sup> and Edna R. Brigham, res. in New York City.
- vii Robert O. Brigham and his wife, Minnie (McDonald), res. in Centralia, Ill., as they have done for many years. Ch.: Mabel M.<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. 11 July, 1908, ae. 17 yrs., 8 mos.
- viii Frederick O. Brigham (1868-1897) and his wife, Martha (Harris), who d. 7 Oct., 1917, in her 45th yr. Ch.: 1 Lewis T.<sup>s</sup> Brigham, m. 26 June, 1921, Sophie Cecelia, dau. of Charles and Mary Olssen of New York City, b. 13 Dec., 1886, d. 30 Oct., 1922. (Ch.: Olivia Mary<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in Hoboken, N. J., 30 Oct., 1922). Mr. Brigham is in the automobile trucking business in New York City.
- ix Benjamin Brigham of Clinton, d. there 14 Oct., 1909, ae. 38 yrs., 4 mos.

570 NEWTON JOSIAH<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM was of Whitney's Point, N. Y., but may have moved elsewhere later, and two of his children live in Iola, Kans., where his wife died. Mr. Brigham d. 12 Jan., 1920, ae. 85 yrs., 3 mos., 25 days. His wife was Mary (Oliver) (1838-1892). Their four ch. are all named in the H. B. F. and report no additions to the records.

576 LEVI HENRY<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of New York, N. Y. (1811-1881); his wife, Zenobia (West), was b. 29 Dec., 1829 (not 1827); d. 3 Jan., 1866. Ch. additions and corrections:

- iii Emma Frances<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Durkee, wife of Eugene W., d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 (not 25) Feb., 1881. See the H. B. F. Ch. (Durkee): 2 Helen Winslow<sup>s</sup>, m. in September, 1919, Captain Christopher John Milsham (or Wilsham) of the British Army.

577 JOSEPH DARWIN<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Princeton, Mass. (1807-1869). Ch. additions:

- vi Franklin D.<sup>s</sup> Brigham of Hyde Park, Mass., d. in 1915, s. p., ae. about 72 yrs.; he was survived by his 2d wife, Frances (Harlow), who is a teacher in Boston. He was a veteran of the Civil War, Co. K, 53d Mass. Regt.; he was also a Mason and Odd Fellow.

579 CHARLES CORRIDEN<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM (1812-1853), was a manufacturer of Worcester, where he resided with his wife, Sabra Butler (Cook). They had a family of 6 children, of whom 5 reached adult age. Ch. additions:

- iii Charles Adalbert Brigham, of Providence, R. I., d. 19 Nov., 1923, ae. 77 yrs., 8 mos.; his 1st wife was Alida C. (Wilmarth) (1851-1876); his 2d wife was Mary A. (Getchell); he had 2 daus. by 1st m. See H. B. F.

580 OWEN BENJAMIN<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM, of Cambridge, Mass. (1812-1872). Ch. additions:

- iv Edwin Wetherbee<sup>s</sup> Brigham, is deceased. His son: William Ira<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. in 1911, ae. about 25.

582 REV. LEVI<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM, of Marlboro, and other places (1806-1885) and his wife, Mary (Fay). He was brother of the Rev. Willard Brigham, No. 584. Ch. additions:

- i Eliza C.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Beckwith, wife of the Rev. George A., is deceased, s. p.
- iv Abby A. (Brigham) Metcalf, wife of Dr. Carl G., of Marlboro, is deceased, s. p. It is so long since these deaths occurred that the family cannot give dates.

583 GEORGE<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1808-1889), and his wife, Mary A. (Hapgood) (1813-1878). Ch. additions to records:

- i Frances A.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Goddard (1833-1895), wife of John A. of Westboro. Their dau., Ada Frances<sup>s</sup>, d. 1 Jan., 1919.

- ii Mary Eliza (Brigham) Barnard, wife of Francis L.; their daus.: 1 Mary F.<sup>9</sup> (Barnard) Douglas, wife of George G., d. 20 June, 1924; 2 Martha (Barnard) Webb, wife of Edward, d. s. p., about 1913, probably in the month of Dec.
- iii Caleb B. Brigham of Hudson, Mass., d. s. p. 27 Feb., 1917, ae. 80 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days.
- iv Willard Ebenezer<sup>s</sup> Brigham, of Marlboro (1839-1899); his wife, Abby (Randall), d. in Aug., 1915, ae. 74 yrs. Ch.: 2 Alice Elvira<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) De Noyer (not De Moyer), wife of Charles, res. Somerville, Mass. (Ch. [De Noyer]: i Alfred L.<sup>10</sup> (Not Fred), b. 3 Jan., 1885, m. Alice Fuller and lives in Wollaston. [Ch.: 1 Marion<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1911; 2 Ruth, b. 21 Sept., 1914]; ii Perry, b. 10 Apr., 1891, m. Luna Moore, lives in Somerville. [Ch.: Perry, Jr.<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 May, 1921]); 4 Willard Dana Brigham, m. 16 June, 1903, Catherine Reekie, b. in Clinton, Mass., of Scotch parentage, 4 Sept., 1877. Mr. Brigham is a fabric foreman and lives at 16 Thayer Rd., Belmont. (Ch.: i Gladys<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 19 June, 1906; ii Willard, b. 10 Apr., 1908; iii Alice Brigham, b. 25 May, 1912).
- vi Ellen S. Brigham, d. 20 May, 1915, in her 73d yr.
- vii Harriet Newell (Brigham) Chase, widow of Hiram Wesley, who d. 23 Mar., 1898, in his 58th yr. Ch. (Chase) additions: 1 Mabelle N.<sup>9</sup>, is teaching in Everett (1925), living with her mother, who is an invalid; 2 Aimee Florence (Chase) Reed, widow of Charles F., who d. 27 Mar., 1922. Ch. [Reed]: i Marion Gwendolyn<sup>10</sup>, m. 2 June, 1916, Harland Stuart; 1 ch.; ii Wesley Bradford, b. in New York City, 16 Apr., 1910; 3 Ernest Leonard, d. 21 Apr., 1920, in his 42d yr.; m. 12 Oct., 1905, Lou Perrin.

584 REV. WILLARD<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM (1813-1874) of Winchendon, Mass.; his 1st wife was Maria (Davenport) (1815-1857). See H. B. F. biography. Ch. additions:

- iii Herbert Willard<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. in Marlboro, 15 Apr., 1920, ae. 71 yrs., 5 mos. His wife, Mrs. Emma B. (Brigham), res. in their home in Marlboro. Ch.: 1 Maud Lavinia<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. 13 Sept., 1910; m. 5 Mar., 1910, Warren Leroy Cushing.
- iv Mary M. Brigham, d. in Cambridge, Mass., 19 Dec., 1924, ae. 70 yrs., 5 mos. For many years a teacher in the public schools of Cambridge, she retired in February, 1924. A host of friends, choice people, are deeply grieved at her early decease. The Marlboro Committee of 1921, who made possible the splendid meeting of that year, will recall her helpfulness in all details relating to the membership outside of Marlboro, and her indefatigable preparations for the Westboro meeting in July, 1924, are well remembered. During the protracted illness of the genealogist, Emma E. Brigham, Mary always responded nobly to the many calls upon her time and strength. She was a staunch and true friend with a joyous nature and a large sense of humor. The great pang she suffered in leaving earth centered around her elder sister, Helen, whose loss is immeasurable. The burial was in Winchendon.

585 AARON<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Holliston, Ashland and Milford, Mass. (1817-?); his 1st wife and the mother of his ch. was Salinda (Stratton), who d. in 1857. Ch. additions:

- i Delia Augustas<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Allen (1838-1896), wife of Asa of Holliston (1825-1885). Ch. (Allen) additions and corrections. 1 Arthur Leon<sup>9</sup>, m. 28 Oct., 1896, Annie Sinnicks (not Sinness as in H. B. F.); res. Beverly, Mass.; 2 Charles Vernon, m. in 1894, Abigail Jones. Mr. Allen has been the representative of the Westinghouse Elec. Co. in Mexico City, for many years. (Ch.: i Howard Brigham,<sup>10</sup> m. 24 May, 1924, Eleanor Thomas; he was grad. from the M. I. T. in Boston; ii Helen Louise, was grad. from Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass., and res. with parents in New York City); 3 Carlton Brigham, m. 24 Mar., 1906, Marie Rose Schwenter of Thun, Switzerland; res. New Rochelle, N. Y. Mr. Allen was the one who contributed to the Brigham Fund for the H. B. F., and not his brother Arthur L., as erroneously stated on p. v of the H. B. F. (Ch.: i Margaret Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Dec., 1906; ii Carlton Brigham, Jr., b. 23 June, 1908).
- iv Alma Salinda Brigham, d. 29 Feb., 1924, ae. 75 yrs. She was a teacher in Los Angeles for many years, and earlier in New England.
- v Alfred Aaron Brigham, res. 4 Lee St., Worcester. Ch.: 1 Alfred Russell<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 1 June, 1874; is Vice-President of the Merchants' Bank, Worcester; res. 4 Lee St.; 2 Ralph Willard Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1879; m. 24 Feb., 1917, Alberta F., dau. of William H. and Althea A. Henderson, b. in Worcester. Mr. Brigham is cashier of the Millbury Nat. Bank, in Millbury, where he res., s. p.

586 ELIZABETH<sup>r</sup> (BRIGHAM) RANDALL was b. in Marlboro, 1 Dec., 1820 (not 1821); her husband was Jonathan (1817-1853) of Hudson, Mass.

588 TILESTON<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1822-1896), and his wife, Maria L. (Russell) (1825-1887). Ch. additions:

- ii Alfred Winslow<sup>s</sup> Brigham, of Marlboro, d. 6 Feb., 1909, ae. 57 yrs., 11 mos. Ch. additions: 2 Annie Howe<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. in Marlboro, 8 June, 1915, Henry G. Adams of Marlboro, cashier of the People's Nat. Bank there. (Ch. [Adams]: Henry Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Oct., 1922, in Marlboro).

590 GEORGE<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Bloomington, Ill. (1815-1878); his wife, Lydia (Shinn), is deceased. Ch. additions; for his sons, Joab, Benajah, Fletcher and John, see Nos. 775-778, this vol.

- iv Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Poindexter, res. in Bloomington; her husband, James, d. in June, 1922.

- vii Nancy (Brigham) Freeman, wife of A. T. Ch. (Freeman):  
3 Dr. Asa<sup>9</sup>, d. 20 Feb., 1925, ae. 42 yrs., 4 mos., leaving a wife, Muriel V. S., and a dau., Muriel<sup>10</sup>.
- ix Asa Brigham of Bloomington, m. (2) Edith Smith; his 1st wife, and mother of his ch., was Sophia (Hoffman). Ch. by 2d m.: 1 Vivian Grace<sup>9</sup> Brigham.

592 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston, Worcester and Newton, Mass. (1808-1878), and his 1st wife, Maria (Gray) (1808-1847). Their 3 daus.:

- iii Sarah Waldos<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Logee-Boden, d. 15 June, 1925, in Lynn, Mass., in her 89th yr.; her 2d husband, Edward B. Boden, d. about 1916.
- iv Susan Baker Davis (Brigham) Waite, d. in Worcester, 15 Dec., 1907, in her 69th yr.; her husband, Stephen J., d. in Worcester, 31 Jan., 1908. A dau., Susie<sup>9</sup>, not named in the H. B. F., d. y.; their son, William Jennison, res. Worcester.
- vii Amelia Gray Perry (Brigham) Egerton, d. 3 Apr., 1920, in Springfield, ae. 73 yrs.; her husband, James O., and her son, Charles O<sup>9</sup>, res. in Springfield.

593 FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Lancaster and Boston (1805-1883); his wife was Ann (Whitman) (1808-1882). Ch. additions:

- v Abbie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Rice, widow of Edwin, d. 16 June, 1917. She was m. (not b.) 13 Aug., 1878.
- viii Ella Josephine Brigham, d. in West Mystic, Conn., 22 Jan., 1925; interment in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

596 SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) ALLEN, widow of James of Putnam, Conn., d. 28 Dec., 1917, in her 96th yr. Ch. (Allen) additions:

- i Charles Edgars<sup>8</sup>, whose first wife, Mary Elizabeth (Willcox) Allen, d. 19 May, 1920; m. (2) 7 Oct., 1925, May Briggs. Ch. by 1st m., additions: 1 Raymond W.<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Jan., 1891, m. 16 Mar., 1918, Norma M. Tierney. (Ch.: i Dau., b. and d. 21 Mar., 1919; ii Charles Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1921); 2 Ralph C., b. 25 Nov., 1892, m. 16 Aug., 1918, Rita May Willis. (Ch.: i Barbara<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Oct., 1919; ii Ralph Carlton, Jr., b. 19 Mar., 1921; iii Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1923; iv Miriam, b. 22 Feb., 1925); 3 Son, b. 13 Feb., d. 2 Mar., 1895.

597 ELISHA WARREN<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Brookfield and Northfield, Vt. (1814-1848); his wife was Elizabeth L. (Faunce) (1814-1900). Their dau.:

- iii Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Glover, widow of James N., d. in Aug., 1924, s. p., in her 79th yr.

599 ELISHA ALDIS<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Evart, Mich. (1821-1899); his wife, Celia (Baxter) (1826-1897). The town of Evart was evidently changed in name from "Chippewa."

- iii Edwin Baxter<sup>s</sup> Brigham, M.D., d. 18 Jan., 1922, in his 65th yr. His wife, Nina F. (Denison), d. 13 June, 1921, in her 57th yr. She was b. 12 Jan., 1865 (not Feb., 1864, as given in H. B. F.). Ch. additions to records: 1 Fred M.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 21 Nov., 1911, Nellie Bucksot, b. 23 Dec., 1889. (Ch.: i Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 18 Sept., 1915; ii Edwin Baxter Brigham, b. 29 Aug., 1917; iii Marjorie Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1919; iv Billy Brigham, b. 16 May, 1921); they res. 2829 E. 19th St., Indianapolis, Ind.; 2 Helen Brigham, m. 24 Dec., 1916, Murdock McLennan. (Ch. [McLennan]: i Jean Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct., 1917; ii Donald Baxter, b. 24 Sept., 1919); 3 Marshall H. Brigham, m. 8 Sept., 1913, Beulah Bresette, b. 5 June, 1891. (Ch. Beulah Rose<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 20 Nov., 1922); they live in Philadelphia, Pa.; 4 Nina Celia Brigham, b. 22 Nov., 1896; res. (1925) at home of her brother Fred; 5 Neal Brigham, b. 18 July, 1898; res. unkm. in Indianapolis (1925).

601 REV. LEANDER HOWE<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Fayston and Warren, Vt., d. in Waterbury, Vt., 15 Mar., 1913, in his 85th yr. His wife was Loraine A. (Russ).

603 SARAH<sup>r</sup> (BRIGHAM) MANSFIELD (1836-1898), wife of Martin of Lebanon, N. H. (1834-1903). Ch.:

- i Katherine<sup>s</sup> (Mansfield) Waterman, wife of Alverton of Burlington, Vt., was b. 5 (not 6) Dec., 1856.
- ii Bessie I. (Mansfield) Marsh, widow of George A., m. (2) William (not Willard H.) Crozier; d. in Lebanon 7 Jan., 1899. Ch. (Marsh): 1 Nina<sup>9</sup> did not die in Lebanon 7 Jan., 1899; she m. Arthur Pinney, and res. in Lebanon.

604 LAURA ARTEMESIA<sup>r</sup> (BRIGHAM) BOYCE, d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. Hayden, in Montpelier, Vt., 7 Aug., 1921. Her husband, George O. Boyce, d. 19 Feb., 1914. Mrs. Boyce wrote and published, in 1915, "Wayside Rhymes." Ch. (Boyce) additions:

- v Lucy Lillian<sup>s</sup> (Boyce) Hayden, wife of Frank A. Hayden of Montpelier, where they res. Ch. (Hayden): 1 Philip Sherburne<sup>9</sup>, m. 23 Aug., 1924, Winifred, dau. of James R. and Helen Alexander Mitchell; 2 Laura Brigham, b. 29 Apr., 1904.
- vi Clayton Brigham, m. 12 Oct., 1904, Floy M. Eddy of Stowe, Vt.; res. Montpelier. Ch. (Boyce): Dora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June, 1921.

605 WILLIAM BAXTER<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Roxbury, Vt. (1826-?); his wife was Sarah (Wardner). Ch.:

- ii Effie F.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Chase, wife of Elmer E. Their dau., Hazel Irene<sup>9</sup> Chase, did not d. young.

605a OLIVER HALSEY<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Springfield, Mass. (see Nos. 126 H. B. F. and 305a this vol.), b. in Ellenville, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1849, m. Emma, dau. of Capt. James and Louisa (Meyers) Cogswell of Kingston, N. Y., who d. in Jan., 1909. Ch.:

- i Elisha Mendel<sup>s</sup> Brigham, b. in Kingston, 30 Jan., 1867; res. in Weathersfield, Conn.; is m. Ch.: 1 Aladah Beale<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1893, m. ——— Way; 2 Oliver Halsey Brigham 2d, b. in Kingston, 27 Nov., 1895; 3 Elisha Mendel Brigham, Jr., b. in Weathersfield, 27 Mar., 1903; res. Silver Lake, Conn.
- ii George S. Brigham of Longmeadow, Mass., m. Elizabeth Staples, dau. of Archibald and Emma J. (Staples) Winter, b. 1 Mar., 1871, in Kingston. Ch.: 1 Archibald Winter<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1897, m. Barbara L. Browning; 2 Arietta Halsey Brigham, b. 7 Apr., 1898, m. James C. Kempton. (Ch. [Kempton]: i James C.<sup>10</sup>, Jr.; ii George B.); 3 Emma Brigham, b. 7 June, 1900.
- iii Herbert E. Brigham, res. in New Bedford.
- iv Isabella M. Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1871, in Kingston, m. (1) 17 Aug., 1892, Willard P. Heath, son of Joshua P., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1870, d. after 1900, m. (2) William F. O'Neill; res. Hartford. Ch. by 1st m. (Heath), all but the youngest b. in Poughkeepsie: 1 Mary Parker<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept., 1893; m. Walter H. Nichols; 2 Willard Brigham, b. 11 Apr., 1895; 3 Kenneth De Puy, b. 28 Sept., 1896; 4 Dorothy Belle, b. 20 Dec., 1898, m. Francis J. Welch; 5 Diantha Pratt, b. 9 Mar., 1900, in Hartford, m. Warren W. Olmsted.
- v Diantha Du Mont Brigham, b. in E. Kingston, 15 Sept., 1875; m. 29 June, 1899, in Hartford, Julius Robert, son of Smith J. and Effie A. (Ballentine) Pratt, b. 14 Jan., 1879; res. Albany, N. Y. Ch. (Pratt): 1 Margaret Brigham<sup>9</sup>, b. in Hartford, 15 July, 1902.

608 LEWIS<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Mansfield, Conn. (1809-1873). He was twice married. The ch. herewith given are by the second wife, Lucy (Starkweather). Ch. additions:

- iv Lewis Starkweather<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. 17 July, 1905, in his 53d yr.; survived by his wife, Hattie (Spafford). The home res. was Sturgis, So. Dak. Ch.: 1 Lucy Spafford<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 22 June, 1910, Orville Albert Minturn; they res. Roseburg, Ore. (Ch. [Minturn]: i Howard Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Mar., 1911; ii George Monroe, b. 26 Oct., 1912; iii Louis Wolcott, b. 12 Sept., 1914; iv Harriet Louise, b. 20 Sept.,

- 1918; v Francis Albert, b. 27 Feb., 1921); 2 Alice Freeman Brigham, m. 17 June, 1917, Oscar Sigismund; they res. Sutherlin, Ore. (Ch. [Sigismund]: i David B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 July, 1918; ii Margaret, b. 4 Nov., 1919; iii Marion, twin to Margaret).
- vi Nathan Brigham, and his wife, Lena (Huntington) Brigham, live in Whitewood, S. D. Ch.: 1 Lillian Estelle<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 20 June, 1918, Perley Floyd Brookens. (Ch. [Brookens]: i Lillian Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Jan., 1920, in New York City; ii Floyd Brigham, b. 25 Apr., 1924, in Washington, D. C.). Mr. Brookens is in the government employ and they res. Hyattsville, Md.; 3 Ralph Huntington Brigham, m. 29 June, 1920, Florence Over of Vermilion, S. D. (Ch.: i Helen Florence<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in Sturgis, S. D., 9 Oct., 1923; ii Robert Over Brigham, b. in Sturgis, 9 Nov., 1924). They res. in Whitewood.
- ix Dr. Walter Irving Brigham and his wife, Mrs. Clara B. (Taylor) Brigham, res. in So. Framingham, Mass. Ch. additions: 1 Ferdinand<sup>9</sup> Brigham, M.D., m. 18 Jan., 1923, Denise, dau. of Docteur Maurice Robineau of Paris, France. (Ch.: Georges<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 18 May, 1924). They res. in Paris; 3 Marjorie Brigham, b. 29 July, 1895; m. 13 June, 1925, John Alden Chapman, a graduate of the Mass. Agric'l. College and the M. I. T. Mrs. Chapman was graduated from Smith College in 1916, and studied language and music in Paris.

612 JAMES DANA<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM, b. 10 Nov. (not Oct.), 1806; d. 10 (not 2) Mar., 1900, at Orr's Island, Me.; m. (1) Nancy Raymond of Harpswell, Me.; m. (2) Maria R. Grant of Bath, Me. He removed from Wayne, Me., where his father lived, to Cundy's Harbor, Me., where he had a farm, kept a store, and dealt in cattle. Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Charles Henry<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. Thanksgiving Day, 1919; m. Antoinette Wheeler of Gloucester, Mass.; res. there and followed the sea. Ch.: 1 Frank W.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, deceased; his widow, Elizabeth, res. in G.; 2 Edward Brigham; 3 Elizabeth M. Brigham, m. Aug., 1900, George W. Marsden, his 2d m. (Ch. [Marsden]: b. in Boston, Edna Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1902); 4 Ernest R. Brigham, res. in Gloucester; 5 Agnes Brigham, is deceased; 6 Chester A. Brigham, b. 20 May, 1882, m. 1 Oct., 1901, Bessie J. Barber; res. Melrose, Mass. (Ch.: Doris S.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 30 Mar., 1903; ii Frances W. Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1906; iii Geneve P. Brigham, b. 27 Dec., 1909; iv Edward H. Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1920); 7 Ada Brigham.
- ii George Dana Brigham, b. 12 Oct., 1833, d. 29 Apr., 1922, m. Abigail R. Eastman of Harpswell, Me., b. 3 Nov., 1839, d. 21 Dec., 1920. Ch.: 1 May P.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. Portland, Me.; 2 Emma Brigham, b. 5 Mar., 1868, d. 11 Aug., 1921, m. A. I. Snow. (Ch. [Snow]: i A. George<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr., 1896; ii Raymond, b. 10 Aug., 1902); 3 Simeon Emerson Brigham, b. 20 Mar., 1870, m. Caroline T. Hanson of Harpswell; res. Brunswick, Me. (Ch.: Deweyett<sup>10</sup> H. Brigham, b. 24 July, 1898); 4 Edith Brigham, res. Portland, Me.



- iii James Edward Brigham, deceased; m. Emily Holbrook of West Bath, Me., where res. Ch.: 1 George Edward<sup>9</sup> Brigham, of West Bath; 2 Charles Augustus Brigham of Boston; 3 Alice Belle Brigham of West Bath; 4 Melvin Holbrook Brigham, of West Bath; 5 Jesse Dana Brigham, in 1924 of Port Chester, N. Y.
- iv Nancy Maria Brigham, deceased; m. Jacob Orr of Orr's Is. Ch. (Orr): Ellis Daly of Wilton, Me.
- v Captain Simeon Hopkins Brigham, b. in Wayne, 9 Apr., 1839; is deceased; m. Hannah Emerson Watson of Orr's Island, b. 10 Sept., 1839; d. 16 July, 1925. He removed when very young to Cundy's Harbor, with his father; later in life went to Orr's Island, where he and his family res. in 1916; followed the sea in the fish and lobster trades, and was captain of large private steam yachts, and acted as pilot of menhaden fishing steamers along the whole Atlantic coast. Ch.: 1 Jacob O.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, a captain, b. in Harpswell, 3 Apr., 1852; m. Vilera Mace Skofield of Cundy's Harbor; res. Whitman, Mass. He is a master and owner of fishing vessels. (Ch.: i Bertrand Skofield<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in Boothbay Harbor, 3 Feb., 1888; m. Beulah Linscott of Orr's Island; res. there. [Ch. 1 Donald Jacob<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 12 July, 1906; 2 Edith Linscott Brigham, b. 1 Jan., 1910]; ii Thomas Herbert Brigham, b. 15 Nov., 1890; is master and owner of a fishing vessel; m. Sarah Hoover, of Haddonsfield, N. J., res. Boston; she d. 12 Oct., 1918. [Ch.: 1 Vilera Mace<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 12 Feb., 1910; 2 Deborah Hoover Brigham, b. 3 Apr., 1912; 3 Catherine Margaret Brigham, b. 25 July, 1914; 4 Thomas Herbert Brigham, Jr., b. 12 July, 1916]; iii Woodbury Purington Brigham, b. 11 Feb., 1894; a business man in Boston; m. 21 Aug., 1917, Angella Bryant of Dexter, Me. [Ch.: Virginia Lee<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. in Boston, 11 Nov., 1925]; iv Harold Jacob Brigham, b. 29 July, 1896; a wool salesman in Boston); 2 Bertrand Boardman<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Orr's Island, 16 May, 1864; m. Georgia Sinnett of Cundy's Harbor, where they res. (Ch. b. there: i Nellie H.<sup>10</sup> Brigham; ii Harvey Sinnett Brigham; iii Asenath May Brigham, d. 5 Oct., 1910; iv Edna Curtis Brigham; v Gwen Emerson Brigham, d. 22 Apr., 1906).
- vi Mary Emily<sup>8</sup> Brigham, deceased; m. Abiger Purington, of Bowdoin, Me.
- vii Curtis Daniel Brigham, drowned when a young man in 1864, at Orr's Island, unm.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- viii Carlton Baxters<sup>8</sup> Brigham, said to be living in Savannah, Ga.
- ix Frederick Howard Brigham, res. unm. West Bath.
- x Laura Etta Brigham, m. Edward T. Hodgsdon of Phippsburg, Me. Ch. (Hodgsdon): Viola M.<sup>9</sup>
- xi Ellen Augusta (or Helen) Brigham, m. Frank E. Williams; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1906. Ch. (Williams): Edith A.<sup>9</sup>

614 WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Norwich, Vt. (1808-1888).  
His wife was Ann (Proctor) (1812-1887). Their fifth ch.:

- v Louisa<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. in Norwich, where she res. on the Gov. Paul Brigham homestead, unm., about 1906.

616 CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Tampa, Fla. (1825-1903); his 1st wife was Caroline A. (Havens); his 2d wife was Mary A. (Dow). Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Charles Norman<sup>s</sup> Brigham, and his wife, Eva B. (Gilson) res. in Montrose, Colo. Ch. additions (of 3 sons only one is reported): 3 William Ernest<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 19 May, 1916, Lucinda Pool. (Ch.: i Eva May<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 4 May, 1917; ii Norman Ernest Brigham, b. 19 Aug., 1920).

Ch. by 2d m.:

- ii Carrie E. Brigham, d. unm. 30 Aug., 1922, ae. 53 yrs., 2 mos.
- iii Herbert Dow Brigham, res. unm. South Woodstock, Vt., where he is a printer and is in other lines of business.
- iv Frederick N. Brigham, m. 14 Nov., 1906, Hattie E. Phillips. Having no ch. of their own they adopted first a girl, Dorothy May Burdick, who m. 27 Apr., 1923, Ernest Prescott; second, a boy, Ernest Jackson Teers, b. 1923. Mr. Brigham has a place called "The Little Wanderer's Home," in Mansfield, Conn., where they board children. Since 1910 they have cared for 108 ch.

618a DANFORTH PHIPPS<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Lowell, Mass. (1803-1875). See No. 322 H. B. F. His wife was Hannah (Walcott) (1801-1874). Owing to changes in the generations of some of the descendants of John<sup>2</sup> Brigham, as explained in other places, this record has been moved forward. Ch. additions:

- ii Hannah E.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Nichols (1829-1880); her husband, John H., d. in Chelmsford, Mass., 9 Dec., 1898, in his 71st yr. Their son (Nichols): 4 Fred<sup>9</sup>, m. 13 Sept., 1893, Cora Goulding, who d. 29 Aug., 1922; he m. (2) 16 Dec., 1923, Mrs. Lillian A. (Goodnow) Hunt.
- iii Mary Ann Brigham, d. in Lowell, 28 Dec., 1894, in her 64th yr.
- iv Ellen Maria Brigham, d. in Lowell, 20 Mar., 1912, in her 80th yr. Miss Brigham, and her sisters the Misses Sarah P. and Emeline F. Brigham, were faithful attendants at the meetings of the Brigham Family Association, as long as they were able to come, and did much for the social side of the meetings.
- v Charles William Brigham, see 790a, this vol.

618c SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Sudbury, Mass., d. there 10 Apr., 1853; b. in the early part of the 19th Century; belonged to the notable line of John<sup>2</sup> Brigham, and to the branch of John<sup>5</sup> and not that of John<sup>4</sup> as in H. B. F.; see explanation, this vol., under No. 48; therefore the generation is changed from 6 to 7; his wife was Hannah (Sanderson). Ch.:

- i Alfred<sup>8</sup> Brigham, of Boston and Cambridge, Mass., d. 8 Mar., 1924, ae. 78 yrs., and 28 days; his wife was Mary (Wells) (1848-1906). Ch. additions: 1 Arthur Wells<sup>9</sup> Brigham, and his wife, Ina F. (Sears), res. on Upland Road, No. Cambridge, Mass.; (their only son, Sears<sup>10</sup> Brigham, d. ae. less than 1 mo., in 1906; they have a dau.); 2 Harry Austin Brigham, m. 27 Nov., 1924, Mrs. Lily Blanche Lawford (b. Putnam), res. Boston; 3 Walter Sanderson Brigham, m. about 1910, and has a son and dau.; res. in Cambridge, Mass.

620 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga. (1819-1893).

His son:

- iv Mary Ann Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Daniel, wife of Matthew M. of Georgia. They had five ch. (See H. B. F.) Ch. (Daniel) additions: 1 William Morgan<sup>9</sup>, m. in 1900, Myra B. Chance; res. Waynesboro, Ga. (Ch.: i Mary Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1901, d.; ii Ruth Louise, b. 15 Oct., 1902, m. DeWitt Lawrence Harper, res. Greenwood, S. C.; iii William Evans, b. 11 Nov., 1904; m. Thelma New).
- v Sarah Martha Jane (Brigham) Royal, wife of Howard S. of Georgia; she is deceased. They had four ch. (See H. B. F.) Ch. (Royal) addition: 1 Irene<sup>9</sup>, m. Louis Perry.
- xii Harry White Brigham, died in Hawkins Ville, Ga., 24 Mar., 1912. His widow, Mrs. Bessie Lee (Cochran) and dau. Caryl Bessie<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. in Montesamo Ave., Augusta, Ga. Miss Brigham is engaged in dramatic work, some of the time coaching plays.

623 WILLIAM THEODORE<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM d. in Shelter Island, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1919, in his 84th yr. His wife, Marion E. (Cole), d. in Shelter Island, 5 May, 1922. Ch. additions to the H. B. F.:

- i Charles Pliny<sup>8</sup> Brigham is Secretary and Treasurer of the Greenport Basin & Construction Co. of Greenport, L. I.; his wife, Mary Lapham (Walker), is the dau. of Thaddeus H. and Margaret E. (Otis) Walker; res. Shelter Island. Ch.: 1 William Theodore<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 12 June, 1908; 2 Eliabeth Otis Brigham, b. 4 Feb., 1912.
- ii Walter Cole Brigham, an artist, res. Shelter Island; m. 23 Sept., 1911, Jeanette, dau. of Henry D. W. and Alice (Brower) Lawson. Ch.: 1 Harry Lawson<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 22 Nov., 1912; 2 Walter Lawson Brigham, b. 16 May, 1921.

- iii Theodore William Brigham is President of the Greenport Basin & Construction Co.; m. 15 Aug., 1916, Edith May, dau. of Thomas E. and Janet (Marks) Snyder; res. Shelter Island. Ch.: 1 Janet Maria<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 31 Aug., 1917; 2 Theodore William Brigham, Jr., b. 4 Apr., 1920.

624 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Watertown, Mass., and Shelter Island, N. Y., d. 22 July, 1925, at his home in Shelter Island, ae. 84 yrs. and 1 mo. His wife, Rebecca (Jordan), d. about 15 yrs. ago. His sister, Maria Brigham, who by some error is not mentioned in the H. B. F., survives him, and is the last member of her immediate family. In addition to the biography of Mr. Brigham in the H. B. F. it may be stated that the library and church presented by H. H. Rogers, of the Standard Oil Co., to his native town, Fairhaven, were of his design. During the later years of his life he has been almost entirely engaged in architectural work for Mr. Rogers, including the N. Y. residence.

625 ABEL<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Boylston, Mass. (1815-1893); his wife was Charity (Brewer) (1819-1886). Ch. additions:

- i Walter A.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. 3 July, 1920, in his 77th yr.; his wife, Julia A. (Andrews), d. 4 June, 1924, ae. 77 yrs., 27 days.
- v Carrie J. (Brigham) Taylor, wife of William A. of Clinton, Mass. Ch. (Taylor) additions: 2 Clara N.<sup>9</sup> (Taylor) Cheney, wife of Clifton W. (Ch. [Cheney]: i Barton Taylor<sup>10</sup>; ii Orra Marston); 3 Herbert D., d. in March, 1917, ae. 35 yrs., 6 mos.; 4 Leland Brigham, m. Mary E. Swift of Athol, Mass. (Ch.: i Arthur Leland<sup>10</sup>; ii Mabel Charlotte); 5 Mildred Josephine, m. John Edward Dolon. (Ch. [Dolon]: i Edward John<sup>10</sup>; ii Richard Taylor).

627 SAMUEL DAVIS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM (1821-1893), and his wife, Sarah (Read). Their daus.:

- i Francise A.<sup>8</sup> (not Frances) Brigham, did not die as reported in H. B. F., but m. Eugene Smith and had two daus., one of whom, Sarah E.<sup>9</sup> Smith, m. E. O. Perry and d. 4 Jan., 1916; there was also a son. The date of Mrs. Smith's death has not been sent in.
- vi Faustina (Brigham) Robertson, d. 20 Apr., 1914. Her dau., Tina<sup>9</sup> (Robertson) Holden, m. (2) ——— Webber, and res. in Worcester, Mass.

630 WILLIAM EUSTIS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Jamaica Plain, Mass. (1823-1896). His wife, Eliza Ann (Shattuck), is deceased. Ch. additions:

- i George Edwards<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. 4 June, 1913, in his 58th yr. He was survived by his wife, Ada (Dickson). He was a Mason and Odd Fellow. Ch.: Margherita<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 12 May, 1915, Arthur Binney Lane, son of Dr. and Mrs. Edward B. Lane of Boston, b. 16 Nov., 1891, in Boston, d. there 24 Jan., 1921. (Ch. [Lane]: i Anita<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 June, 1916; ii Barbara, b. 12 June, 1918; iii Arthur Binney, Jr., b. 10 Sept., 1921.)
- ii Will Ellsworth Brigham, d. 3 Dec., 1915, in his 52d yr.; m. 25 Sept., 1911, Irene T. Milliken of Boston. He was an Odd Fellow and a 32d degree Mason. Ch.: 1 Will Ellsworth<sup>9</sup> Brigham, Jr.; 2 George Edward Brigham.

631 ALONZO HOWE<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Concord, Mass. (1826-1892). His wife was Mary (Parmenter), who is deceased. Ch. additions:

- ii Lucie Howe<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Wheeler, wife of Frank of Concord, d. there 12 June, 1918. See H. B. F. for ch.
- iii John Burt Brigham, res. 29 Laws Brook Road, Concord Junction, with his wife, Flora (Stuart); no ch.
- iv Harry Winthrop Brigham, m. Abbie C. Trefethen, and res. Concord. Ch.: 1 Helen W.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 7 Feb., 1910; 2 George T. Brigham, b. 18 Nov., 1912; 3 John W. Brigham, b. 26 Nov., 1914.
- vi Alice May (Brigham) Walcott, wife of Harry S., res. in Concord. See H. B. F. for ch.

633 WILLIAM HARRISON<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM, of Barre, Mass., d. there 24 Dec., 1899, ae. 85 yrs., 8 days. His 1st wife was Hannah (Nash) (1818-1879); his 2d, Lydia F. Hodge, widow of Jonas F., d. 17 May, 1915, in her 86th yr.; interred in E. Jaffrey, N. H. Ch. of 1st m. additions:

- i Clarissa M.<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Rice, wife of Albert of Barre, who d. in Apr., 1910; she res. there in 1926, in her 85th yr. Her son (Rice): 2 Franklin Harrison<sup>9</sup>, m. Nellie M. Hannaford, 13 Mar., 1896. (Ch.: Doris Paulina<sup>10</sup>, was b. 21 May, 1900, d. 21 Mar., 1901.)
- ii Henry H. Brigham, see No. 798 (not 797 as in H. B. F.)
- iii Martha Eva (Brigham) Roper, wife of John S. (1851-1887). See H. B. F.

637 ALBERT GALLATIN<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt., d. 7 Jan., 1908, in his 72d yr.; his 1st wife was Marietta (Houghton) and his 2d, Celina (Larrabee). Ch. by 1st m.:

- ii Fred Hamilton<sup>8</sup> Brigham, and his wife, Minnie E. (Chaffee), res. in Dorchester, Mass. Ch. additions: 1 Mary Chaffee<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 21 Apr., 1917, Fred B. Fletcher of Maine; 2 Frank A. Brigham, d. in Boston, 7 Nov., 1924, in his 23d yr.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- iii George Fay Brigham, m. 31 May, 1911, Ruby Ladd of Berkshire, Vt. Ch.: 1 and 2 Twin sons, b. and d. 3 Mar., 1919; 3 Albert George<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 16 Feb., 1921.
- iv Cynthia J. (Brigham) Churchill, wife of Harvey A. Ch. (Churchill): 1 Winston<sup>9</sup>, m. 28 Sept., 1921, Anna Summers of Greenfield, Mass. (Ch. i Grace Elaine<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Dec., 1923; ii Althea June, b. 13 Feb., 1925); 2 Velma Brigham, b. 5 Jan., 1907; 3 Aubrey Brigham, b. 22 Aug., 1914.

638 EBENEZER DAMON<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Granville and E. Smithfield, Pa. (1808-?); his wife was Mary (Aldrich) (1816-?). Ch.:

- ii Alasco De Lancey<sup>8</sup> Brigham, see No. 799.
- iv Mary Rose (Brigham) Murray, wife of John A., of Detroit, Mich., d. 18 Aug., 1915, ae. 67 yrs.

639 GEORGE<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Granville, Pa. (1809-1872); his wife was Amy (Stockwell) (1810-?). Ch. additions:

- i Reader Smith<sup>8</sup> Brigham, see No. 800.
- iii Wallace Brigham was killed in Georgia in the Civil War, 2 May, 1864, ae. 27; his wife was Matilda (Thompson). They had a dau., Anna<sup>9</sup> Brigham, who m. ——— Leisenhoff and res. in Miamisburg, O., in 1907. An Elsie<sup>10</sup> Leisenhoff m. Fred L. Brigham (No. 800, iii) and she may have been a dau. of Anna, as she is called a second cousin.
- iv Helen (Brigham) Shriver Robinson, d. in July, 1915; her 1st husband was Hiram Shriver; 2d, Rush Robinson. See H. B. F. Ch. by 1st m. (Shriver): 1 Lola M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug., 1865; m. in Aug., 1888, in Omaha, Neb., Edward L. Ives. Has res. in Manning and Marengo, Ia., in Watertown, S. D., and in Brandsville, Mo., s. p. Ch. by 2d m. (Robinson): 2 Roland P.<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec., 1870, in Arcola, Ill.; m. 3 Nov., 1897, Nina K. Swanson at Council Bluffs, Ia. (Ch. b. there: i Helen Julia<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr., 1899; m. 29 Jan., 1920, at Council Bluffs, Pusey McGee; 1 son; ii Ruth Kathleen, b. 17 Apr., 1901, m. in Council Bluffs, 29 Feb., 1920, Robert B. Morris; 2 sons; iii Amy Pauline, b. 24 Jan., 1905; iv Edward Roland, b. 21 Apr., 1906; v William Brigham, b. 30 May, 1916); 3 Amy M., b. in Arcola, Ill., 5 Oct., 1873; m. in St. Louis, William R. Haight.
- ix Luman P.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. 4 Feb., 1892, ae. 43 yrs.; m. Celia, dau. of Dr. Henry Clay McAllister, b. 1 Feb., 1852, d. 8 Apr., 1916. Ch.: 1 Helen<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 14 Feb., 1878, is a graduate of the University of Minnesota, class of 1910; has taught in high schools in Beloit and Milwaukee, Wis., and in Minneapolis; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; 2 Jessamy Brigham, b. 28 June, 1880, in Farmer City, Ill.; m. 26 June, 1901, Henry F. Hine; res. Minneapolis. (Ch. [Hine]: Clara Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Jan., 1906); 3 George Henry Brigham, b. in Manning, Ia., after death of father; d. 30 Apr., 1892, ae. seven yrs.

- x Julia A. Brigham, m. (1) Joseph Ives; m. (2) 28 Nov., 1914, John Turner, an Englishman of Hertfordshire, England, who came to America in 1871, and later acquired 480 acres of land in Clay Co., Minn., where they res. at Moorhead, in a recently built house. Mrs. Turner is the only survivor of her family of ten brothers and sisters.

640 PHINEAS<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Canton, Pa. (1815-1889), was a Civil War veteran; his 1st wife was Eliza (Johnson), who d. at the home of her son, Johnson Brigham, in Des Moines, Ia., 12 Apr., 1909, ae. 87 yrs.; his 2d wife was Myra (Andrews) (1836-1902). See H. B. F. Ch. by 2d m. additions:

- v Sarah Elizabeth<sup>s</sup> Brigham, m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 5 July, 1906, Dr. Calvin A. Davis, son of John H. (1833-1908) and Mary J. (Magill) Davis (1841-1884). Ch. (Davis) b. in Windber, Pa.: 1 Anna Brigham<sup>s</sup>, b. 30 June, 1908; 2 Mary Elizabeth Brigham, b. 4 Oct., 1909.
- vi Anna (Brigham) Somerville, wife of George B., see H. B. F.; no ch.

642 HORACE A.<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of East Smithfield, Pa. (1828-1900); his wife, Sarah C. (Young), d. in E. Smithfield, 29 Dec., 1913. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Clarence Elmer<sup>s</sup> Brigham, see No. 803.
- ii Helen Augusta (Brigham) Sumner (1856-1895); her husband, Orpheus Bird, d. 27 Dec., 1920. Ch. (Sumner) additions and corrections only: 1 Louise<sup>s</sup>, m. 28 (not 27), Oct., 1903, E. K. Doyle (not Drake); they res. in Athens, Pa. (Ch. [Doyle]: i Charles Sumner<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 (not 4) Nov., 1904; ii Edwin King, b. 21 July, 1906; iii Harry Byard, b. 3 July, 1910; iv Helen Augusta, b. 1 Dec., 1914); 2 Jesse, m. 11 Oct., 1910, Ruth Farley; res. E. Smithfield. (Ch.: i Orpheus Bird<sup>10</sup>, 2d, b. 14 Oct., 1911; ii Helen Christine, b. 22 May, 1916); 4 Fred Brigham, m. 14 Sept., 1914, Frances Kingsbury; res. Athens. (Ch.: i Louise Kingsbury<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Dec., 1915; ii Bert Richard, b. 10 Feb., 1918.)
- iii Harriet Louisa (Brigham) Woodworth, wife of Calvin Van Kirk; res. Minco, Okla. Ch. (Woodworth) additions: 2 Ernest Fenwick<sup>s</sup>, m. 14 Dec., 1917, Anna Fern Mints; res. Loveland, Colo. (Ch.: Ernestine Harriett<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 June, 1921.)
- vi Fred Russell Brigham and his wife, Lena (Chapel), res. Chicago. Ch. additions: 1 Helen Frances<sup>s</sup> (not Francis) Brigham, m. 13 Dec., 1915, Fred Turner; res. Gary, Ind. (Ch. [Turner]: Iona<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Feb., 1917); 2 Anna Brigham, m. John Wealpal, 18 Apr., 1913, who d. 16 Nov., 1918; her res. Gary. (Ch. [Wealpal]: i Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Mar., 1914; ii Leroy, b. 16 Apr., 1917.)

645 HORACE AMES<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Perry, N. Y. (1817-1904), and his wife, Julia (Perry) (1819-1870). Ch. additions to record:

- ii Mary<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Bemus, d. in La Creocenta, Cal., 20 May, 1924, ae. 74 yrs., 9 mos. Her husband, George H., d. in 1884. Ch. (Bemus) b. in Marion, Ala., additions to records: 1 Albert B.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug., 1878, d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 31 Oct., 1915; 2 Walter J., b. 29 Aug., 1878, is in business in Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Pauline Adams. Ch. b. in Walla Walla: i Suzanne<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May, 1916; ii Mary Helen, b. 2 Jan., 1921; 3 George H., b. in Aug., 1882, is of the firm of Ramsey, Bemus, Inc., in Los Angeles; m. Helen Davis. (Ch.: i George William<sup>10</sup>, b. in Los Angeles, 25 Nov., 1917.)

iii Albert Perry Brigham, see No. 804.

646 REV. EDWIN PIERSON<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM d. 8 Feb., 1911, in his 83d yr. His 4th wife, Mrs. Lucina (Armstrong) Buck, d. 31 May, 1908. Ch. by his 3d wife, Mrs. Hannah (Halloway) McDermott; additions only to record:

- i Edwin Halloway<sup>s</sup> Brigham, for many years an invalid, d. 7 Nov., 1918, in his 47th yr.
- ii Mary H. (Brigham) June, wife of Clarence V. of Addison, N. Y., where they res. Ch. (June) additions: 1 Lawrence Brigham<sup>9</sup>, m. 6 June, 1918, Helen Williams Tourtellott. (Ch.: i Lawrence Brigham<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. 5 Mar., 1919); 2 Helen Louise, b. 7 July, 1910.

647 ORLANDO L.<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM, of Madison, N. Y., d. there 1 Jan., 1919, ae. 83 yrs., 12 days. His name was omitted by mistake from the index of the H. B. F. His 1st wife, Abigail R. (Putnam) (1836-1868), was the mother of his ch. His 2d wife, Sarah R. (Cole), d. in 1899. Ch. additions to record:

- i Elizabeth Gardner<sup>s</sup> Brigham, res. in Madison.
- ii Arthur Putnam Brigham, of St. Louis, Mo., and his wife, Sidney (Chipley), res. at 480 Oakwood Ave., Webster Groves, Mo. Ch. b. in St. Louis: 1 Lucien Morris<sup>9</sup> Brigham, is unm.; res. with parents (1925); is in business; 2 Arthur Putnam Brigham, Jr., was graduated from Washington University, St. Louis, June, 1925; unm. in 1925; 3 Ruth Brownell Brigham, b. 22 Jan., 1906; 4 Elizabeth Brigham, b. 22 Mar., 1910.

648 JOHN BAKER<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM, a Civil War veteran, lived in later years in Worcester, Mass., and d. 7 Dec., 1919, in his 85th yr. His wife was Mary Ann (Gleason) of Groton. They had a farm which was taken by the State of Massachusetts when a large new reservoir was put in. No records of his ch. have been received since the publication of the H. B. F.



650 WALDO<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Hudson, Mass., b. 23 June, 1841; his 1st wife, Mrs. Ruth (Pedrick), b. in Marblehead, d. in 1870; m. (2) Addie A. Babcock of Berlin, Mass. Ch. by 1st m. corrections and additions:

- i Annie<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. soon after birth in 1860.
- ii Frank Ellsworth Brigham was b. 22 (not 31) July, 1861; his wife, Evva Miranda (Whitney), was of Sudbury, 6. in Ludlow, Vt., 16 May, 1866. Ch. additions: 1 Persis Evva<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. Chesley M. Russell of Hudson, b. 25 Oct., 1884. (Ch. [Russell]: i Chesley Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July, 1909; ii Robert Clifton, b. 20 May, 1912; iii Barbara, b. 3 Oct., 1914); 2 Alice Ruth Brigham, m. James Edward Lawrence of Hudson, b. 30 Aug., 1886. (Ch. [Lawrence]: i Dorothy Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 May, 1913; ii Whitney Edward, b. 24 Dec., 1915; iii Bradford Whiting, b. 22 Apr., 1918); 3 Mabel Florence Brigham, m. Lester Vinal Dupré of Hudson, b. 14 Aug., 1893. (Ch. [Dupré]: i Miriam Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 July, 1917; ii Donald Lester, b. 19 Feb., 1919; iii Hazel Jeane, b. 5 Aug., 1921); 4 Cora Miranda Brigham, m. James Arthur Jones of Concord, Mass., b. 15 Oct., 1889. (Ch. [Jones]: i Waldo Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 May, 1916; ii Florence Evelyn, b. 19 Mar., 1918; iii Lawrence Arthur, b. 4 Aug., 1920); 5 Rachel Whitney Brigham, d. 9 Apr., 1899, ae. 5 mos., 8 days.
- iii Waldo Damon<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. 31 Aug., 1866, ae. 8 mos., 6 days.
- iv Alice Brigham, d. 28 July, 1868, ae. 4 yrs., 1 mo.
- v Florence Brigham, d. 17 June, 1866, ae. 2 yrs., 2 mos.
- vi Julia Brigham, d. 4 Aug., 1870, ae. 2 yrs., 8 mos.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- vii Annie Belle Brigham, b. 9 Mar., 1871; m. Harry Hill of Hudson. Ch. (Hill): 1 George Brigham<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Dec., 1892; 2 Stanley H., b. 25 Feb., 1894; 3 Madaline A., b. 24 Sept., 1897.
- viii Wilbur Brigham, d. 29 May, 1877, ae. 4 yrs., 11 mos.
- ix Maud Brigham, d. 20 Oct., 1876, ae. 1 yr., 6 mos.
- x William P. Brigham, d. 23 Aug., 1877, ae. 8 mos.
- xi Evelyn Rosamond (Brigham) Pedrick, wife of William W., b. in Hudson. Ch. (Pedrick): 1 Lorena Moss<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Feb., 1903; 2 William Brigham, b. 17 Dec., 1905.

651 EDWIN WARD<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Westmoreland, N. Y., d. there 4 Oct., 1884, ae. 59 yrs., 8 mos. His wife's name before marriage was Louisa Halbert (not Hulbert). Ch. additions:

- i Fannie S.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Bardin, wife of Park M. of West Winfield, N. Y. Ch. (Bardin) additions: 1 Edith L.<sup>9</sup> (Bardin) Clark, wife of Clayton E. of W. Winfield; they were m. 1 Jan., 1896; res. Herkimer, N. Y. (Ch. [Clark]: i Valerie<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 May, 1897, m. 10 Mar., 1920, Roy W. Tuttle; ii Hazel B., b. 17 Mar., 1902, m. 19 May, 1924, Frank E. Rahm;

- res. Little Falls, N. Y.); 2 Earl C., m. 9 Oct., 1901, Rena M. Button of W. Winfield. (Ch.: i Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Jan., 1904; m. 7 Mar., 1923, Edgar H. Gardner of Albany, N. Y.; ii Robert G., b. 23 May, 1907; res. W. Winfield); 3 Ward N., m. 29 July, 1903, Blanche E. Lamb. (Ch.: i Collis M., b. in Utica, 19 Aug., 1904; ii Russell P., b. in Greensboro, N. C., 13 Jan., 1910); res. Avon, N. Y.
- ii Ellen L. (Brigham) Ruth, wife of Irwin C. of Lake Co., Ill.; res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. (Ruth): 1 Irma M., m. 12 Aug., 1918, Clarence E. Spurr of Pasadena, Cal.; 2 Edwin B., m. 1 June, 1910, Margaret C. Jones of Utica. (Ch. i Marjorie H., b. 25 Sept., 1911; ii Harold E., b. 8 Aug., 1917; iii Marion B., b. 13 Nov., 1920); 3 Vincent E., m. 28 Sept., 1911, in Syracuse, N. Y., Martha L. Ross; 4 Irwin H., m. 22 Nov., 1919, Alice M. Mara of Chicago; 5 Will H., m. 29 May, 1915, Vonnice F. Thrall of Chicago. (Ch.: i Marion E., b. 30 Aug., 1916; ii Doris E., b. 20 Sept., 1918.)
- iii Origen S.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. in W. Winfield, 14 Jan., 1915, ae. 61 yrs., 2 mos.; his wife, Clara E. (Stone), was of Westmoreland (not Utica), N. Y. Ch.: 1 Ward E.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 8 July, 1916, Emma F. Lubke of Canton, N. Y. (Ch.: i Ward E.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 30 July, 1917; ii Jean E. Brigham, b. 14 June, 1924); 2 Laura L. Brigham, m. 22 Aug., 1905, Homer B. Townsend of Utica. (Ch. [Townsend]: i Homer C., b. 22 Nov. 1906; ii Virginia, b. 2 Nov., 1908; iii Robert B., b. 7 Dec., 1910); 3 Clarence A. Brigham, twin to Laura, m. 16 June, 1908, Jessie Hepburn of Utica; res. E. Orange, N. J. (Ch.: i Ward H.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 8 Dec. 1911; ii Esther E. Brigham, b. 16 June, 1919.)
- iv Carrie H. (Brigham) Stebbins, wife of Henry D., of Deansboro, N. Y.; res. W. Winfield. Ch. (Stebbins): 1 Reba E., m. 1 Apr., 1906, George J. Hiteman of W. Winfield. (Ch. [Hiteman]: i Helen, b. 8 July, 1914; ii Halbert E., b. 11 Apr., 1916); 2 Millie E., m. 25 Dec., 1912, Harold B. Holmes of W. Winfield. (Ch. [Holmes]: i Henrietta B., b. 12 Aug., 1918; ii Jane, b. 24 Nov., 1919; iii Jerry H., b. 13 June, 1924.)
- v Infant, twin to Carrie H., b. 18 Apr., d. 2 May, 1860.

652 WALTER EVERTSON<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Evanston, Ill., d. there 11 Aug., 1915, in his 71st yr.; his wife was Frances (Armistead). They had 2 daus., for which see H. B. F.

653 AMARIAH WARD<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of East Orange, N. J., a business man of New York City, lives retired in 1925, spending winters in Florida; his wife was Emma J. (Wilde) (1851-1904). Ch.:

- i Lowell<sup>8</sup> Brigham, an only son, d. 15 Aug., 1916, ae. 41 yrs., 2 mos. He was an organist, and unm.
- ii Florence Brigham, res. with father.

654 HON. LEWIS ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Jersey City, N. J. (1831-1885), was b. in New York Mills, N. Y. (not Chatham); his wife was Elizabeth (Van Winkle) (1835-1881). Ch. additions:

- i Louis Francis<sup>8</sup> Brigham (1857-1892); his wife was Lavina (Frost). Ch.: 1 Jennie Louise<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. 23 Dec., 1922, in her 41st yr.
- iii Harry Van Winkle Brigham, d. 8 Jan., 1918, unm., ae. 56 yrs., 5 mos.; res. Jersey City, N. J.
- vi Arthur Brigham and his wife, Ella W. (Brown), res. in Jersey City. Ch. additions: 1 Arthur<sup>9</sup> Brigham, Jr., m. 16 Sept., 1914, Louise Waterman Kirby. (Ch.: i Barbara Louise<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 10 June, 1915; ii Kirby Martin Brigham, b. 3 Feb., 1920); 2 Lula Brown Brigham, m. 24 May., 1921, John Wesley McCoy.
- vii William Clarence Brigham, of the Inspection Dept. of the U. S. Post Office, with residence at Trenton Junction, N. J.; his wife is Anna (Chapin). Ch. additions: 1 William Clarence<sup>9</sup> Brigham, Jr., m. 16 Oct., 1920, Dorothy O. Coons. (Ch.: William Conover<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 3 June, 1924, said by his father to be "a regular Brigham"). Mr. Brigham is a commercial artist, an illustrator, with studios in New York City and at Arlington, N. J., his res.; 2 Harold Frederick Brigham, m. 8 June, 1921, Rose E. Shuler. (Ch.: Harold Frederick<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 7 May, 1924). Mr. Brigham is librarian in the Public Library of New Brunswick, N. J., his res.; 3 Lewis Maitland Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1900; 4 Margaret C. Brigham, b. 23 Jan., 1907.

656 ELIZABETH ANN<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) RYDER (1819-1865), wife of Daniel A. of Ackworth, N. H. Ch. (Ryder) additions:

- i Herbert Daniel<sup>8</sup>, d. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 18 July, 1923, in his 73d yr.; his wife, Margaret E., dau. of Franklin P. and Elizabeth (Meacham) Hall, d. in Boston, 12 May, 1922. The later years of his life he was a manufacturer of agricultural implements. He was representative to the Legislature of Vermont (1912-1914), and a member and treasurer of the State Board of Education (1913-14). See H. B. F. for earlier biography. Ch. additions: 2 Margaret Sarah<sup>9</sup>, d. in Winchester, Mass., 21 June, 1909; m. 19 June, 1905, Edward H. Kenerson; 2 ch.; 3 Helen Winifred, m. 19 Nov., 1912, Ralph D. Gilbert, who d. 24 Apr., 1919; 3 ch.; 4 Charlotte Divoll, m. 10 July, 1914, Edward H. Kenerson, widower of her sister; 3 ch.; 6 Daniel Franklin, was grad. from Dartmouth Coll., in 1921.
- ii Elizabeth I. (Ryder) White, wife of James E., who d. 26 Sept., 1915, res. Springfield, Vt.
- iv Helen M. (Ryder) Ellison, widow of Osman S., res. in Birmingham, Ala., where res. her dau., Edith Helen<sup>9</sup> (Ellison) Putnam, wife of William E.; 2 ch.

657 MARTHA LUCINA<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) ANDERSON, d. 22 Oct., 1911, ae. 80 yrs., 9 mos.; her husband, David C., of Windham, N. H., d. 7 Feb., 1896, ae. 69 yrs., 7 mos. Ch. (Anderson) additions:

- i Mary Estelle<sup>8</sup> (Anderson) Dickey, lives in Holyoke, Mass.; her husband, James Freeman, d. 28 Dec., 1910. Ch. (Dickey): Christine A.<sup>9</sup>, m. 8 Oct., 1912, Leonard Y. Farr of Holyoke; 2 ch.
- iii Emma Elizabeth (Anderson) Harding, wife of Herbert N., lives in Cass Lake, Minn. Ch. (Harding): 1 Bertha Anderson<sup>9</sup>, m. 2 Oct., 1920, Thomas Fennessy, who d. in July, 1923; 2 Glen Samuel, m. in June, 1923, May Lucy Dunnigan; 1 ch. 3 Ruth Alice, m. Carl Taraldson, in June, 1920.
- iv Hon. George Weston Anderson, m. (1) Minnie E. Mitchell, who d.; m. (2) Mrs. Addie E. (Earle) Kenerson. Judge Anderson has been U. S. Dist. Atty. for Massachusetts; member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, and is now Judge of the U. S. Court of Appeals. Ch. (Anderson) by 1st m.: 1 Clare M.<sup>9</sup>, m. 4 June, 1921, John Whitney; 2 Robert D.; 3 Richard Brigham, b. in 1902.

658 WILLARD PROCTOR<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro, N. H., and Surrey, N. H., d. 19 Dec., 1910, ae. 85 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days; his wife was Mary J. (Taft) (1842-1892); their m. occurred 14 Mar. (not 5 Feb.), 1865. Ch. additions:

- i Albert W.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, d. in 1912, ae. about 43; his wife's name was Ora (not Clara) M. Stone, and she was of Keene, N. H. (not Bellows Falls, Vt.). Ch. additions: 1 Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. in Aug., 1914, Lloyd Schurman of Boston. (Ch. [Schurman]: i June Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Dec., 1916; ii Robert Lloyd, b. 5 July, 1919; iii Winslow Brigham, b. 3 Jan., 1922; iv Richard Mackenzie, b. 6 May, 1924); 2 Albert Stone Brigham, m. in 1922, Catherine Kendall of New Bedford, Mass. (Ch.: Albert Stone<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 9 Apr., 1923).
- ii Belle E. (Brigham) Carter, wife of Selwyn I. of Surrey, N. H., was b. 31 Mar., 1872 (not 1874). Ch. (Carter): James Brigham<sup>9</sup>, b. 1904.

659 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) ROBINSON of Louisville, Ky., was a dau. of William of Princeton, who went to Virginia; d. 9 Apr., 1909, ae. 86 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days. Her husband was the Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D. She had high spiritual insight, and wrought untiringly in the services of her church and community. Ch., see H. B. F.

663 EMELINE<sup>r</sup> (BRIGHAM) BURRAGE (1815-1903), wife of Johnson Carter, of Leominster and Boston, Mass. (1816-1881), of the old firm of J. M. Beebe & Co. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Frances Morse<sup>s</sup> (Burrage) Lang, wife of the late Benjamin J., the highly esteemed musician of Boston. Ch. (Lang) additions; 1 Harry Allston<sup>o</sup>, b. 5 Oct., 1864; d. 7 Aug., 1866; 2 Margaret Ruthven, b. 27 Nov., 1867, musical composer and organist, Boston; 3 Rosamund, b. 6 Feb., 1878; m. 3 May, 1911, Frederic R. Galacar; res. Boston; 4 Malcolm Burrage, b. 14 June, 1881; m. 10 Sept., 1910, Ethel Ranney; is a musical composer and organist in Boston.
- ii Edward Carter Burrage of Boston; his wife, Julia L. (Severance), is deceased; the order in which their ch. belong is as follows: 1 Severance<sup>o</sup>, Professor of Sanitary Science in Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.; 2 Bessie, who d. y.; 3 Caroline Severance; 4 Emeline.
- iii Herbert Emory Burrage, d. 6 July, 1919, in his 74th yr.
- iv Helen (Burrage) Carter, wife of John W. Ch. (Carter) additions and corrections: 1 Lucy Lazelle<sup>o</sup>, b. 4 Nov., 1874, m. 1 June, 1910, John Parsons Roach, a musician; they have lived in Paris, Rome, and Florence, also in Asolo, Italy, where they have a villa; also in Boston, where they have a res. at the West End; 2 Richard Burrage, b. 8 Apr., 1877, m. (1) 28 June, 1906, Annie Waterhouse, who d. 4 Sept., 1908; m. (2) 28 Dec., 1914, Elsie Hobart; res. W. Newton; 3 Margaret, b. 6 Dec., 1882; m. 11 May, 1905, George Putnam Metcalf; res. St. Paul, Minn.; 4 Philip Walker, b. 24 June, 1887; m. 25 June, 1910, Dorothy Carter; res. W. Newton.

666 CHARLES SUMNER<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Napanock, N. Y.; his wife was Caroline E. (Seymour). Ch. additions:

- ii Ralph Sumners<sup>s</sup> Brigham, d. 6 (or 8) Oct., 1908; his wife was Ellen C. (Ransom). He was a leading citizen of Topeka, Kans., and very prominent in business circles. His business in later years was street car advertising, and he had control of this advertising in three cities, Topeka, Lincoln and Wichita; he was a 32d degree Mason.
- v Archibald Rutherford Brigham, d. 20 Oct., 1913.

667 HENRY<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Savannah, Ga. (1811-1883), but born in Marlboro. His 1st wife was Mary H. (Bemis), who d. in 1849; his 2d wife was Mary C. O'Brien, who d. in 1887. Ch. of 2d m. additions:

- ii Henry Hartstene<sup>s</sup> Brigham, of E. Orange, N. J., was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1876; his wife is Minnie Louise (Day). Ch. additions: 1 Henry Day<sup>o</sup> Brigham, was graduated from Trinity College, A.B., 1903; m. 11 June, 1912, Florence Colt, dau. of Frank W. Dutton,

banker, and gr.-dau. of the late Supreme Court Justice, James Denison Colt; she d. in Pittsfield, Mass., their res., 1 Nov., 1922. (Ch.: i Florence Colt<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 12 May, 1913; ii Dorothy Day Brigham, b. 6 July, 1916.)

- vi William Sinclair Brigham of Murray Hill, N. J. (1864-1906); his widow, Heda F. (Schultz), d. 18 May, 1921. Ch.: 1 Gertrude Louise<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 6 July, 1918, Walter Faust; 2 Helen Sinclair Brigham, m. 1 June, 1921, Paul Gadebusch.
- viii Kate O'Brien Brigham, m. in Savannah, Ga., 28 Feb., 1921, Prof. A. V. Williams Jackson of Columbia University, N. Y.
- ix Harcourt Brigham, res. Savannah, Ga.

668 DENNISON<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro, Mass. (1816-1874); his wife was Sarah (Weeks). Their son:

- i George Henry<sup>8</sup> Brigham of Marlboro, res. on the site of the Samuel<sup>2</sup> tannery; his wife, Sarah (Rockwood), d. 3 July, 1918. He is a Civil War veteran, and is (1922) Commander of the G. A. R. John Rawlins Post 43, Marlboro. Ch. all b. in Marlboro: 1 Henry W.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1868; m. Sarah A. Berry, b. 2 May, 1868. (Ch.: i Marion J.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 11 Nov., 1891; ii Leroy W. Brigham, b. 18 Apr., 1900; both res. in Marlboro); 2 George Winslow Brigham, b. 19 May, 1874; m. 20 June, 1906, in Marlboro, Winifred Rosina Babcock of Spencer, Mass.; they res. in Marlboro.

669 EUGENE WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Manchester, N. H., d. 12 June, 1913, in his 80th yr.; his wife, Caroline F. (Stearns), d. 6 May, 1915. Ch.:

- iii Martha A.<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Ranno; her husband, Charles G., of Manchester, d. in New York City, 26 Oct., 1919.
- iv Ella F. (Brigham) Doane, wife of Nathaniel of Manchester. Ch. (Doane): 2 Ray Winslow<sup>9</sup>, m. 6 Aug., 1915, Mildred Dinsmore of Manchester; 3 Nathaniel, Jr., m. 2 Oct., 1916, Gladys Lane of Suncook.

670 JOHN WINSLOW<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1825-1901); his wife was Mary (Putnam) (1828-1885). Ch. additions to records:

- i Arthur Amber<sup>8</sup> Brigham and his wife, Charlotte W. (Brigham), res. Brinklow, Md., where proprietor of Enderly Egg Farm. See H. B. F. Ch.: 1 Reuben<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 7 June, 1915, Marjorie Snowden of Ashton, Montgomery Co., Md. (Ch.: i David Lewis<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 10 Dec., 1916; ii Francis Snowden Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1918; iii Marjorie Amber Brigham, b. 22 Feb., 1922); 2 Ruth Brigham.
- iv Lottie Maria (Brigham) Stratton, wife of Edward N. of Marlboro. Ch. (Stratton): 1 Edward Winslow<sup>9</sup>, m. 12 Oct., 1923, Gertrude L. Day.

671 HUMPHREY<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Hudson, Mass. (1830-1902). His widow, Ellen (Gleason), d. 15 Feb., 1922. Their son:

- ii Whitney Gleason<sup>9</sup> Brigham, of Hudson, was left out of the index of the H. B. F. See record in that book.
- iii Louisa F. (Brigham) Lewis, wife of John Melvin, of Hudson. Their son (Lewis): Franklin Brigham<sup>9</sup>, m. 16 June, 1920, Estella May Shaw.

672 HARRIETTE AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) HOWE, d. 11 Jan., 1914, ae. 77 yrs., 11 mos. Her husband, Hon. S. Herbert, of Marlboro, d. 11 May, 1911, in his 75th yr. Ch. (Howe) additions:

- iii Charlotte Adelaide<sup>8</sup> (Howe) Stevens, res. in Marlboro; her husband, Oscar H. Stevens, d. 7 Nov., 1921. Ch. (Stevens): 1 Herbert H.<sup>9</sup>, was in service in the World War, in this country; 2 Oscar L., d. 11 May, 1893; 3 Louis W., served in the World War over-seas.

673 HENRIETTA AUGUSTA<sup>7</sup> (BRIGHAM) HOLYOKE, widow of Freeman Holyoke (1818-1876), d. in Marlboro, 18 Feb., 1926, ae. 90 yrs., 19 days. See the H. B. F. for her children's records.

674 HENRY AUGUSTINE<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of California, a mining expert, d. 27 Sept., 1911, in his 75th yr.; his wife was Mary Plank. Ch. additions:

- i Emma Louise<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Bigelow was m. to Walter S., 30 Dec., 1883; res. 821 13th St., Oakland, Cal. Ch. (Bigelow) additions: 1 Ethel Lavinia<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan., 1885; m. 14 Aug., 1911, Louis W. Whitcomb. (Ch. [Whitcomb]: i Roger W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Aug., 1912; ii Delma Louis, b. 28 Aug., 1914); res. San Francisco, Cal.; 2 Ruth Adelaide, b. 19 Aug., 1891, m. 8 Apr., 1922, William Reed Keyes; res. Oakland, Cal.
- ii Charles Francis Brigham was in the shoe business in Galt, Ontario, Canada, as late as 1922. Ch. additions to records: 1 Eleanor M.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 20 Sept., 1911, Thurlow Stanley Widger, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 14 Mar., 1887. He is treasurer of the Widger, Miller Co., with res. in Newton Centre, Mass. (Ch. [Widger]: i Patience<sup>10</sup>, b. in Newton, 9 Aug., 1913; ii Priscilla, b. there 22 Apr., 1915); 2 Henry Francis Brigham, m. 19 Nov., 1910, Susan Baxter, b. in Rutland, Vt., 1 Oct., 1888; he res. Syracuse, N. Y., in the insurance business. (Ch.: i Baxter Brigham, b. in Boston, 25 June, 1911; ii Eleanor Brigham, b. in Jersey City, N. J., 4 Nov., 1912; iii Charlotte Brigham, b. in Orange, N. J., 13 June, 1916; iv Carl Campbell Brigham, 2d, b. in Orange, 24 June, 1918); 3 Carl Campbell Brigham,

m. 10 Feb., 1923, Elizabeth G. F. Duffield of Princeton, N. J. He is Professor of Psychology in Princeton, N. J. Was commissioned as 1st Lieut. in the Sanitary Corps, psychological service; Oct. to Dec., 1917, at Camp Dix; then assigned to Surgeon Gen.'s office in Washington, with the group of psychologists revising army examinations; Jan. to Mar., 1918, at Camps Meade, Lee and Gordon, for psychological experiments; in Apr. was commissioned 1st Lieut. in the Tank Corps, but did not go across to France; 4 Robert Barnard Brigham, m. 6 Dec., 1916, Esther Helena, dau. of John Cain of Waltham, Mass., where b. 13 Apr., 1896; res. Manchester, N. H., where in the insurance business. (Ch.: i John Campbell<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in Worcester, 17 June, 1917; ii Sarah Brigham, b. in Watertown, 10 Mar., 1922.)

- iii Edward Bigelow Brigham, m. in Baker City, Ore., 8 Dec., 1895, Anna E. Welch, b. Oregon City, 11 Aug., 1878. Ch.: 1 Mabel Claire<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Magnolia, Butte Co., Cal., 28 Feb., 1898; m. 10 Dec., 1920, Harry H. Brown; 2 Hazel Edwina Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1899; m. 17 Nov., 1917, Hal L. Watson; res. Portland, Ore.

675 ALFRED ADAMS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. 13 Sept., 1913, ae. 65 yrs., 5 mos. His widow, Eliza D. (Marsh), d. 25 Jan., 1918, in her 71st yr. Ch.:

- i Frank Leroy Brigham, d. 31 Mar., 1905, in his 36th yr.; his wife, Nellie (Stephenson), res. in Marlboro. Ch.: 1 Dorothy L. Brigham, m. 31 Aug., 1917, Augustus F., son of William A. and Helena B. Elderkin of Marlboro. Mrs. Elderkin is past president of the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Elks, the 1269 Club; she carries on a kindergarten school, is a dancing teacher, a producer of amateur theatricals and a professional entertainer. (Ch.[Elderkin]: Philip Leroy, b. in Marlboro, 5 May, 1926); 2 Kenneth Stephenson Brigham, d. 2 June, 1899, ae. 3 yrs.
- ii Gertrude A. (Brigham) Leonard, of Sutton, Mass., wife of Reuben, d. 9 Apr., 1900, in her 28th yr.

676 WILLIAM DEXTER<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Dorchester, Mass.; his wife is Lizzie (Fuller). Ch. additions to records:

- ii Arthur Dexters<sup>8</sup> Brigham, was graduated from Harvard University, class of 1912, receiving "*cum laude*," and from Law School in 1915, with the degree of LL.B. He won the "First Bowdoin Prize" of \$250 and the "Baldwin Prize" of \$100, given by the National Municipal League. Admitted to the New York Bar in 1916, is a member of the law firm of Peaslee, Brigham and Gennert in New York City. In the World War he was a Lieutenant and Cable Censor at Key West, Fla.; unm.
- iii William Winthrop Brigham was graduated from the Boston Mechanics-Arts High School in 1913; m. 27 Nov., 1918, Alice Grace Conway. He was a Lieutenant in the Navy in the World War. Has been in business since graduation,



and is assistant manager of the Photostat Co., Boston; lives in West Roxbury. Ch.: Stanley Fuller<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 2 June, 1920.

- iv Stanley Fuller Brigham, d. of appendicitis, 15 Oct., 1909, ae. 14 yrs., 9 mos.

677 LINCOLN LAFAYETTE<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM (1829-1899) of Marlboro; his wife was Emily C. (Perham), b. 1833. Ch.:

- i Samuel<sup>8</sup> Brigham of Hartford, Conn., m. (1) Ellen Brown; m. (2) 13 June, 1884, Anna E. Holcomb. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 Leila E.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. (1) ——— Walters; m. (2) Louis Baum of New Britain, Conn. (Ch. [Walters]: i Harry A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Jan., 1902; ii Pearl H.; iii Charles H.; iv Chester B.; v Emily S.; vi Hope P.); Ch. by 2d m.: 2 Alfred H.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. ———. (Ch.: i Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. about 1908; ii Alice Brigham, b. about 1913; iii Alfred Brigham, b. about 1918); 3 George H. Brigham, is unm.; 5 Nettie M. Brigham, m. William Stetson. (Ch. [Stetson]: i Edward<sup>10</sup>; ii Eveline; iii Lucile); 7 Ada M. Brigham, m. Luke R. Duffy.
- ii Walter E.<sup>8</sup> Brigham is with an insurance company in Hartford; m. 13 Apr., 1887, Harriet Elizabeth Andrews. Ch. 1 Mabel Lucy<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 2 Feb., 1888; 2 Myrtle Edna Brigham, b. 18 Nov., 1892.
- iii Ernest A. E. Brigham, a printer with the Hartford Fire Ins. Co.; m. Daisy La Tourette Guillan. Ch.: 1 Shirley Estelle<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 2 June, 1914. The 2d and 3d ch. d. y.

679 CHARLES HASTINGS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1822-1877). He m. (1) Jane (Felton) (1822-1869); m. (2) Mrs. Keziah (Wood) Johnson, who d. 22 Sept., 1922, ae. 83 yrs. The Northboro G. A. R. Post was named for Joseph Johnson, her first husband. Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Charles H.<sup>8</sup> Brigham, res. in Leominster, Mass., with his wife, Hattie (Blodgess). Ch. 1 Eugene Franklin<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1897.
- ii Eugene O. Brigham, d. suddenly, 13 Apr., 1926, in his 71st yr. He was the N. H. R. R. station agent in Marlboro, being the second agent there; was in his 25th year as secretary of the N. E. R. R. Employes' Association and its former president; was a director in the Marlboro Co-operative Bank, a Mason, an Odd Fellow and a member of Marlboro Chamber of Commerce; also a director in the Brigham Family Association. His wife was Annie, dau. of John F. and Augusta (Barnes) Cotting, and a granddaughter of Sally (Brigham) Cotting. Ch.: Charles Howard<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 26 Aug., 1904, Ethel Eveline Nelson.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- iv Elbert Irving Brigham, m. 12 Sept., 1891, Abbie C. Newton; res. Fitchburg. Ch.: 1 Franklin Newton<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in

Fitchburg, Mass., 11 July, 1892; was graduated from Mechanic Institute in Rochester, N. Y., 1913; is a construction superintendent in Worcester, where he res.; m. 1 June, 1914, Elsie Florence, dau. of Christof J. and Ernestine Hohberger, b. in Fitchburg, 7 Jan., 1894. (Ch., the two elder b. in Fitchburg, the others in Worcester: i Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 23 Mar., 1915; ii Franklin Newton Brigham, Jr., b. 4 Apr., 1916, d. in Worcester, 26 Jan., 1918; iii Robert Irving Brigham, b. 16 Aug., 1917; iv Elbert Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1918, d. in Worcester, 2 June, 1919; v Kenneth Brigham, b. 1 May, 1920.)

- v Ruth M. Brigham, m. 9 Sept., 1902, Frank D. Witherbee; res. Woodbury Heights, N. J. Ch. (Witherbee): 1 Ruth Elizabeth<sup>a</sup>, b. 17 July, 1908.

680 WILLIAM EUSTACE<sup>r</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1823-1894); his widow, Lydia R. (Tobey), d. 4 June, 1911. Ch.:

- i Mary E.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) Fay, wife of Mark Wesley, of St. Paul, Minn., d. 15 Sept., 1912, s. p.
- ii Martha T. (Brigham) Whitney, wife of C. F. Ch. (Whitney): 1 Helen B.<sup>a</sup>, m. 16 Oct., 1901, George A. Pitman. (Ch. [Pitman]: i Stanley W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1903); 2 William B., m. 22 Feb., 1914, Gladys Chase. (Ch.: i Samuel<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Jan., 1916; ii Daphne, b. 2 Mar., 1917.)
- iii Eustace Hastings Brigham, of Winchester, Mass., d. there 3 Mar., 1919, ae. 59 yrs., lacking 8 days; b. in Marlboro but removed to Winchester at the age of 11 yrs.; a Mason and Knight Templar; survived by his wife, Carrie M. (Whitney). Ch. additions: 1 Alice Whitney<sup>a</sup> Brigham, m. 20 Sept., 1911, Kenneth E. Downs; res. W. Newton. (Ch. [Downs]: i Elizabeth W.<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Dec., 1915; ii Richard E., b. 2 Dec., 1920); 2 Nancy Sophia Brigham, m. 20 Oct., 1917, Irving W. Small; res. Cambridge. (Ch. [Small]: Richard Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Mar., 1920.)
- iv Nancy Sophia (Brigham) Murdock, wife of Herbert E. Ch. (Murdock) additions: 2 Phyllis<sup>a</sup>, m. 12 Feb., 1916, in Minneapolis, Walter S. Coleman. (Ch. [Coleman]: Janet<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Feb., 1918); 3 Marjorie, m. 19 Oct., 1921, Richard S. Morse. (Ch. [Morse]: Nancy<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 July, 1922.)
- v. Anna E. (Brigham) Buckley, wife of Charles Horatio, who d. 18 Dec., 1918. Ch. (Buckley) additions: 1 Fay<sup>a</sup>, m. 7 Sept., 1914, Harvey Presbury Blodgett. (Ch. [Blodgett]: i Harvey Presbury<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct., 1915; ii Mary Fay, b. 8 Oct., 1918; iii Eleanor, b. 19 May, 1921); 2 Lydia, b. 22 May, 1903; 3 Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1907.

681 NANCY SOPHIA<sup>r</sup> (BRIGHAM) HAPGOOD of Marlboro (1825-1891), wife of Thomas Emerson, in later years of Sing Sing, N. Y. Ch. (Hapgood) additions:

- i Alice Sophia<sup>s</sup> (Hapgood) Kiff, wife of George Washington, of Sing Sing, d. about 1916 or 1917, ae. about 65 or 66 yrs.

- iv Ben Andrew, res. in Springfield, Mass.
- v Annie Yerington (Hapgood) Reynolds, wife of Hiram R., is deceased.
- vi Edward Thomas, is deceased.

682 MAJOR HENRY O.<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro and Detroit, Mich. (1830-1868); his wife was Mahala J. (Bigelow) (1833-1886). For his interesting career, see the H. B. F. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Hattie Josephine<sup>8</sup> (Brigham) Hawkes, wife of Edward G. of Newton Highlands, Mass.; they res. at 93 Capen Street, Medford Hillside, Mass. Ch. (Hawkes) b. in Newton Highlands: 1 Francis (not Frances) Brigham<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar., 1889; 2 Jennie Elvire, b. 3 Aug., 1894; m. 30 June, 1917, George H. Kilmain of Wellesley, Mass., who was in the World War, in the 101st Engineers and was in France 18 mos. (Ch. [Kilmain]: Phyllis Elvire<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Mar., 1921); 3 Marjorie Adelaide, b. 26 June, 1896, m. 25 Apr., 1920, Carl C. Spofford of Jaffrey, N. H., where they res.

683 CHARLES BROOKS<sup>7</sup> BRIGHAM, M.D., an eminent surgeon (1845-1903). His untimely death in his 59th year was a great loss to his profession as well as to his family and friends. For the story of his brilliant career see the H. B. F. and the History of Grafton, Mass. His wife was Alice (Babcock). Ch. additions:

- i Alice Babcock<sup>8</sup> Brigham, m. Capt. Clarence Kempff, U. S. N.
- ii William B. Brigham, d. in Denver, Colo., unm., 8 Jan., 1925. He was the only one in the family line to carry down the name of Brigham in his generation.
- iii Kate Brigham (not Katharine), m. Harold Eybright; they live in San Francisco, Cal.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

### REVIEW

Charles Brewster Brigham, an early settler of Chicago, dealt there in real estate. Before the fire he was president of the Union Dispatch Company. His eldest son, Gustavus Brewster, who died this year, was talented in music as was his father before him. His other sons, Charles F. and Samuel F., reside respectively in Indianapolis and Chicago.

An early musician of Marlboro, whose life extended over 75 years of the 19th century, was Cyrus Brigham, No. 688. He was chorister for many years in churches of his town, and played the violin, and so inspired his large family with a love of music that nearly all contributed to the enjoyment of hundreds in their day. He might rightly be called the father of the Brigham Orchestra, which is specifically dealt with in the biography of his son, William H.

The eldest son of John of Whitingham, Vt., Martyn Freeman Brigham, remembered well that year of no summer, 1816, and at seven years of age conceived a distaste for rye in any form because that was their only breadstuff, and possibly because he had to tend the hoe-cake in front of the fireplace. He was the only son for fifteen years, and his laborious life began early. No easy road was his to follow through the years that lasted until two days before his 88th birthday. In the midst of an illness in his late seventies, he said, however, "I would like to go back and live it all over again." For good reasons he was rich in the love of friends and neighbors. Nearly thirty years have passed since he took his "journey to the Infinite," yet in some homes he is still a gracious influence.

For fifty years George Ball Brigham, No. 703, out of the Captain Edmund branch of Westboro, was the leading manufacturer of footwear in that town, where was the factory, and where he had a family of eleven children, of whom eight reached adult age. His sons, John and the late Horace, were his partners and successors.

A gentleman at heart and in appearance, the late Dexter H. Brigham, No. 706, of Westboro and Springfield, was cul-

tured and traveled. He visited the town of Brigham, Cumberland County, England, and always believed that there was the original home of our family. This has now been disproved. The business he founded in Springfield is still in existence.

Algernon Sidney Brigham, No. 712, of Marlboro, was a shoe manufacturer, in which business he spent a long life, dying at the age of 84. He came from Winslow<sup>4</sup> on his mother's side, and from Samuel<sup>2</sup>, through his father, and it would seem to have been impossible for him to engage in any other business than that connected with leather, with the blood of two such pioneers in his veins.

Loriman Stevens Brigham, No. 713, a brother of Algernon, however, broke away from the traditional family pursuit, and was an old time merchant in Marlboro, of the firm of Brigham & Eager, Jewelers. He held many offices of trust and importance, and was chairman of the committee for the first B. F. A. meeting in Marlboro in 1894, when more than 500 representatives of the family met in the 259th year of the arrival of Thomas the Emigrant in 1635, in Boston and Cambridge.

Dr. John Wesley, No. 717, son of the Rev. Elijah Brigham, and out of the branch of the Nathans and Col. Ephraim, went West and practised medicine in Wisconsin and Iowa, but was drawn back to his native Massachusetts. He had a family of four sons who became leading business men in Sutton, and he is well represented by descendants. (See this vol. and the H. B. F.)

The Rev. Charles Henry Brigham, from the Southboro Nathan, was a professor and a scholar, holding important positions in his church organization, besides traveling extensively in the East and Europe. He died young, unmarried.

Dr. Franklin Brigham, No. 739, son of Dr. Adolphus of Shrewsbury, followed in the footsteps of his father and became the much loved physician of Shrewsbury and surrounding towns. His brother, Frederick A., chose a different line and went to Topeka, Kans., and founded Oakland, where he became the leading citizen, serving the city as mayor for fifteen years. Both men were intellectually superior and possessed splendid physiques. Dr. Brigham had spiritual insight, as shown by verses published in the H. B. F.

In Northboro, Boylston and Berlin lived the six sons and some of the daughters of Joel, No. 490, who married Nancy Brigham, daughter of Fortunatus. The present generation will be found in both volumes under Nos. 742-745, inclusive, and No. 819. In all generations, they have been people who were a great credit to the name.

In Chicago, a son of the Rev. George French Brigham, the late Edmund Douglass, No. 748, was connected for many years with the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, as General Freight Agent and Assistant Freight Traffic Manager. Large executive abilities were his, and the strain that shows itself in so many of the descendants of Joel<sup>4</sup> appears in Mr. Brigham and his brothers, one of whom, the late George F., Jr., was many years in St. Louis. Later he went to Tulsa, Okla., with the North American Car Company. See Nos. 748 and 749 in this volume, for more extended biography.

The Joel<sup>4</sup> branch furnished another line of forceful men, one of whom is the late Col. Joseph Henry, son of Winfield Scott Brigham, and nephew of Joel of Wauseon. He, too, had energy to burn, and his biography in the H. B. F., No. 751, is indicative of the large place he held among the people of Delta, O., his home town, and in the capital of the nation. In scanning the stories of these able men, one feels regret that they seldom last over into old age in our day. Walter Scott and Haven Theodore Brigham, sons of Joel of Wauseon, had their part in the stirring time of the early sixties, being in the army of the Civil War. The elder worked for the Rural Free Delivery in his county, a great blessing. Mr. Haven T. Brigham has recently died, after he had passed a successful business life, and was taking the leisure which had come to him in Florida in the winters. Each brother left a son and daughter.

William Oakley Brigham, No. 759, of Bakersfield, Vt., of the line of Jonas<sup>4</sup> and Jonas<sup>5</sup>, was a Civil War veteran and held many offices in his town; two of his sons are in professions, one as a physician and the other as a dentist.

The Rev. Charles A. G. Brigham, a Gershom<sup>3</sup>-Joseph<sup>4</sup> descendant, was a graduate of Wesleyan University, and lived in Enfield, Conn. The Rev. Leonard Warren Brigham, of the Benjamin<sup>4</sup>-Gershom<sup>5</sup> line, is a Vermonter, and a Universalist

preacher. He has a son and a grandson in the ministry in the same church. He wrote the genealogist in the early days when the first volume was delayed, "I am afraid all our posterity will have arrived before the book is published," which proved not to be true. The Rev. Sidney S., a Vermonter, came of the Elnathan<sup>3</sup> branch, the venturesome son of the family of Thomas<sup>2</sup> who went to Connecticut, and of Gov. Paul of Vermont. He left a few descendants in Vermont, and a surviving brother, Sanford J., of St. Albans, whose children reside there, one being at present a Member of Congress.

Charles Oliver Brigham, son of Mavor of Toledo, O., endeared himself to all Brighams fortunate enough to know him in the days of his presidency of the B. F. A. His biography, under No. 768 H. B. F., reveals the wide extent of his activities in life, from which his sudden death removed him.

Willard I. T. Brigham, No. 784, the son of Dr. Gershom N., had a descent not only from Thomas<sup>2</sup> but also from John<sup>2</sup>, and as in so many cases where John enters into a man's line, there will be found more than common energy and achievement. In his chosen line of genealogy, Willard did the work of two men in a short time. He prepared by far the major part of "The History of the Brigham Family," and made possible a connected story of the Brighams descended from Thomas of Yorkshire, England. His struggle with ill-health in the effort to complete his task was in the nature of a tragedy. See H. B. F.

In Girard, Ga., the burning of his home caused the death of Dr. John Christopher Brigham, No. 791, a physician and plantation farmer. To rescue important papers, he was burned to death in the house where he had gone to save them. A large family of his brothers, sons of William<sup>7</sup>, have given to Georgia a representative group of the family, through John C., William H., Thaddeus R., Clarence R., Charles, Walter B., and Harry W., all except William now deceased, several of whom left large families. Interesting records will be found under Nos. 620 and 791-796. These are of the John<sup>2</sup> line.

Dr. Reader Smith Brigham, of the George<sup>4</sup> line, had experience early as a surgeon in the Navy and later practised

in a number of western towns; one of his sons is a Lieut-Col. in the U. S. Army.

We have already spoken of Dr. Johnson Brigham, the B. F. A. president, now taking, at this writing, a journey around the world. Physically a man not more than sixty-five, in spite of the fact that his years number more on this planet, his courage and enthusiasm are inspiring. Reference to his biography in this volume will give the salient points of his later career. All his friends are wishing him *bon voyage*.

Dr. Albert Perry Brigham has a very interesting sketch in this volume of the events of his scholarly life in the last twenty years. When he retired from the work of active teaching in Colgate University in 1925, the Dean of the College said in part: "He has left his mark upon this college for a generation; as a preacher he has combined clearness of vision with lucidity of utterance; as a scientist he has gained an international reputation; as a writer he has added to the vivid presentation of fact the charm of literary style."

Gen. William H. Brigham came down from Samuel<sup>2</sup> through Francis, the shoe manufacturer of Hudson, and was associated in business with his father Rufus H. and his uncles Wilbur F. and Waldo B. At the time of his death he was president of the company, then known as the F. Brigham & Gregory Company. Aside from business, he was pre-eminent in the affairs of his community and State, being in the Legislature, on the Governor's Council and giving his valuable services on directorates and in the militia.

The son of Charles Hastings<sup>7</sup> and grandson of Hastings<sup>6</sup>, the late Eugene O. Brigham, filled a large place in Marlboro's social and business world, and was foremost in civic movements. He had many friends in the family outside Marlboro, for he was long a director in the B. F. A. William Eustace, brother of Charles H., had an only son, Eustace Hastings, who died lately, leaving two daughters. The daughters of Hastings have additional records in this volume, and the story of the male line has been augmented by numerous families not before published.



# EIGHTH GENERATION

## GENEALOGY

684 CHARLES BREWSTER<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Chicago, Ill. (1827-1899); his wife, Sarah A. (Galloway), was b. in 1831, and d. in her 64th yr. See H. B. F. for biography. Ch. additions:

- i Gustavus Brewster<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. in Chicago, 1 Jan., 1925, ae. 61 yrs., 7 mos. His wife, Catherine (Holton), d. about 1918. Their only son d. y.
- ii Charles Frank Brigham, now of Indianapolis, Ind., Vice-President and General Manager of the Lilly Varnish Co., and his wife, Annie E. (Crocker), res. at 25 Hampton Drive. Ch. additions: 1 Marian<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. in Oct., 1916, Gustave Reiman of Sheboygan, Wis.; she d. 20 Dec., 1923, ae. 26 yrs., 11 mos. (Ch. [Reiman]: i Katharine Anne<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Nov., 1918; ii Eloise Jean, b. 21 Apr., 1921; iii Marian, b. 11 Dec., 1923); 2 Jean Brigham, m. Feb., 1919, William Gifford Clegg, of Ranger, Tex. (Ch. [Clegg]: i William G.<sup>11</sup>, Jr. b. 25 July, 1922; ii Brigham, b. 30 Nov., 1923); 3 Watson Crocker Brigham, m. 2 Nov., 1922, Marie Mueller.
- iii Samuel Fred Brigham and his wife, Ada (Springer), res. 1365 E. 48th St., Chicago. Ch. additions: 1 Florence<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 9 Nov., 1915, Eugene Edward, son of Charles Edward Ford of Chicago. (Ch. [Ford]: i Joan<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Oct., 1917; ii Charles E., 2d, b. 19 Sept., 1919); 2 Franklin Brewster Brigham, m. 17 Oct., 1925, Janice, dau. of Thomas Hitchcock Joy of Chicago. Mr. Brigham is representative of The Construction Materials Company of Chicago, where he res.; 3 Jane Brigham, b. 26 Dec., 1914.

686 ALDEN<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM (1809-?) of Marlboro, m. 10 Sept., 1833, Asenath Hastings. Ch. additions:

- i Thomas B.<sup>9</sup> Brigham (1840-1901) of Marlboro, enlisted in the 9th Infantry, 7 June, 1861; was in 23 battles in the Civil War with the Army of the Potomac; wounded at Gaines Mills, Va., and was in the Battle of the Wilderness; discharged as Corporal 21 June, 1864. His wife was Madeline (Kirwan). Ch. additions: 1 Charles Alden<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. in Whitman, Mass., 15 Oct., 1895, Albena Nailor. (Ch.: 1 Joseph Ralph<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 16 Aug., 1896; ii Esther Marion Brigham, b. 10 Apr., 1898; iii Mary Louise Brigham, b. 13 May, 1900, d. 20 Jan., 1901); 2 Clifton John Brigham and his wife, Mary (Bourgious). (Ch.: i Clifton William<sup>11</sup> Brigham, m. 26 Dec., 1917, in Hudson, Faith Bellamy. [Ch. 1 Clifton<sup>12</sup> Brigham, b. 17 July, 1918; 2 Rita Brigham, b. 16 Apr., 1920]; ii, iii, and iv, no additions; v Ernest Francis Brigham, b. 19 Aug, 1905; vi Thomas Brigham, b.

10 June, 1907; vii Elizabeth Gertrude Brigham, b. 15 Jan., 1911); 3 Madeline Gertrude Brigham, m. 15 Apr., 1901, John H. Ellard. (Ch. [Ellard]: i James Carlton<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 July, 1902; ii John Frank, b. 2 Jan., 1904); 4 Gerald Nelson Brigham, m. 7 Oct., 1906, Mary A. Connolly. (Ch.: 1 Madeline<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 30 Dec., 1909; ii Eileen Brigham, b. 8 Mar., 1911; iii Gerald Brigham, b. 24 July, 1912; iv Mary Brigham, b. 30 Dec., 1918); 5 Elizabeth Brigham, m. 28 Sept., 1904, William E. Hackett. (Ch. [Hackett]: Edwin Nicholas<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 June, 1906; ii Madeline, b. 22 Feb., 1910; iii Arlene Marie, b. 24 May, 1914); 6 Annie Veronica Brigham, m. 9 June, 1912, M. Lawrence Dolan. (Ch. [Dolan]: i Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 July, 1914; d. 10 June, 1915; ii Gerald, b. 1 Jan., 1917; iii Annie Gloria, b. 20 July, 1921); 7 Effie A. Brigham, m. 12 Nov., 1911, Albert E. Short. (Ch. [Short]: i Thomas Kenneth<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1912; ii Eleanor Brigham, b. 20 Nov., 1914; iii Marjorie, b. 14 Apr., 1917; iv Virginia, b. 21 Sept., 1918; v Marion, b. 26 Feb., 1921); 8 Thomas Benton Brigham, m. 18 May, 1914, Alice G. Libby. (Ch.: 1 Mary Carmelita<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 30 Jan., 1915; ii Francis Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1917; iii Loraine Brigham, b. 17 Nov., 1920); 9 Asenath Hazel Brigham, d. 24 Jan., 1921.

- ii Ann Maria Brigham.
- iii Alden Brigham, d. 10 Nov., 1917.
- iv Nelson Brigham.
- v Caroline Brigham, d. 28 Apr., 1920.

688 CYRUS<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro (1820-1895) was chorister many years in the churches, played the violin, and is rightfully called the "father" of the well-known Brigham's Orchestra of Marlboro. His wife was Cynthia M. (Bemis) (1824-1892). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Sarah Paulina<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Balcom, wife of George, d. 22 Mar., 1913, ae. 72 yrs., 1 mo.; her husband d. 4 June, 1917.
- ii Cynthia E. (Brigham) Perry, wife of Albert H., d. 17 Dec., 1922, ae. 79 yrs., 11 mos., her husband d. 16 July, 1916. Ch. (Perry): 1 Lillian Brigham<sup>10</sup>, m. 5 Oct., 1904, John A. Stone of Framingham; res. Allston, Mass.
- iii Lydia F. (Brigham) Ordway, wife of Timothy C., who d. 9 June, 1910. Ch. (Ordway) additions: 1 Frank Irvin<sup>10</sup>, d. 13 May, 1910, in his 36th yr.; m. 5 Nov., 1905, Jennie M. Canana of Spencer, Mass.; he was a conductor of theater orchestras in Marlboro and Fitchburg; 2 Cyrus Brigham, m. 22 Sept., 1909, Josephine M., dau. of Hollis G. and Mary M. (Webber) Church. (Ch.: i Cyrus Sherman<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 June, 1910; ii Josephine Priscilla, b. 5 July, 1912; iii Robert Francis, b. 25 Apr., 1914; iv Bradford Webber, b. 16 Apr., 1917).
- iv Martha Edwina (Brigham) Brigham, wife of Ashley, d. s. p. in Oct., 1925, in her 79th yr., in the Masonic Home, in Charlton, Mass.; her husband d. 13 Apr., 1919. (See No. 395, vi, this vol.)

- v Mary Deborah (Brigham) Alexander, d. 7 Oct., 1918, ae. 69 yrs., 9 mos.; her husband, Samuel, d. in 1901. A singer and member of the Marlboro First Congregational Church choir; she also sang at the Peace Jubilee in Boston, under P. S. Gilmore, and was a member of the Theodore Thomas Oratorio Society of Cincinnati, being one of his celebrated quartette.
- vi Cyrus Waldo<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. 26 Feb., 1922, ae. 71 yrs., 2 mos. A noted ball player, he belonged to the Fairmount Baseball Club during its existence. He became captain of the Hook and Ladder Co. and later Chief Engineer of the Marlboro Fire Dept. He was a charter member of the original Brigham's Orchestra. His wife is Ellen N. (Winch). Ch. additions: 2 Cyrus Harrison<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 28 June, 1899, Hattie A., dau. of William H. Brigham, No. 358, i. (Ch.: i Norman Waldo<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 7 July, 1901; ii Frank Harrison Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1908); 3 Lester Eugene Brigham, m. (1) 17 Sept., 1900, Lottie M. McFarland of Augusta, Me. Ch.: i Robert McFarland<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 17 Sept., 1901; ii Thelma Viola Brigham, b. 2 Oct., 1906; he m. (2) 8 Apr., 1917, Helen Ainsworth Spratt.
- vii William Henry Brigham, d. s. p. 1 Apr., 1923, ae. 70 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days, leaving a widow, Margaret (Cosgrove). He was the leader and founder of "Brigham's Orchestra," which position was wrongly attributed to his brother Sidney E. in the H. B. F. This famous orchestra continued as it had begun in 1871 with four of the Brigham brothers in its membership, until 1895, when it was divided; William H. continued as leader and the name was unchanged, and Harry E. became the head of an orchestra which took his name. For a number of years both these organizations continued in this way and were very popular. Some years ago Mr. W. H. Brigham retired from active work, but occasionally contributed music for social events. He took part in P. S. Gilmore's great Jubilee in Boston in 1872. For a long period he was leader of the Cadet Band, and choir-master of the Universalist and Methodist churches in Marlboro. The ninth generation of Brighams in Marlboro have lost a true gentleman and artist.
- viii Sidney E.<sup>9</sup> Brigham was not the leader of the musical organization known as "Brigham's Orchestra" but was one of its members. The word "band" should not have been applied to this organization, as given in the H. B. F. He res. in Westboro, with his wife, Nettie (Forbush), and d. there in Oct., 1925. Ch. additions: 1 Cynthia Mary<sup>10</sup> Brigham, inheriting the musical talent of the family, is an organist, holding responsible positions; 2 Sidney (not Sydney) Eugene Brigham, Jr., is a baritone singer; m. 26 Oct., 1913, Ella M. Gerry of Westboro, b. 22 Jan., 1884.
- ix Caroline E. Brigham, d. 22 Oct., 1921, in her 65th yr.; m. Alfred W. Wickham of Scranton, Pa., where she is interred.
- x George A. Brigham, a musician, res. in Marlboro.
- xi Harrison Ellsworth Brigham and his wife, Annie E. (Pond), res. in Marlboro. In the 3d line of the paragraph corresponding to this section in the H. B. F. delete the word "band"; it should read "orchestra." Mr. Brigham has had a highly successful musical career at the head of his

own organization, "The Harry E. Brigham Orchestra." In 1925 he celebrated his fiftieth anniversary as an orchestral player, having fulfilled 10,367 engagements. In the first election in Marlboro under the new charter in 1924 and 1925, he was elected President of the City Council.

689 ELIZA JANE<sup>s</sup> (BRIGHAM) PUTNAM, wife of Lyman of Sutton, b. 8 Oct., 1814 (not 1813); d. 28 Aug., 1894, in her 80th yr. Ch. (Putnam) additions:

- ii Julia M.<sup>9</sup> (Putnam) Foskett, widow of William R., d. 14 Dec., 1915, ae. 68 yrs., 11 mos. Her son (Foskett): Albert L.<sup>10</sup>, d. 4 Nov., 1915, ae. 44 yrs., 6 mos.
- iii Laura A. (Putnam) Hall, widow of Stephen C. of Worcester, d. in June, 1917, ae. 69 yrs. Ch. (Hall): 1 Walter A.<sup>10</sup>, res. in Fitchburg, not Worcester; 2 Arthur C., res. W. Boylston; 4 ch.; 5 Lucius S., res. W. Boylston, not Worcester; 6 Frank E., res. Pittsburg, Pa., not Worcester.
- iv Emma A. (Putnam) Whipple, wife of Horace Porter; res. in Whitinsville, Mass. Ch. (Whipple): Amos Earle<sup>10</sup>, m. Mabel L. Coffin. (Ch. i Richard Putnam<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Nov., 1921; ii Janice, b. 6 Jan., 1924.)

690 ELI A.<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Russell, Mass., and other places, including Westboro, his birthplace (1820-1892); his 1st wife was Satira (Stearns) (1821-1859), and his 2d wife, Isabella (Gillespie). Ch. by 1st m.:

- iii Edwin Eli<sup>9</sup> Brigham (1850-1904) and his wife, Lizzie (Foye), res. in Chicago, E. Longmeadow, Mass., and Springfield. Ch.: 1 E. Edwin<sup>10</sup> Brigham and his wife, Ella C. (Collins), res. in Springfield. (Ch.: i Ruth W.<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 23 and d. 27 Feb., 1906; ii Alan Edwin Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1908; iii Ruth E. Brigham, b. 4 Dec., 1919; iv Marjorie E. Brigham, b. 26 Dec., 1920); 2 Maud Mabel (Brigham) Tate, wife of Frank T., res. Windsor Locks, Conn. (Ch. [Tate]: Everett Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Feb., 1908); 3 Fred Willard Brigham, m. 9 June, 1923, Henrietta Richmond; res. Springfield; 4 Franklin Pliny Brigham, b. 25 (not 24), and d. 26 Dec., 1885; 5 Grace Estelle Brigham, m. 16 Oct., 1919, Alfred Royal Packard; res. Springfield.
- iv Emma S. (Brigham) Brooks, wife of Sylvanus W., who d. 25 Oct., 1905, in Northampton, Mass.; lives in Springfield. Ch. (Brooks): 1 Cora B.<sup>10</sup> (Brooks) Burlingame, wife of William, res. Springfield (not Westfield); 2 Judson O. and his wife, Blanche (Harding), res. in Springfield. (Ch.: i Winifred H.<sup>11</sup>, b. there 2 Mar., 1908; ii Malcolm Bennett, b. there 29 Nov., 1915); 3 Frank Pliny, res. New York City; his wife, Jennie (Williams), d. 2 Sept., 1906. (Ch.: Frank B.<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 June, 1905); 4 George H., d. 28 July, 1913, in Springfield, in his 26th yr.; 5 Elsie Irene, m. 1 Sept., 1910, Roy Stone, b. in Green River, Wyo.; res. Springfield.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- vi Henry Oscar Brigham, res. Springfield (not Westfield). See H. B. F. for vii, viii, ix, x, and xi.

691 HANNAH L.<sup>s</sup> (Brigham) DANFORTH of Morgan Park, Ill., widow of Joseph R. (1819-1880); she d. 5 Jan., 1909. Ch. (Danforth) additions and corrections:

- i Susan<sup>9</sup> (Danforth) Wilder, wife of Frank N., of Worcester and Chicago, who was b. 7 (not 8) Aug., 1850. Ch. (Wilder) additions: 1 Ralph E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Worcester, 23 Feb., 1875, and his wife, Charlotte (White), have 2 ch. b. in Chicago: (i Frances Susan<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Aug., 1904; ii Lois, b. 28 Sept., 1906); res. Coldwater, Mich.; 2 E. Josephine, b. in Chicago, 4 Nov., 1879; m. 2 Aug., 1905, Frank Clayton Cleveland. (Ch. [Cleveland]: F. Clayton<sup>11</sup>, b. in Morgan Park, 13 Nov., 1906); 3 Roland D., b. in Morgan Park, 23 May, 1888.
- iii George L., m. (1) Catherine De Kay of Toledo; m. (2) ———. Ch. (Danforth) by 1st m.: 1 Frederick E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Nov., 1883; by 2d m.: 2 Ralph H., b. 1900; 3 Ella Josephine, b. 14 Mar., 1902.

692 JOSEPH THOMAS<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Northfield, Mass. (1829-1904); his wife, Sarah Emily (Stratton), was b. 14 Nov., 1837, d. 7 Oct., 1918. Ch.:

- ii Herbert Lincoln<sup>9</sup> Brigham, is living in Northfield, a widower, his wife, Harriet M. (Moody), b. 6 July, 1874, having d. 8 Apr., 1905. An error in the H. B. F. attributed the year of the death of Mrs. Brigham to him.
- iii Clara E. (Brigham) Gallup, wife of Edward E., of North Adams, d. 23 July, 1894, ae. 31 yrs., 3 mos. Their dau., Ruth Brigham<sup>10</sup> Gallup, lives in Pittsfield, her married name being Hicks.
- iv Walter Joseph Brigham still res. in Northfield, unm.
- vii Albert Sherman Brigham, and his wife, Cora Belle (Lee), who was b. 23 Jan., 1880, res. 75 Fuller St., Dorchester. Their son is named in the H. B. F., Sherman L.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 16 Nov., 1903; their dau. (not mentioned there) Emily F. Brigham, was b. 6 July, 1907.
- viii Paul Printess Brigham, d. 28 July, 1910, ae. 26 yrs., 4 mos. A very promising career suddenly cut off.

693 MARTYN FREEMAN<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston (1809-1897). Delete the foot-note on p. 476, H. B. F. Samuel Freeman of Watertown was the emigrant ancestor of Mr. Brigham and his brothers and sisters. Their Martyn ancestors were Michael<sup>1</sup> and Edward<sup>2</sup> of Boston, not Richard of Portsmouth. His wife, Elizabeth Maria (Smith), was descended from Fran-

cis Kendall of Woburn, and with her husband, through the Freemans, had descent from Alice (Carpenter) Southworth-Bradford, second wife of Governor William Bradford of Plymouth, Mass.; also from Governor Robert Treat of Conn., and other early colonists. Their dau.:

- iii Emma Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Brigham, was the compiler of the First Volume of "The History of the Brigham Family" also of the Job Tyler Genealogy, published in two volumes; also prepared "Ancestral Records and Portraits," published in two volumes for the Colonial Dames of Baltimore, Md. She became interested in Women's Clubs and was president for two years of the Current Topics Club of Dorchester; was corresponding secretary of the Boston City Federation of Women's Clubs, and is a member of the Professional Women's Club of Boston. She is the author of Volume Two of "The History of the Brigham Family."

694 HARRIET<sup>s</sup> (BRIGHAM) FARNSWORTH (1814-1872) wife of Luke Wolcott of Whitingham, Vt. (1808-1890).

Ch. (Farnsworth) additions and corrections:

- i Charles Luke<sup>9</sup>, d. in Hyde Park, Mass., 22 May, 1923, ae. 81 yrs., 6 mos.; his wife, Nellie D. (Clifford), d. 4 Apr., 1923, ae. 84 yrs., 9 mos. In the H. B. F., p. 477, 6th line, semicolon after "Hyde Park" should be transferred to next line and placed after "years." Ch.: 1 Harrie Clifford<sup>10</sup>, and his wife, Florence G. (Page), res. in Hyde Park. (Ch.: i Augustus Page<sup>11</sup>, m. in Evanston, Ill., 1 June, 1924, Julia Louise, dau. of Mrs. James W. Shepard); 2 Edith M., m. 25 Mar., 1908, Edward I., son of Charles Bucklin. (1 ch.: Edward I.<sup>11</sup> Jr., b. 31 Jan., 1909); res. Evanston; 3 Nettie M. (Farnsworth) Nason, wife of Fredreick Whitney, res. Batavia, Java. (Ch. [Nason] Edith F.<sup>11</sup>, m. Carl Davidson. [i ch.: Charles<sup>12</sup>]); 4 Alice Brigham, a master's assistant in Hyde Park school; is a musician.
- iii Eliza R. (Farnsworth) Heywood, d. 17 Mar., 1921, in her 76th yr.; her husband, Trueworthy, d. 11 Oct., 1922.
- iv. John Addison, d. after a long illness following an accident. See H. B. F.
- v Laura E. (Farnsworth) Boyd, widow of Cyrus, res. in Orion, Ill. Ch. (Boyd): 1 Ethel<sup>10</sup>, m. June, 1909, Alfred Woodward; res. near Burton, Kans.; 8 ch.; 2 Alice, res. near Burton.
- vi Ellen (Farnsworth) Clifford, widow of Fred W., d. in No. Edgecomb, Me., 27 June, 1924, ae. 65 yrs. Ch. (Clifford): 1 Ruth W.<sup>10</sup>, m. 5 Aug., 1919, Frederick S. Porter; 2 ch.; 2 Esther F., m. 22 Jan., 1914, Ray A. Fox; 4 ch.; 3 Woodbridge K., m. in Cambridge, Ill., 1 Nov., 1923, Ella M., dau. of A. J. Record; res. Orion; 4 Rebecca, a teacher, res. Maine.



EMMA ELISABETH BRIGHAM, Cambridge, Mass. (693)  
Author of Volume II,  
The History of The Brigham Family





695 SALLY MARIA<sup>s</sup> (BRIGHAM) CHASE (1816-1897), wife of Merrick of Orion, Ill. (1811-1887); Mrs. Chase had a very sweet nature, much like her brother, Martyn Freeman. Ch. (Chase), additions only:

- i Elvira R.<sup>9</sup> (Chase) Chase, wife of Dr. Daniel A. of Cambridge, N. Y. (1830-1899). Ch. 1 Maria P.<sup>10</sup> (Chase) Holland, widow of Albert of Chelsea, Mass., who d. 30 May, 1925; 2 Estelle (Chase) Blackfan, wife of Dr. Harry of Cambridge, N. Y. (Ch. [Blackfan] i Hallie M.<sup>11</sup>, m. William L. McKay, and d. in Feb., 1920; ii Kenneth D., M.D., surgeon in the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; m. Lulie Anderson; iii Harry C., d. Feb., 1925; m. Theresa Doherty.)
- iii John Brigham, d. 19 Nov., 1922, ae. 81 yrs., 6 mos.
- iv Charles Emerson and his wife, Harriet Sophia (Farnsworth), No. 694, ii; she d. in Orion, Ill., 13 Nov., 1926, ae. 83 yrs., 2 mos., 18 days; she was beloved of all her kindred; res. on their large farm in Orion, Ill. Ch.: Arthur Francis<sup>10</sup> and his wife, Etta (Love), res. in their modern house on the home farm. (Ch.: Anna Harriet<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Mar., 1920).
- v Sarah M. (Chase) Neumann, d. 30 Aug., 1900, wife of Valentine, who is also deceased. Ch. (Neumann): 1 Ernest V.<sup>10</sup>, M.D., res. at Los Angeles, with his wife, Nellye (Lenton); 2 ch.; 2 Clyde C., a banker in Oakland, Neb., m. 14 Oct., 1909, M. Edna Neff; 2 ch.; 3 Cornelia B. (Neumann) Harker, whose husband, Joseph, of Mitchell, S. D., d. in 1908, leaving a son; m. (2) 23 June, 1923, Cecil O. Dale, architect of Los Angeles.
- vi Addison Martyn, res. near Orion on his large farm; his wife, Bertha (Callaway), d. 1 May, 1926, of pneumonia, in her 57th yr. Ch.: 1 Myron Forrest<sup>10</sup>, m. in 1916, Mayme Quick; 3 ch.; 2 Harold Addison, m. 18 Dec., 1919, Florence Rice of Galva, Ill.

696 REBECCA ELVIRA<sup>s</sup> (BRIGHAM) GOODNOW-LORD (1820-1893); she m. (1) Joseph W. Goodnow (1815-1847); m. (2) Nathaniel Y. Lord (1819-1876). Ch. (Goodnow):

- i Joseph Wilson<sup>9</sup>, d. 28 Feb., 1916, in Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., in his 73d yr.; his wife, Helen (Coleman), d. 8 May, 1919, in Houghton, Mich., at the home of her dau., Marion Coleman<sup>10</sup> (Goodnow) Robinson, wife of Deen L. They are interred in Forest Hills Cemetery, Roxbury, Mass. Their son, Albert W.<sup>10</sup>, res. Jamaica Plain, with his wife, Henrietta F. (Barton). Their dau., Anna H.<sup>11</sup>, m. Farnsworth K. Baker.

697 JOHN ADDISON<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston and South Braintree, Mass. (1824-1902); was m. three times; his 1st wife

was Emily C. (Parmelee) (1826-1865); his 3d wife is Mary L. E. (Harvey), who res. in South Braintree. Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Carrie Emily<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Chase, wife of Charles S. of Brattleboro, Vt. Ch. (Chase) additions: 1 Robert Martyn<sup>10</sup> and his wife, Kate J. (Benjamin) res. in South Bend, Ind., where he is in the automobile business; 2 Harrie Brigham, m. 7 Mar., 1912, Mina Gilman of Paw Paw, Mich., b. 26 July, 1891. He was graduated from the B. U. Law School. In 1918 was elected State's Attorney, and in 1919 was appointed Superior Judge. (Ch.: i Madeline Harriet<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 May, 1913; ii Alice Natalie, b. 26 Sept., 1916; iii Dana Charles, b. 20 Nov., 1918); 3 Paul Addison went into training in May, 1918, at Camp Devens, having left Amherst College for the purpose; in July went overseas in the World War with the Signal Corps attached to the 148th Regt. of the 37th Div.; discharged in April, 1919. Studied law and was admitted to the Bar at Montpelier, Vt., and later to practice before the U. S. Court. He was six years assistant secretary in the State Senate; in Feb., 1925, was appointed State Tax Commissioner; in Aug., was appointed assistant in the office of the U. S. Atty-General, at Washington, D. C.; m. 27 Nov., 1926, at Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa., Doris Eleanor, dau. of Charles Linus Dexter, of 5831 Drexel Road, Philadelphia.

Ch. by 3d m.:

- vi Ethel May<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Hayden, wife of Nelson E. of South Braintree, where they live on the home place. Ch. (Hayden): Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Mar., 1915.

699 HOSEA WHEELER<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Winchester, N. H., d. at the home of his dau. in Hinsdale, N. H., 18 Jan., 1920, in his 83d yr.; his wife, Florilla R. (Farnham), of Whitingham, Vt., d. at the home of her son in Whitingham, 8 Jan., 1914, in her 73d yr. Ch.:

- i Eva C.<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Temple, wife of Edelbert, a lawyer in Hinsdale. Ch. (Temple): 1 Charles H.<sup>10</sup> (Rev.), a Universalist minister, m. 26 Nov., 1908, Mary Nellie, dau. of Dr. Charles Gray, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 8 June, 1879. (Ch.: i Elizabeth C.<sup>11</sup>, b. in Lewiston, Me., 5 July, 1910; ii Gray, b. there 13 Mar., 1914); 2 Mabel E., is a teacher in Hinsdale; 3 Madelon M., m. 2 June, 1914, Prentiss Willard, son of Henry W. Taylor, b. in Winchester, 17 Nov., 1890. (Ch. [Taylor]: i Miriam Madelon<sup>11</sup>, b. in Hinsdale, 2 Apr., 1915; ii Ardice, b. in Greenfield, Mass., 17 Aug., 1917).
- ii Ulric U. Brigham and his wife, Ada R. (Dalrymple), res. in Whitingham, where he is a farmer. Ch. additions: 1 Christine A.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 10 June, 1915, Frank Roberts, son of William H. Hancock. Ch. (Hancock): Mary Ada<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Nov., 1916; 2 Fortice U. Brigham, m. 9 June, 1919, Louise Helen, dau. of Esten A. Temple. (Ch.: Helen

Temple<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 15 May, 1921); 3 Flora Brigham, m. 1 Jan., 1920, William Wilson Smith.

- iii Maude Flora Brigham, is a secretary in the Treasury Dept., in Washington, D. C.

701 EDMUND MONIS<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston, Mass., d. 19 Mar., 1919, ae. 82 yrs., 28 days; his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Dodge), d. 13 Jan., 1913, ae. 69 yrs., 2 mos. Ch. additions:

- i Martha A.<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Crowther; her husband, Walter, d. 19 Nov., 1922. Ch. (Crowther): 1 Ralph Frank<sup>10</sup>, m. 21 Sept., 1915, Florence I. MacMullen. (Ch.: i Gordon Frederick<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 June, 1916; ii Ralph Frank, Jr., b. 5 Oct., 1918); 2 Frederick Stewart, in the World War and wounded in the battle of Belleau Wood; m. 6 Sept., 1920, Grace E. Wood. (Ch.: i Norman Frederick<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Aug., 1921; ii Barbara Louise, b. 4 Sept., 1922); 3 Roland Lewis, m. 11 Oct., 1920, Florence E. Mott. (Ch.: i Phyllis Evelyn<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Sept., 1922, d. 2 Dec., 1924; ii Donald Frederick, b. 16 Mar., 1924); 4 Merton Warren, m. 13 June, 1922, Leona Bartlett. (Ch.: i Walter Warren<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Aug., 1923; ii Audrey Leona, b. 4 June, 1925).
- ii Abbie S.<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Richardson, wife of Arthur F. of Watertown, Mass. Ch. (Richardson): 1 Albert B.<sup>10</sup> d. 27 Mar., 1909, ae. 9 yrs., 7 mos.; 2 Hazel E., lives at home.
- iii Otis Albert Brigham and his wife, Elsie M. (Thayer), res. in Dorchester, Mass. Ch.: 1 Marion M.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 1925, Charles H. Foster; res. Dorchester.
- iv Frank Edgar Brigham and his wife, Lulu A. (Littlefield), res. in Malden; a 3d ch. not named in H. B. F., Dorothy Helen<sup>10</sup> Brigham, was b. 17 July, 1907.

701a PIERPONT DUDLEY<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Hopkinton and Southboro (1816-1876), m. 29 Aug., 1840, Nancy, dau. of Emery Goulding, b. in Hopkinton. Ch., none of whom appear in the H. B. F.:

- i George M.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Hopkinton, 20 Aug., 1841; d. in Marlboro, 20 Apr., 1921; m. Martha E. Farwell. He was a Civil War veteran. Ch.: 1 Amber Lilla<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in Southville, Mass., 19 Feb., 1865; d. Jan., 1887; m. Frank Bennett. (Ch. [Bennett]: i Bertha M.<sup>11</sup>, b. in Hudson, 10 Mar., 1886; adopted by Mr. William Beacon; m. Mr. Nyer and res. in Fairfield, Me. [where a son, James<sup>12</sup> Nyer, was b. about 1911]; ii George Henry, b. in Marlboro, 6 Jan., 1887; m. in Petersham, Mass., Carrie Collier, and they res. in Marlboro. He was adopted by his Brigham grandparents and given their name. [Ch.: 1 Viola<sup>12</sup> Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1905; 2 Frank G. Brigham, b. 28 Nov., 1907; 3 Amber M. Brigham, b. Feb., 1909; 4 Bertha Lilla Brigham, b. 6 May, 1914, d.]); 2 George C. Brigham, b. 6 May, 1872; m. Matilda Labour of Marlboro. In the World War, he enlisted in Co. M, 101st Infantry, 26th Div.; was transferred to the 3d Pioneer and sent across to France with

- them. He was in the Meuse Argonne battle; 3 Leon Lester Brigham, b. in Southville, Mass., 30 Apr., 1874, unm.; 4 William Harrison Brigham, b. in Westboro, 7 Mar., 1884; m. Elsie Collier. (Ch.: i Pearl Minerva<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 20 Jan., 1909); 5 Arreaner Pearl Brigham, b. 27 Sept., 1885, in Hudson; d.; 6 Charles Waldo Brigham, b. 13 July, 1888, d.
- ii Charles E.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, deceased; m. Addie Bullard. Ch.: 1 Charles A.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 10 Nov., 1871; res. 30 Oxford St., Arlington, Mass.; m. (1) 22 Sept., 1891, Georgianna M., dau. of E. C. Rounds of Westboro, b. 26 Feb., 1871, d. 26 Mar., 1920; m. (2) 8 Feb., 1921, Vivian Amy Gardner of Waverly, Mass. (Ch. by 1st m.: i Everett Rounds<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 2 July, 1892; m. 20 June, 1917, Grace K., dau. of the Rev. Mr. MacLennan. [Ch.: 1 Arthur MacLennan<sup>12</sup> Brigham, b. 28 May, 1918; 2 Effie MacLennan Brigham, b. 3 June, 1919]; ii Cecil Elias Brigham, b. 6 Mar., 1897; m. 20 June, 1921, Ernine Vera Baker; iii Cyril Arthur Brigham, twin to Cecil, m. 31 May, 1921, Frances Lillian Hibbert. [Ch.: 1 Barbara Frances<sup>12</sup> Brigham, b. 29 June, 1922]); 2 Arthur A. Brigham, m. Mrs. Hubbard, and res. in Worcester, where he is a restaurateur, s. p.
- iii Lizzie E. Brigham, m. William Alvin Mandell, and lives in Framingham, Mass. Ch. (Mandell) all married: 1 Irving Frank<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 May, 1883; 2 Arthur Alvin, b. 6 July, 1885; 3 Ethel Marietta, b. 23 Apr., 1893; 4 Orville William, b. 28 Aug., 1904.
- iv Addison Brigham, d. y.
- v Samuel Augustus Brigham, m. Josephine Mary Lincoln; res. s. p. in Westboro.
- vi Arthur Brigham, d. y.

702 HARRISON FAY<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Waterford, Me., and Westboro, Mass. (1817-1877), and his wife, Susan (Neat) (1822-1906). Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Charles Ruggles<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. in Waupun (not Wampum), Wis. (1839-1886); m. (1) Mary E. Kirkup, who d.; m. (2) Nancy L. Comely, who d. 25 Feb., 1905, in Newton, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 Charles Augustus<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 7 Apr., 1864, in Westboro; m. (1) Mary Isabel Grady, b. 14 Mar., 1864, in Fox Lake, Wis., d.; m. (2) Mary O'Donnell, in Charlestown, O., 3 Aug., 1891. (Ch. by 1st m.: i Herbert Jay<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. in Waupun, 10 Aug., 1883; m. in Chicago, 12 June, 1910, Marion Spragg, b. 16 Feb., 1882. Ch. by 2d m.: ii Ethel May Brigham, b. 17 Oct., 1894, in Mantua, O.; m. 29 June, 1920, Meade Harringer, b. 9 July, 1898, in Scotch Hill, Pa.; iii Clyde Charles Brigham, b. 1 July, 1898, in Warren, O.; m. 25 Aug., 1917, in Fryburg, Pa., Marrie Baker. [Ch.: Ruth Marrie<sup>12</sup> Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1919]; iv John Howard Brigham, b. 25 May, 1899, in Warren, O.).
- iii Harrison Fay<sup>9</sup> Brigham, Jr. (1847-1896), and his wife, Mary Jennie (Sullivan), who d., and their ch., a boy and a girl, were adopted by others. Their records have been found,

viz.: 1 Irving F.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 13 Jan., 1874, at Southville, Mass.; m. 6 Jan., 1920, Mary E. Cassidy. He lives in Lynn, and is superintendent of a shoe factory; 2 Bertha Mary<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 22 July, 1876, in Milford; adopted and named Agnes Helena Aldrich; m. 16 June, 1897, in No. Smithfield, R. I., Daniel Smith, b. there 6 Nov., 1858. (Ch. [Smith], the 3 elder b. in No. Smithfield, the others in Woonsocket, R. I.: i Maurice R.<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Apr., 1898; ii Ernest L., b. 28 Oct., 1899; m. 26 Apr., 1923, Ruth A. Leathen. [Ch.: Marjorie B.<sup>12</sup>, b. 16 Apr., 1924]; iii Rachel M., b. 25 June, 1902; iv Chester D., b. 17 Feb., 1905; v Laura E., b. 31 Aug., 1906; vi Raymond V., b. 20 May, 1908; vii Lauriston McK., b. 29 Jan., 1910; viii Kenneth D., b. 4 June, 1912; ix Maxwell B., b. 13 Sept., 1914).

- v Susan Torrey<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Hewitt (1854-1891), wife of Andrew Noble, son of Thomas and Adelaide A. (Morrison) Hewitt (dau. of Andrew of Scotland) and grandson of William of Manchester, England; b. in Port Dover, Ont., 23 June, 1852; came to Westboro in 1870 with his father, and lived there over 50 years. Ch. (Hewitt) additions: 1 Mabel Olive<sup>10</sup> (Hewitt) Sarness, wife of George K., of Harpoot, Armenia, who d. 12 Sept., 1906, in Haverhill, Mass.; she d. 12 Nov., 1914, in Boston. (Ch. [Sarness]: Hortense Brigham<sup>11</sup>, m. 10 May, 1917, in Haverhill, Frederick W. Lovejoy, b. there 11 May, 1898; 2 daus.); 2 Bertha Adelaide (Hewitt) Lowe, m. James R., 5 Dec., 1901, in Northboro; he was b. in 1846 (not 1845), in Mercer, Me., a Civil War veteran. Their dau., Mary E.<sup>11</sup>, res. with them in Leominster; 3 Arthur Noble, is an upholsterer and res. unm. in Westboro; 4 Mary Etta, was b. 2 (not 12) Nov., 1879, res. Worcester; 5 Flora Abbie, m. 10 Apr., 1910, Charles Wheeler, b. in Bolton, 6 Sept. 1851; he d. s. p.; she res. in Westboro; 6 Harvey Leroy, b. 1885 (not 1888); m. in Lynn, Mass., 12 Aug., 1914, Gladys D. Fitch, b. 13 Aug., 1893, in Lynn; he is an engineer and res. Lynn. (Ch., the 2 elder b. there: i Muriel Bertha<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 Aug., 1915; ii Leroy Harvey, b. 9 Nov., 1916; iii Harold Keith, b. in Fitchburg, 6 Mar., 1919); 7 Irvin Gay Brigham, a chief engineer, with res. in Worcester; m. 20 Nov., 1910, in Leominster, Flora M. Viner of Nova Scotia, b. 31 Jan., 1891. (Ch.: i Irene May<sup>11</sup>, b. in Leominster, 25 Oct., 1911; ii Charles Brigham, b. in Fitchburg, 26 Sept., 1915; iii Effie Louise, b. in Hudson, 22 Nov., 1916).

703 GEORGE BALL<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1818-1891); his 1st wife was Caroline J. (Leland) (1818-1858); his 2d wife was Mary Phipps (Homer), who d. 13 Apr., 1925, in her 88th year, after a residence in Westboro of more than half a century. Ch. by 1st m., additions:

- vi Bertram Fay<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. in Brockton, Mass., where he lived, 26 Oct., 1909, in his 52d yr.; his widow, Nellie M. (Brewster), res. in Montello, Mass., with her only son, Herbert B.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, who is unm.

## Ch. by 2d m.:

- viii Horace Eugene Brigham, d. 8 July, 1917, ae. 55 yrs., 10 mos.; his widow, Sarah (Crocker), is living; he was a partner with his father and brother John L. (who lives in Westboro), in the shoe manufacturing business in Westboro and Boston.
- ix Lillie J. Brigham, res. in Westboro.
- xi Ernest Phipps Brigham, m. (1) in Burlington, Vt., 26 June, 1895, Clara Diantha Page of that city, who d. 26 May, 1913; m. (2) in Westboro, 25 Aug., 1915, Mrs. Josephine Crafts of Natick, Mass. Ch. by 1st m., b. in Westboro: 1 Violet Lillian<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1897; m. Percy A. Wynott of Westboro. Ch. by 2d m.: 2 Ernest Phipps Brigham, Jr., b. in Westboro, 7 Nov., 1920.

704 DEACON CURTIS<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Latah County, Idaho (1821-1888); his wife was Esther (Metcalf) (1830-1875). Of their ch. the third, John Warren, was omitted from H. B. F. in regard to his family. See No. 810a, this volume. Ch. additions only:

- iv Ella Caroline<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Berreman, wife of the Rev. James of Philomarth, Ore. Ch. (Berreman): 1 George Curtis<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 May, 1887 (not 1886); m. Orrilla House; he is a minister of the M. E. Church. (Ch.: i Alice Orrilla<sup>11</sup>; ii George Curtis, Jr.); 2 Hattie Esther, b. 27 Oct., 1888; m. John W. Saunders. (Ch. [Saunders]: i Esther Lucille<sup>11</sup>, b. 1911; ii Iran, b. 1913; iii Ruth Mildred, b. 1917); 3 Dora, b. 15 Aug., 1890, m. C. E. Rogers; 4 James Warren, b. 7 June, 1892, m. Myrtle Brown. (Ch.: i Delpha<sup>11</sup>, b. 1919; ii Doris, b. 1922; iii and iv Laverne and Lavelle, twins, b. 1925); 5 Frank Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1894, d. 5 July, 1906; 6 Joel Van Meter, b. 9 July, 1900; in college in Salem, Ore.; 7 Ella Mabel, b. 3 Oct., 1902, a school teacher.
- v Eddy Brigham and his wife, Belle (Sigler) removed from Genesee, Ida., to Toledo, Ore., about 1920. Ch. additions: 1 Luella (not Lienella) Maud<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 20 July, 1894; m. 25 Dec., 1915, August R. Stanley. (Ch. [Stanley]: i George Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Feb., 1917; drowned 8 Aug., 1924; ii Gordon Eddy, b. 23 Oct., 1924); 2 Edna Jessie Brigham, b. 22 Jan., 1901; m. 11 Aug., 1920, Clarence W. Brash. (Ch. [Brash]: i Fred Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Dec., 1923; ii Donald William, b. 2 Aug., 1924); 3 Bessie Ruth Brigham, b. 16 Sept., 1902, is a school teacher in graded schools; 4 Josiah Woodbury Brigham, b. 1 Dec., 1904; 5 Paulina Sylvia Brigham, b. 27 Oct., 1908.
- vi Burnice B. Brigham, res. in Genesee, Ida., with his wife, Minnie (Sigler). Ch. additions: 1 Caddie E.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. S. V. Taber, 17 June, 1920. (Ch. [Taber]: Esther Pearl<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Nov., 1922; 2 Boyd L. Brigham, res. Genesee.

705 LYSCOM<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Decatur, Mich., d. 25 Nov., 1911, in his 85th yr. The H. B. F. should read Decatur, Mich., not Ill., as his res. Ch. were b. in Orangeville Township, Barry Co., Mich., not in Decatur; his 2d wife, Calista (Cressy), d. 26 June, 1919. Ch., the first two named by 1st wife, Mary (Norton), the last five by 2d wife, additions only:

- i Curtis L.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res in Plainwell, Mich., with his wife, Kate (Lindsey). Ch.: Olive<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 30 June, 1909, William Walter Wheeler of Plainwell; res. Kalamazoo. (Ch. [Wheeler]: Stanley Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Aug., 1913; ii John Curtis, b. 27 Oct., 1915).
- iv Charles W. Brigham of Decatur; his 1st wife, Lucy (Cady), d. 5 Mar., 1908; he m. (2) 10 Sept., 1923, Ruth Young. Ch. by 1st m.: Geneva R.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, is preparing for a business career (1925).
- v Arthur E. Brigham and wife, Mabel (Culverhouse), res. Benton Harbor, Mich. Ch.: 1 Thomas A.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 31 Mar., 1922, Ethel H. Wiggins; res. Benton Harbor; 2 Iva Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1905; 3 Ernest Brigham, b. 27 Jan., 1915.
- vi John F. Brigham and wife, Allie (Willson), res. in Decatur. Ch. 1 Cressy<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Feb., 1903; 2 Edith, b. 13 Mar., 1905; 3 John M., b. 7 Aug., 1906, all d. as infants; 4 Cressy Lyscom Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1908; 5 John Marshall Brigham, b. 19 July, 1917.
- vii Frank M. Brigham, m. 30 Aug., 1906, Margaret McLeese; res. Decatur. Ch.: 1 Katharine<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 4 Feb., 1908; d.; 2 Edna Isabel Brigham (adopted), b. 7 Feb., 1915.
- viii Alfred C. Brigham, m. 23 Oct., 1907, Blanche Parker; a hardware merchant in Decatur. Ch.: Ellis Parker Brigham (adopted), b. 27 Oct., 1921.
- ix Leslie A. Brigham, m. (1) 29 Dec., 1908, Jessie Hamilton; d. 11 Jan., 1918; m. (2) 19 Jan., 1921, Marjorie Harris; res. Decatur.

706 DEXTER HAMMOND<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Springfield, Mass. (1826-1898); his wife was Lomira Cheever (Forbush) (1829-?). Their dau.:

- ii Ella Eliza<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) White, wife of Willard Morgan, d. 27 Jan., 1926, ae. 69 yrs., 1 mo., 23 days.

707 ELLIOTT FAY<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of West Boylston (1839-?); his wife was Jane Elizabeth (Wadsworth). Ch. additions:

- i Clifford<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. unm.
- ii Elliott Wadsworth Brigham and his wife, Carrie (Wheeler), res. in Somerville, Mass. Ch.: 1 Lester H.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. Gladys Hardy; res. Southbridge, Mass.; 2 Dorothy W. Brigham, also res. Southbridge, unm.

- iii Harry L. Brigham, d. 26 Jan., 1904, in his 41st year; his widow, Hattie L. (Peck), res. No. Brookfield: Ch.: 1 Frank E.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, is deceased; 2 Minnie M. Brigham, m. ——— Bemis; 2 ch.
- iv Jennie T. Brigham, m. ——— Peters and res. Somerville.
- v Edmond Fay Brigham and his wife, Eva (Burr), res. in Somerville. Ch.: Wesley J.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. Marion Peterson; res. Somerville.

708 ELI HOWARD<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM is retired and res. with his son, William B., in Sharon, Mass.; his wife, Augusta (Richardson), who d. in Sharon, 25 July, 1925, has been one of the progressive women of the day, with a long record of work with the W. C. T. U., and the D. A. R societies. The family record in the H. B. F. should be amended to read that her father was Dea. William Burpee Richardson. Ch.:

- i Gertrude Richardson<sup>9</sup> Brigham, after graduating from the Boston Normal Art School, was graduated from the George Washington Univ. in Washington, D. C.: A.B., 1913; A.M., 1914; and Ph.D., in 1916, being the first woman in the English Dept. to receive the last named degree from that University, where in 1916, she became Instructor in Art and Archaeology; also assistant in the English department. She has arranged and taken six trips to foreign countries in the interest of Art. For several years she has been Art Editor of the Washington Times Herald under the *nom de plume* of Viktor Flambeau, and of the Washington Post, under her own name, until Aug., 1924, when she became associate editor in the Canton Christian College, Canton, China; is also on the Editorial staff of the magazine, "Art and Archaeology and Public Affairs." She is the author of a book, "The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures." In 1925 she returned to America from China on account of the troubled condition of Canton. She has lately published "Red Letter Days in Europe with a Glimpse of Northern Africa," under her pen name, "Viktor Flambeau."
- ii Howard Richardson Brigham, m. 13 July, 1905, Rhueberta D. White of Cambridge, Mass.; they res. in New York, where he is Registrar in the Law Dept. of the La Salle Extension University. Ch.: Gertrude Augusta<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 5 Jan., 1910.
- iii Frances Augusta Brigham, m. 7 Mar., 1906, Louis Carlton Blanchard of Sterling, Mass.; res. s. p. in Boston; she is Editor of the Woman's Club Dept. of the Boston Herald.
- iv Florence Margery Brigham, is unm.; is Instructor in the Commercial Dept. of the High School of Stamford, Conn.
- v William Burpee Brigham, m. 5 June, 1912, Rena V. Mason of Mansfield, Mass. He has been with the N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co. in Boston since 1905, with a res. in Sharon. Ch.: 1 Dorothy Augusta<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 23 Oct., 1913; 2 Marjorie Louise Brigham, b. 27 July, 1915; 3 Mary Grover Brigham, b. 18 Aug., 1919; 4 William Burpee Brigham, Jr., b. 23 Jan., 1924.





DR. GERTRUDE R. BRIGHAM (708)  
(Viktor Flambeau)  
Art Critic and Traveller  
Washington, D. C.



- vi Helen Blanche Brigham, m. 24 Oct., 1908, Arthur Melvin Winslow, of Providence, R. I.; he was grad. from Brown Univ., 1903; from Mass. Tech., 1906. He is Professor of Mech. Engineering in the State Univ., Washington, situated in Seattle. Ch. (Winslow): 1 Russell Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Oct., 1917; 2 Robert Melvin, b. 24 Nov., 1919; 3 Helen Louise, b. 17 Sept., 1924.
- vii Hattie Idella (not Idelle) Brigham, took the Librarian's course at Simmons College; is Librarian at Liberty Sq. Branch Library in Elizabeth, N. J.

710 ALFRED MILO<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Natick, Mass., a Civil War soldier (1828-1864), killed before Petersburg, Va. His wife was Caroline (Damon) (1828-1892). Ch. additions:

- iii Helen Sophia<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Glidden, wife of Irving E., of Natick, d. 25 Dec., 1912, ae. 53 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days. Her dau., Helen<sup>10</sup> (Glidden) Bassett, wife of William H., res. Bridgewater, Mass.

712 ALGERNON SIDNEY<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro, d. 3 May, 1909, in his 84th yr. He was a shoe manufacturer of the line of Samuel<sup>2</sup>; his wife was Matilda (Hayden) (1828-1899). Ch. additions only:

- iv Clarence Hale<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. Marlboro, where he has been City Marshal. His wife, Annie Louise (Forbush), is prominent in the Woman's Club of Marlboro and in other organizations of a local character. Ch. additions: 1 Cora Elsie<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 24 June, 1910, William Franklin Turner. (Ch. [Turner]: i Jacques Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. in Auburn, Ala., 12 June, 1911; ii William Quentin, b. in Auburn, 4 Jan., 1913; iii Cora Virginia, b. in Vienna, Va., 9 Oct., 1914; iv Margaret Maeve, b. in Kirkwood, Ga., 2 Aug., 1919); 2 Harold Lewis Brigham, m. 28 Apr., 1918, Alice G. Dwyer. (Ch.: i Anne Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. in Riverton, N. J., 8 Dec., 1918; ii Marion Louise Brigham, b. in Marlboro, 30 Nov., 1919; iii Alice Elsie Brigham, b. in M. 8 Mar., 1921); 3 Algernon Raymond Brigham, m. 18 Sept., 1921, Bertha M. Godien; was Sergeant in the World War, 62d Pioneers, Camp Wadsworth; enlisted 1 Nov., 1917; discharged 8 Jan., 1919; was construction foreman. (Ch.: i Jacqueline Frances<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1922; ii Priscilla Edith Brigham, b. 23 Oct., 1923; iii Robert A. Coolidge Brigham, b. 4 Mar., 1925).

713 LORIMAN STEVENS<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM (1832-1903) of Marlboro; he m. three times; the mother of his ch. was his 3d wife, Mrs. Mary S. (Percival), a singer of note in her youth,

who is living now in Cohasset, Mass. See H. B. F. for biography. Ch. additions:

- i Loriman Percival<sup>9</sup> Brigham and his wife, Ethel (Stone) Brigham, res. in Montpelier, Vt., where he is supt. of Agencies of the Nat. Life Ins. Co. Ch. additions: 1 Loriman Stone<sup>10</sup> Brigham was grad. from Amherst College in 1926; 2 Elizabeth P. Brigham, a school girl in 1926.
- ii Lilla May (Brigham) Tower, wife of Russell B., of Cohasset, Mass. Ch. (Tower): 1 Russell B.<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 28 Dec., 1923.
- iii Drusilla Percival Brigham, was b. 14 Sept., 1885 (not 1883); m. 6 June, 1914, Everett W. Gammons of Cohasset. Ch. (Gammons): 1 Mary Snow<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Apr., 1915; 2 Edith Josephine, b. 26 Oct., 1916.

717 DR. JOHN WESLEY<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Sutton, Mass. (1835-1898); his widow, Betsey Ann (Jeleff), d. in Sutton, 25 June, 1901, ae. 72 yrs., 6 mos., 14 days. Ch. additions to records:

- i Deacon Dexter Alonzo<sup>9</sup> Brigham, of the firm of Dexter A. Brigham & Son of Sutton, is living there (1925). His wife, Jennie Abbie (Burnap), d. in Sutton, 23 Aug., 1922, ae. 64 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days. Ch. additions: 1 Mary Ethel<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 24 June, 1907, Bertram Scott Vrooman, b. in Stamford, N. Y., 8 July, 1878. (Ch. [Vrooman]: i Vera Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 July, 1912; ii Lois Ethel, b. 29 May, 1917); 2 Alice Minerva Brigham, m. 3 Jan. 1911, Oscar H. Stowe, of West Millbury, b. there 25 Mar., 1881. (Ch. [Stowe]: i Carolyn May<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Sept., 1912; ii Howard Edson, b. 8 Nov., and d. 28 Nov., 1914; iii George Brigham, b. 14 Jan., 1916; iv John Wesley, b. 4 Apr., 1918, d. 3 May, 1920; v Arthur Lewis, b. 14 Oct., 1922); 3 Minnie Ann Brigham, is a teacher; 4 Mabel Louise Brigham, m. 18 Mar., 1920, William Tyler Stockwell, b. in Sutton 2 Nov., 1895. (Ch. [Stockwell]: 1 Catherine Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 16 Aug., 1921; ii Alice Burnap, b. 31 May, 1923); 5 John Dexter Brigham, b. in Sutton, 30 Oct., 1898; m. in Sutton, 11 Jan., 1923, Grace Lydia, dau. of the Rev. John MacLaren, b. in Thompsonville, Conn., 11 Jan., 1896. Mr. Brigham is in the farm products and milk business with his father at Calmer Farm, Sutton, where he res. (Ch.: i John Dexter<sup>11</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 24 Nov., 1923, in Sutton).
- ii Alphonso Gilderoy<sup>9</sup> Brigham of Sutton, d. 12 Nov., 1917, ae. 57 yrs., 7 mos. His wife, Sarah E. (Burnap), res. in Sutton (1925). Ch.: 1 Ralph Bertram<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 5 June, 1912, Ida Eleanor, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Frazier) Wier, b. 30 July, 1886; d. 12 July, 1923. (Ch.: i Eleanor Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 9 June, 1919); 2 Bertha Gertrude Brigham, m. 12 Nov., 1913, Maurice Warren, son of Joseph F. and Annie R. (Barlow) Buck, b. 7 June, 1889. (Ch. [Buck]: i Warren Gilderoy<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Nov., 1914; ii Beulah Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1917).

720 LUCIEN FAY<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Pottsville, Pa., d. 5 Dec., 1921, in his 80th yr.; his 2d wife, Laura S. (Carpenter), d. 17 Aug., 1918. Ch., the first 4 by 1st wife, Louise (Alexander), additions:

- i Alexander Fay<sup>9</sup> Brigham and his wife, Helen A. (Pruner), res. at Hollinger Gold Mines, Timmins, Ontario, Can., where he is manager of the so-called richest gold mine in the world (1922). Mr. Brigham has mined gold in all gold countries, and says: "In no place in the world is there such a concentration of riches in so small an area." Ch.: 1 Fay<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1903; 2 Patricia Brigham, b. 12 Sept., 1904, is deceased.
- ii Lucien Maxwell Brigham, d. in Orange, N. J., 11 Dec., 1915, in his 42d yr.; m. 8 Oct., 1910, Rosalie A., dau. of John A. and Emily S. Meeker. Ch.: James Alexander<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 8 Feb., 1913; they res. in Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N. J.
- iii Charles Henry Brigham, m. Henrietta Crawford. Ch.: 1 Louise<sup>10</sup> Brigham; 2 Charles Henry Brigham, Jr.; res. in Germantown, Pa.
- v Celia Louise Caroline Brigham, m. John Franklin Crawford. Ch. (Crawford): 1 Patricia<sup>10</sup>; 2 Ann Morrow; 3 Louise Alexander; res. in Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
- vi Edward Carpenter Brigham, m. Marguerite Deltre. Ch.: 1 Marguerite D.<sup>10</sup> Brigham; 2 Laura Fay Brigham; res. in Pottsville.
- vii Adelaide Hill Brigham, m. Guy H. Guiterman; res. s. p. in Pottsville.
- viii Robert Hill Brigham, b. 23 Nov., 1896.
- ix Laurence Fay Brigham, b. 4 Oct., 1903; the two brothers are unkm. and res. together in Germantown, Pa. (1922).

722 DR. EDWIN HOWARD<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston, d. in Watertown, Mass., 14 Sept., 1926, ae. 85 yrs., 11 mos., 17 days. He was not quite 21 when he entered the Army in the Civil War, and later was taken prisoner. He was released on parole and became a hospital steward. After the war, he studied medicine, but never practised. He became interested in the literature of medicine, and was for long years the resident librarian of the Boston Medical Library and of the Mass. Medical Society. His wife, Mrs. Jane Spring (Pierce), d. 1 Jan., 1923, in her 78th yr. Ch. additions:

- ii Ethel<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Leatherbee, wife of Albert Thompson, res. in Dedham, Mass.
- iv Ralph Pierce Brigham, m. (1) Alice Davenport, who d. 29 Sept., 1918, in Brookline; he m. (2) in Brookline, 20 June, 1923, Mrs. Millie Tillinghast Belden, widow of William L. Belden.

723 WILLIAM HARTWELL<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Washington, D. C., was twice married; his 1st wife, Margaret (Hickey), was the mother of his children, and d. 19 Aug., 1881; his 2d wife was Mary F. (Wallace), who d. 8 Dec., 1904. Ch. additions:

- i George J.<sup>9</sup> Brigham is President of the Sloane Agency in Brooklyn, N. Y., dealing in real estate and insurance. His wife is Mary J. (Mety) and they res. in Brooklyn. Ch. additions: 2 John W.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 10 June, 1925, Loretta Donahue. Ch.: Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 26 Mar., 1926.

724 DANA BULLARD<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of New York, N. Y., where he was a commission merchant for many years, d. in Sheffield, 7 Oct., 1926, ae. 81 yrs., 5 mos., and was interred in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston. His residence was Flushing, L. I., where his wife, Mrs. Frances (Slade), d. 17 Dec., 1917, in her 65th yr. Ch. additions:

- ii Dana Bullard<sup>9</sup> Brigham, Jr., is in the oil business (1922) in the South, and is unm.
- iii Eleanor Slade Brigham, res. at the family home.
- v Sally Brigham, m. in 1916, Craig Colgate. Ch. (Colgate): 1 Eleanor<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1917; 2 Henrietta, b. about 1918.
- vi Francis Gorham Brigham, M.D., m. 1 Oct., 1913, Helen Greeley McKissock. During the World War Dr. Brigham was in France in the practice of his profession with the Army. Res. Brookline, Mass. Ch.: 1 Francis Gorham<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 14 Jan., 1915; 2 Harriet Winslow Brigham, b. 8 Dec., 1916.

726 CAPT. EZRA<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Charleston, Vt. (1796-1883); his wife was Mary (Pierce) (1805-1888). Ch. additions:

- v Lucian L.<sup>9</sup> Brigham (1831-1888), whose wife, Nellie M. (Hargreaves), d. 6 Dec., 1910, in Grafton, Mass., in her 69th yr. Ch.: 2 Nettie L.<sup>10</sup> (Brigham) Nichols, wife of Ralph W., of Grafton. (Ch. [Nichols]: i Corydon R.<sup>11</sup>, m. 15 July, 1922, Elizabeth Lecoeuvre of Grafton, b. in Worcester, 5 Apr., 1900. [Ch.: Barbara Elizabeth<sup>12</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1923, in Antrim, N. H.]; ii Leola Brigham, b. in Grafton, 1 Feb., 1917).

730 WILLIAM LACY<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Exeter, N. H. (1810-1893). Ch. additions:

- i Azel P.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 7 Sept., 1832, d. in recent years at the home of his son, George H.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, at Barre, Vt. and was interred in Milford, N. H. (Another son, Azel P. Brigham, lives in Worcester). He was a musician and on the night that Abraham Lincoln was shot in Ford's Theatre, Washington, D. C., Mr. Brigham was playing second violin

in the orchestra. He heard the shot and saw John Wilkes Booth leap from the box where Lincoln sat. He was not born in Exeter as the H. B. F. states, but in Waterford, Vt., and removed to Exeter, N. H., five years later. See No. 816 H. B. F. for his Civil War career.

732 LEVI SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM was b. 4 Aug., 1823 (not 1825); d. in Ayer, Mass., 1 Apr., 1891 (not 1892); his 1st wife was Sophronia (Rice) (1828-1848); his 2d wife was Elizabeth (Davenport) (1826-1891). He res. in Grafton and Ashby as well as in Ayer. Ch., b. in Marlboro (not Ashby), by 1st m.:

- i Abel Rice<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. in Hopedale, Mass. (not Milford), 18 May, 1906, in his 60th yr.; his wife, Adelaide (Tabor), d. 16 July, 1916, in her 72d yr. Ch.: 1 Delia Adelaide<sup>10</sup> (Brigham) Follett, wife of Francis Ballou, was b. in Rockville, R. I. (not Woonsocket); res. Providence, R. I.; 2 Everett Linwood Brigham, was b. in Littleton, Mass. (not Woonsocket); res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Ch. by 2d m., first 2 b. in Marlboro:

- ii Edwin Davenport Brigham of Ashburnham. His wife, Elizabeth (Wanstrom), d. 8 Feb., 1916. Ch.: 2 Fred W.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 8 (not 7) July, 1882; m. 8 Apr., 1911, Gladys, dau. of C. P. and Sarah (Playford) Oakman, of Cleveland, O. Ch.: Grace W.<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. in Erie, Pa., 14 Mar., 1915).
- iii Orison Orlando Brigham, d. s. p. 11 Mar., 1901, ae. 48 yrs., 7 mos. The date of his m. to Edwina A. Chapman was 25 Aug., 1887.
- vi Lyra Sophronia (Brigham) Knight, wife of W. E. Knight of Gardner, Mass., d. 22 Jan., 1902, ae. 44 yrs., 1 mo. Ch. (Knight) additions: 1 Howard L.<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Sept., 1881; 2 Flora M., b. 17 May, 1884; 3 Harry O., b. 1 Aug., 1887; 4 Ida Elizabeth (not Lizzie), b. 8 Mar., 1890.
- vii Lucien Elmer Brigham was b. in Littleton, Mass. (not Ashby); d. 23 Dec., 1921, within 6 days of his 60th yr; interred in Ashburnham, Mass.; unkm.
- viii Bertis B. Brigham was b. in Ayer, Mass. (not Ashby); his wife is Mary E. (Sprague). Their dau.: Clara Estelle<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 18 (not 17) Apr., 1895; m. in 1916, Louis Hoffman, res. Worcester, Mass.

733 CATHERINE ELIZABETH<sup>s</sup> (BRIGHAM) PHELPS, widow of Alden of Fitchburg (1823-1890), d. 16 Oct., 1908, in her 78th yr. Ch. additions only:

- ii Mary Bigelow<sup>9</sup> (Phelps) Palmer, wife of Edward. Ch. (Palmer): 1 Hattie E.<sup>10</sup> (Palmer) Rumrill, wife of Charles W., was b. 3 (not 8) Mar., 1876; 5 Frank H., m. Margaret Fitzgerald; 6 Kathie L., m. Arthur ———; 8 Irene L., m. William Watson of Leominster.

734 EDWARD<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Westboro (1826-1868); his wife was Ellen (Whitney) (1838-1887). Ch.:

- i Merrill Draper<sup>9</sup> Brigham and his wife, Alice Gray (Brown), res. in Worcester. Ch. additions: 1 Lawrence Whitney<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 25 Aug., 1917, Mary Elizabeth Butler. (Ch.: Elizabeth Butler<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 24 Feb., 1919); 3 Harold Kingsbury Brigham, M.D., a physician and surgeon practicing in Southbridge, Mass., is unm. 1925; was grad. from Clark University, Worcester, in 1916; from N. Y. Homeopathic Med. College, M. D., in 1920; N. Y. Hahnemann Hospital, 1921.

735 SETH E.<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Fitchburg, Mass., d. there 18 Dec., 1914, ae. 80 yrs., 6 mos.; his wife was Louisa M. (Fitch) (1832-1902). Ch.:

- i Helen Sophronia<sup>9</sup> Brigham, has removed to Los Angeles, Cal.
- iii William Emerson Brigham, res. unm. in Fitchburg.

738 FREDERICK A.<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Topeka, Kans., d. in Oakland, a suburb of Topeka, 11 Apr., 1919, ae. 84 yrs., 10 days; his wife was Mary A. H. (Flagg) (1842-1894). Four days previous to his death he was elected Mayor of Oakland for the fifteenth time. One of the early settlers of the place, and always a leader in progressive movements originating in Oakland, it was due to his enterprise and foresight that the tract of land, now Oakland, was changed into a thriving city, which was incorporated in 1903. He was interred in Shrewsbury, Mass., his birthplace, the town with which his family was long identified. Ch. additions only:

- ii Alice R.<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Horton, wife of Horace E., res. in Jacksonville, Fla. Ch. (Horton) additions: 1 James Edward<sup>10</sup>, m. 20 May, 1915, Lillian, dau. of William Jessup of Oakland, Kans. (Ch.: i Dorothy<sup>11</sup>, b. 25 Oct., 1916, d. 25 Jan., 1918; ii Horace Edward, b. 4 July, 1918); 2 Margaret Whiting, is a lyric soprano; m. 29 June, 1926, the Rev. Edwin Fleming Montgomery; res. in Lake City, Fla.; 4 Horace Brigham, m. 6 July, 1923, Vera F., dau. of James Pettigrew of Chicago, Ill.
- iii Edward Franklin Brigham has continued his career as a singer and dramatic reader, as outlined in the H. B. F. His rich bass voice and his power as a reader are giving him a national renown, as he has given his recitals in every State in the Union. He has published poems which have added greatly to his reputation.

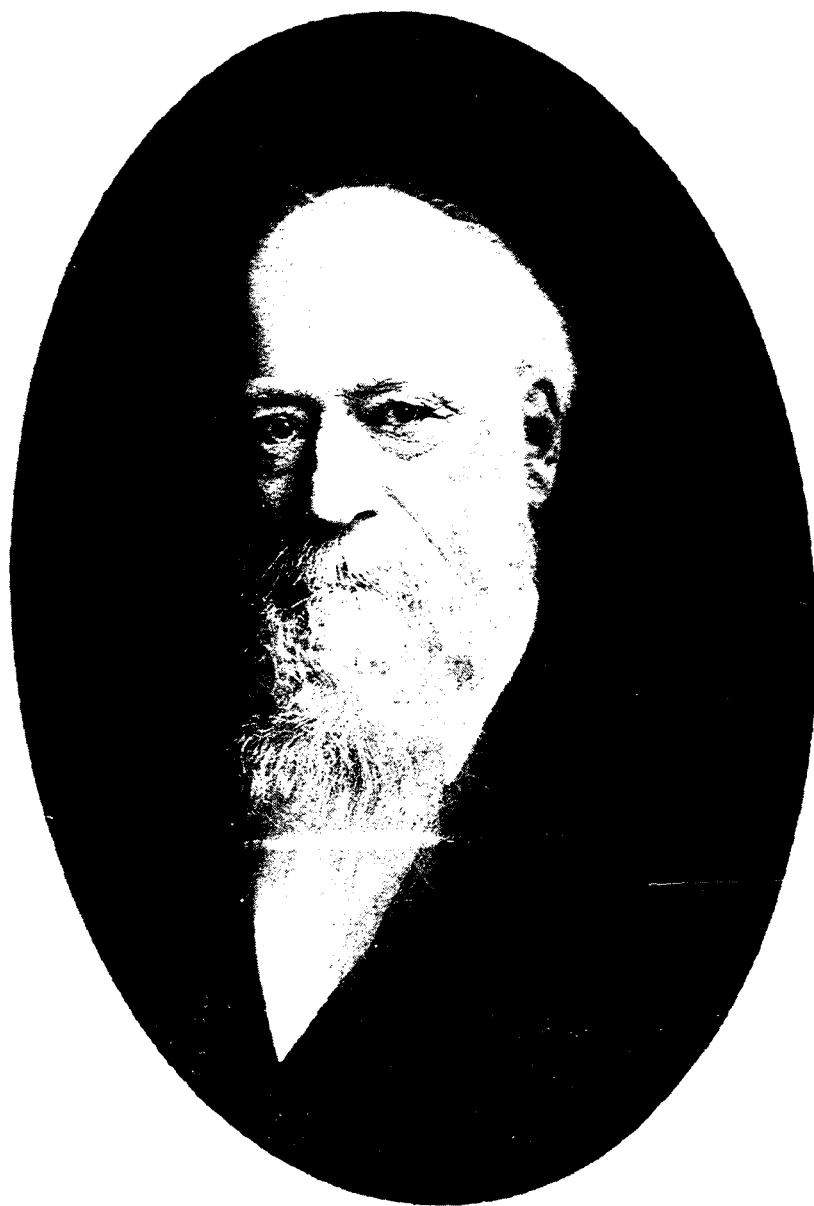
740 REV. SIDNEY S.<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Underhill, Vt., d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. R. C. Ballard, in Fairfax, Vt., 11





EDWARD BRIGHAM (738)





FREDERICK A. BRIGHAM (738)  
Mayor for fifteen years of  
Oakland, Kansas.





*Copyright by Harris and Ewing*

HON. ELBERT S. BRIGHAM, St. Albans, Vt. (741)

Attorney at Law, Member of Congress

Washington, D. C.



May, 1921, in his 86th yr.; his wife, Anna (Beals), d. in Fairfax, 27 Apr., 1904. Ch. additions:

- i William Sidney<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. in Pawtucket, R. I. (not Westfield, Mass.); his wife is F. Lulu (Crowell), not Lulu V. Ch.: Capt. Wesley C.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, U. S. A., is stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.; m. Dorothy Dale Davidson. (Ch.: i Bruce Alan<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 14 June, 1922; ii Dorothy Jean Brigham, b. 27 Nov., 1923).
- ii Fannie Ainsley (Brigham) Ballard, wife of R. C. of Fairfax, Vt. Ch.: (Ballard) b. in Fairfax: 1 George Kenneth<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Aug. (not 31 Oct.), 1893; m. 20 Nov., 1923, Edith May Elmer, b. in Fairfax, 20 Feb., 1898; 2 Carolyn Anna, b. 18 Aug., 1905.
- iii Winona L. (Brigham) Taft, wife of R. W., who d.; m. (2) A. C. Booth of Burlington, Vt. Ch. (Taft): Robert Brigham<sup>10</sup>.

741 SANFORD J.<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of St. Albans, Vt., is living there (1925). His wife was Sarah J. (Bronson), who d. 20 Mar., 1901. Ch. additions:

- i Henry S.<sup>9</sup> Brigham and his wife, Carrie A. (Holyoke), res Upper Welden St., St. Albans. They have a family of 3 daus. and a son, as given in the H. B. F.
- ii Elbert S. Brigham, b. in St. Albans, 19 Oct., 1877 (not 1887); m. 2 Oct., 1906, Anna Sarah Hazen of East Wallingford, Vt. He has engaged in farming. After graduation from Middlebury College in 1903, he was given an honorary degree of Master of Science by the University of Vermont in 1913. He served the state on various committees in 1917 and 1918, relating to agriculture, and was State Commissioner of Agriculture 1 Mar., 1913-1 Aug., 1924; director of Franklin Co. Bank and Trust Co., of St. Albans, and of the Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Montpelier; trustee of Middlebury College; elected 4 Nov., 1924, to represent the First District in Congress; in politics a Republican, and a Congregationalist in religion. Res. Main St., St. Albans.

742 IRA<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Berlin and Northboro (1809-1892) and his wife, Betsey (Carter) (1814-1856). Ch. additions:

- iii George Henry<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. in 1904, ae. about 63; his wife, Sarah Elizabeth (Hastings), d. in 1917. Their res. was Northboro. Ch. additions: 1 George E.<sup>10</sup> Brigham and his wife, Lillian (Hastings), res. W. Rindge, N. H., s. p.; 2 Bessie E.<sup>10</sup> (Brigham) Hadley, wife of Frank A. of Worcester. (Ch. [Hadley]: i Mildred W.<sup>11</sup>, m. Richard A. Mooney. [Ch. (Mooney): 1 Richard A.<sup>12</sup>, Jr., b. 1920; 2 Paul Carter, b. 1922; 3 Donald L., b. 1924]; ii Walter C.<sup>11</sup>, m. Lillian L. Lourie. [1 ch.: George F.<sup>12</sup>]); 3 Grace V.<sup>10</sup> (Brigham) Bailey, wife of Maitland D., res. Worcester.

742a PHEBE<sup>8</sup> (BRIGHAM) WARREN (1813-1885), wife of Thomas B., who d. in 1897 (not 1899), and was in the 7th

generation from John<sup>2</sup> Brigham. See H. B. F. No. 490, iii. This family of descendants of Phebe have two lines from Thomas<sup>2</sup>, through Jonathan<sup>3</sup> and Gershom<sup>3</sup>; from John<sup>2</sup> this family came in the female line from Sarah<sup>3</sup> (Brigham) Goode-now, John's dau.; her great-grand-dau., Anna<sup>5</sup> Seager, m. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Warren, Jr., whose son Thomas B.<sup>7</sup> m. Phebe Brigham. They are also descended seven times from Edmund Rice. This interesting record is not exceeded or equalled by any other family so far reported. Ch. (Warren): additions and corrections to H. B. F.:

- i Martha A.<sup>9</sup>, m. John (not William) Lowe.
- ii John Thomas<sup>9</sup> (not John F.), b. 25 June, 1845, d. 19 Feb., 1914; m. 9 May, 1866, Lydia Anna Ball. Ch. (Warren): 1 Fred A.<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Nov., 1867, d. 16 Apr., 1910, m. Cora Reed; 2 Susie E., b. 12 Dec., 1871, m. 24 Sept., 1890, Clarence Newton; 3 Frank D., b. 18 Apr., 1879, m. Ruthena Morrison; 4 John W., b. 1 May, 1883, m. Florence West.
- iii Edward Henry, b. 7 Oct., 1847 (not 1848); m. Mary Flagg (not Mary Temple), who d. in 1920. Ch. (Warren): 1 Carrie, m. Sanborn Wright of Boylston; 2 Herbert, m. Florenece Andrews of Boylston; 3 Lizzie, m. William Potter of Northboro; 4 Delia; 5 Gertrude; 6 Henry; 7 Walter.
- iv George Abram, b. 25 Nov., 1852 (not 1853); m. Myra Walker. Ch.: 1 Abbie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1876, d. about 1888; 2 William, b. 1880; 3 Bertha, b. 1884, m. Walter Poland; 4 Elvie, b. about 1888, m. ———; 5 Twin to Elvie, who d.

743 ABRAHAM<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Northboro and Berlin (1816-1857); his wife was Hannah A. (Stone) (1822-1857). Ch. additions:

- ii Marion S.<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Rathbun, wife of Charles B., d. 12 Feb., 1916, in her 73d yr.
- iii Anna (not Annie) Louise (Brigham) Seymour, wife of Benjamin F. of Ohio, d. about 1912, as did her husband. Ch. (Seymour), the elder b. in Northboro: 1 Marion Etta<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Mar., 1862, d. 1922, m. George W. Benedict of Cleveland, O. (Ch. [Benedict]: i Carolyn Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 27 Jan., 1882, m. Claude Eugene Hart of Hudson, O., 8 Oct., 1902, living Findlay, O.; 4 ch.; ii Marjorie Lynette, b. in Colorado Springs, Col., 1887; unm., living in Cleveland; iii Gertrude Ethelyn, b. in 1889 in Colorado Springs, m. in 1911 Alfred Schwegler of Cleveland, 2 ch.; iv Harriet Allyne, b. in Cleveland, 16 June, 1893, m. 1915, Lowell Van Epp of Cleveland; 3 ch.); 2 Benjamin F., Jr., b. in Marlboro, 27 May, 1863; m. Mrs. Hannah P. Tweed of Denver, Col. (a widow with 2 ch.). Mr. Seymour is a Design and Consulting Engineer in the automobile field, chiefly. Member of the Soc. of Automotive Engineers, and of Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers; headquarters at Wash-





MRS. DELIA F. (BRIGHAM) COREY (744)  
Secretary of The Brigham Family  
Association



EDWIN S. COREY, Northboro  
Former Selectman, Chairman of the  
School Board, etc.



ington, D. C., his legal res. since 1915; formerly for 25 yrs. of Denver; 3 Gertrude Louise, b. in Northboro, 21 Dec., 1870, d. 18 Sept., 1871; 4 Ethel Lillian, b. in Wellesley, Mass., 23 Mar., 1872 (birth rec. in Needham); m. in Cleveland, Hugh Grant Smith; she d. there s. p. 1918.

- iv Henrietta D. (Brigham) Bryant, wife of Edward S., deceased; she d. in Gilsum, N. H., 19 Dec., 1916, ae. 68 yrs., 6 mos. Ch. (Bryant) additions: 3 George E., m. Jennie Wallace of Clinton, Mass. (Ch.: i Mildred; ii Beatrice, d. 13 Apr., 1923; iii Wallace); 4 Lillian E., m. 25 June, 1902, Harlan C. Whitcomb of Leominster; res. Ashland. (Ch. [Whitcomb]: Elsie Lillian, b. 6 June, 1906); 5 Carroll W., m. Cordelia Goodney of Worcester; res. Indian Orchard, Mass.; they have 7 ch., and 6 are living.

744 JOHN<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Northboro (1818-1893); his wife was Mary S. (Bemis) (1820-1892). He carried on the farm which had come down from the time of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Brigham, and which is still in the possession of the family. See No. 818, this volume. Ch. additions:

- iv Delia F.<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Corey, wife of Edwin S., of Northboro. She was valedictorian of the class of 1879, State Normal School, Framingham, and taught in Northboro, and Amesbury; for ten years she has served on the school board of Northboro, and especially assisted in the work of grading the schools and installing the first superintendent; a charter member and first president of the Woman's Club of Northboro, she served again in the same capacity from 1911 to 1913, and is still actively pursuing the work of the club; she is a member of the Worcester County Republican Club, and has twice represented the town in State conventions, the first woman of her town to have that honor; she is the secretary of the Brigham Family Association, elected in 1924. Mr. Corey is of the Brookline family of that name, of ancient lineage. Ch. (Corey) additions: 1 Florence Ellen<sup>10</sup>, m. in Northboro, 23 Sept., 1911, Kenneth I. Balcom, M.D.; res. Worcester; 2 Marjorie Mary, m. 11 Nov., 1919, Harry Stanley Libbey of Somerville. (Ch. [Libbey], Barbara<sup>11</sup> Frances, b. 26 Apr., 1924); 3 Dorothy Brigham, was graduated from Boston University in 1922, Phi Beta Kappa; member of A. G. D. and Sigma Sororities; at that time she was appointed a teacher in the college and is still holding the position.
- v George A. Brigham of Northboro; his wife is Sarah A. (Goddard) (not Sarah L.); b. 9 Sept. 1858 (not 1857). Ch. additions: 1 Ellen Marion<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 17 June, 1909, Charles Burdett Proctor of Northboro; res. Framingham. (Ch. [Proctor]: John<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 17 Jan., 1917); 2 Robert Goddard Brigham, m. 1 Oct., 1919, Mabel L. Van Ornum of Northboro. (Ch.: i Paul Lawrence<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 5 Aug., 1920; ii James Harding Brigham, b. 26 Jan., 1922).
- vi Florence A. (Brigham) Potter, wife of William J. of Northboro, d. 27 Feb., 1913, ae. 50 yrs., 4 mos., 24 days. Ch.

(Potter): 1 Raymond B., d. 15 Feb., 1908, ae. 21 yrs., 7 mos., 10 days; 2 Norman B., m. 10 Sept., 1913, Jessie M. Loud of So. Weymouth, Mass. (Ch.: i Ruth Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1915; ii Bruce Gilman, b. 28 Aug., 1918).

745 SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Northboro, Mass. (1822-1878), and his wife, Sarah E. (Miller) Bemis, a widow, who is deceased. Ch.:

- i Emma L.<sup>9</sup> (Brigham), widow of Clarence W. of Boston; m. (2) 8 May, 1912, George Fred Lougee. Ch. by 1st m.: 1 Caroline<sup>10</sup> (Rowland) MacKenzie, wife of Robert, d. 9 Sept., 1911, ae. 32 yrs., 6 days. She was a singer and musician.

745a MARY ANN<sup>s</sup> (BRIGHAM) STONE (1830-1900), wife of Joseph H. (not Henry L.) of Westboro (1829-1897). See H. B. F. No. 490, ix. Ch. (Stone):

- i Walter H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan., 1850; d. 29 Oct., 1907; m. (1) 1876, Eliza Alexander, who d. 1877; m. (2) 1879, Ruth Fayles, b. 13 Apr., 1862. Ch.: 1 Lizzie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 July, 1880, m. 12 Sept., 1902, John Rice (1870-1914); 2 Esther V., b. 9 Mar., 1889, d. 21 June, 1907; 3 Winifred H., b. 1 Feb., 1891, m. Mary Sargent; 4 Howard D., b. 18 Mar., 1895, m. Olive Lekberg.
- ii Alva H., b. 21 June, 1852; d. 30 June, 1912; m. (1) C. Belle Blair; m. (2) Emma Harrington, who d.; m. (3) Alice Hayden
- iii Flora J., b. 12 Dec., 1853; m. (1) Nov., 1874, William Bruce; m. (2) in 1890, Arthur L. Johnston, who d. 19 Feb., 1924. Ch. (Bruce): i Walter H.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1875; 2 Warren E., b. 1877.
- iv Ella M., b. Oct., 1858; d. 11 Apr., 1863.
- v Fred L., b. 19 Jan., 1861; d. 19 Aug., 1862.
- vi Nellie A., b. 14 Jan., 1864; m. 2 Sept., 1884, Arthur S. Johnson, b. 9 Feb., 1856. Ch. (Johnson): 1 Josephine M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Dec., 1893; m. Aug., 1913, Frank Gallagher; 2 Myrtle M., b. 16 June, 1898; m. 24 July, 1920, Loring Harrington.
- vii Fred G., b. 26 Nov., 1868; m. 7 Dec., 1892, E. Maude Laidlaw. Ch.: 1 Edith M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Aug., 1896; m. 5 Sept., 1917, Harold C. Hills.
- viii Effie A., b. 11 June, 1874; m. (1) 6 Aug., 1890, Thomas M. Keizer; m. (2) 22 June, 1895, Luther B. Ellis. Ch. (Keizer): 1 Jessie M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 July, 1891, deceased; 2 Linwood L., b. 16 Feb., 1893, deceased; ch. (Ellis); 3 Ernest H., b. 20 May, 1896, m. Burnice E. Day, 17 Oct., 1914; 4 Mary E. b. 13 July, 1899, deceased; 5 Roy B., b. 24 Nov., 1901, m. 16 Apr., 1923, Annie L. Welsh; 6 Everett L., b. 24 Aug., 1904, deceased; 7 Edward, b. 10 Sept., 1905; 8 Arnold W., b. 6 Oct., 1907; 9 Doris A., b. 26 Sept., 1910; 10 Lesley H., b. 12 Apr., 1912; 11 Burnice L., b. 11 July, 1914.

746 CHARLES H.<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Illinois, Michigan and Iowa, from New York State, d. 10 Oct., 1910, ae. 80 yrs., 3 mos. His ch. were all by his 1st m. to Phalla (House). Ch. additions to records of H. B. F.:

- i Charles W.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 27 Sept., 1857 (not 1858), of St. Joseph, Mo., and Elizabeth Cain, his wife, b. 22 Aug., 1865. Ch. additions: 1 Oscar Leroy<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 9 (not 27) Nov., 1881; m. 24 Dec., 1900, Charlotte La Force. (Ch.: i Oscar Denton<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Dec., 1901; ii Wesley Kenneth Brigham, b. 22 Nov., 1905); 2 Robert Brigham, b. 25 Oct., 1883, is unm.; 3 Kenneth E. Brigham, b. 22 (not 7), Nov., 1886 (not 1887), m. 14 Mar., 1907, Tillie E. Grimm; res. Conception June., Mo. (Ch.: i Herman Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 30 Oct., 1909; ii Gladys Bernice Brigham, b. 29 Nov., 1914); 4 Charles Frank Brigham, b. 7 Jan., 1889; m. 19 Mar., 1910, Minnie May Morrison. (Ch. i Chester F.<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 28 Aug., 1911).
- ii Frank Brigham, d. in Spencer, Ia., 21 May, 1919, ae. 58 yrs., 11 mos. His wife, Nellie L. (Ames), survives. Ch. additions: 2 Alice May<sup>10</sup> (Brigham) Cutler, wife of Archibald of Langdon, Ia. (Ch. [Cutler]: i Erving Ernest<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Feb., 1908, in Fostoria; ii Erma Winnifred, b. 23 Feb., 1912, in Fostoria; iii Maurice Oliver, b. 3 Aug., 1919, in Langdon, Ia.); 3 Henry Arthur Brigham, m. 25 Sept., 1912, Minnie L. Anderson, b. 6 Feb., 1889, in Spencer, Ia. (Ch., 3 younger b. in Spencer: i Helen June<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. in Claremont, Minn., 1 June, 1915; ii Arthur Duane Brigham, b. 25 Feb., 1917; iii Harold Edward Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1920; iv LeRoy Merrill Brigham, b. 16 Mar., 1922); 4 Leslie Harold Brigham, m. 27 Nov., 1919, Leila A. Last, b. in Spencer, 9 Oct., 1898. (Ch. b. in Spencer: i Dale Franklin<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 7 Dec., 1920; ii Robert William Brigham, b. 13 Oct., 1922; iii Allen Eugene Brigham, b. 6 Apr., 1925); 5 Harriet D. Brigham, m. 1 Nov., 1920, Edwin M. Seigfried, b. 3 Oct., 1897. (Ch. [Seigfried], b. in Milford, Ia.: i Nellie Elmira<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Nov., 1921; ii Wayne Edwin, b. 21 Jan., 1923; iii Letty Loraine, b. 16 May, 1924).

747 CHARLES FIDELIO<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Oil City, Pa. His 1st wife was Mary (Kelleher) (not Keller). Ch. additions to records:

- i Harry Risley<sup>9</sup> Brigham, of Buffalo, N. Y., where he res. with his wife, Cora Blanche (Blakeley). Ch.: 1 Edward L.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 10 May, 1890 (not 1891), d. 5 Oct., 1890 (not 1891); 2 Florence Eleanor Brigham, m. 10 May, 1914, Edgar F. Wendt. (Ch. [Wendt]: i Susanna Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 May, 1918; ii Phyllis Eleanor, b. 30 Mar., 1925).

748 EDMUND DOUGLASS<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM, d. suddenly at the Union League Club, Chicago, 5 Mar., 1921, ae. 64 yrs., 2 mos. His widow is Edith (Northmore) of Glencoe, Ill. Long

connected with the Chicago and Northwestern Railway as General Freight Agent. During the World War he was district manager of the U. S. R. R., with headquarters at Duluth. Ch. additions to record in H. B. F.:

- ii Edmund Douglass<sup>9</sup> Brigham, Jr., m. 6 June, 1908, Hazel Johnson at Kenilworth, Ill. Ch.: 1 Lois Virginia<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 6 Mar., 1909; 2 Edmund Douglass Brigham, 3d, b. 18 Mar., 1910.
- iii John Northmore Brigham, m. Beatrice Weyand. Ch.: 1 John Northmore<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 19 Feb., 1918.
- iv Fanny Brigham, m. Paul Brown, 12 Aug., 1912. Ch. (Brown): 1 Edith Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 September, 1914.

749 GEORGE FRENCH<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM, Jr., d. in Tulsa, Okla., 8 Feb., 1925, ae. 62 yrs.; his wife, Nellie (Watkins), survives him. Mr. Brigham was manager of the southwestern office of the North American Car Co., and president of the Commerce Petroleum Co. in Tulsa; with a previous 25 years' service with the Chicago & Northwestern Ry. in St. Louis. Interment was in Sharon, Wis. Ch. additions:

- i James Watkins<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 20 Oct., 1915, in St. Louis, Florence, dau. of Theodore William and Emma (Prietzl) Remmers, b. 21 Nov., 1893. Ch. b. in St. Louis, where they res.: 1 Dorothy Jeanne<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 24 Oct., 1916; 2 James Remmers Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1922.
- ii Aurilla Douglass Brigham, m. in Glencoe, Ill., 29 July, 1922, Malcolm Harley, son of Guy Harmon and Margie Parr Tuttle, b. 20 Mar., 1896; res. Denver, Colo. Ch. (Tuttle): Ellen Grant<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Aug., 1925, in Evanston, Ill.
- iii Godfrey MacDonald Brigham.

750 HENRY HANSON<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Chicago (Glencoe), Ill., where he res. with his wife, Ethelyn Belle (Hanna). He is president of the North American Car Company in Chicago. Ch. additions, the first and third ch. d. in infancy, as per the H. B. F.:

- ii Erwin Risley<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 15 June, 1923, at Montclair, N. J., Hortense Garthwaite, dau. of William L. and Edith C. (Barnett) Fish; she was b. in Newark, N. J., 31 May, 1903. Mr. Brigham is a graduate of the University of Illinois; was 2d Lieut. U. S. A., an instructor in the Machine Gun Div. Officers' Training School, Camp Hamock, Ga., during the World War; is vice-president of the No. Am. Car Co., Chicago. Ch., b. in Evanston, Ill.: 1 Erwin Risley<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 29 Mar., 1924; 2 Jane Garthwaite Brigham, b. 16 Mar., 1925.

- iv Edith Margaret Brigham, m. 27 June, 1925, in Glencoe, Ill., James Delos Swan, Jr.
- v Robert Hanna Brigham, b. in Chicago, 2 July, and d. there 4 July, 1907.
- vi Henry Hanna Brigham, b. in Chicago, 17 Aug., 1909.

751 COL. JOSEPH HENRY<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Delta, O., and Washington, D. C. (1838-1904). His career, as set forth in the H. B. F., was remarkable. Ch. additions:

- vii Josephine<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 30 Apr., 1908, Felix Tate Moore; res. Washington, D. C.

753 WALTER SCOTT<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Wauseon, O. (1843-1906); his widow, Ellen (Buchanan), d. 15 Oct., 1919. Ch. additions:

- i ~~Lucette~~<sup>9</sup> *Ruth* (not Etta) (Brigham) Crissey, wife of Bert W., of Oak Park, Ill. Ch. (Crissey): 1 Lucile<sup>10</sup> (not Lucel), is a graduate of the Univ. of Michigan, 1918, and instructor of chemistry in Lewis Inst., Chicago; 2 Mildred Jean, was grad. from the Univ. of Michigan in 1917; m. 24 Dec., 1919, Dean Jamison De Butts of Chicago. (Ch. [De Butts]: i Dale Crissey<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Dec., 1920, in Dallas, Tex.; ii Edward Jamison, b. 17 Dec., 1923; res. Washington, D. C.; 3 Joel Brigham, studied in the Univ. of Ill.; is a buyer at Sears-Roebuck Co.; m. 14 Feb., 1925, Myrtle Berland of Sterling, Ill.
- iii Ralph W. Brigham, res. Wauseon; his wife, Fanny (Pearson, not Parsons), d. 20 Dec., 1922. Ch.: 1 Walter Pearson<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 29 July, 1904; 2 Joel Harvey Brigham, b. 8 July, 1906; 3 John Brigham, b. 30 May, 1913; 4 Howard Brigham, b. 1 Jan., 1915; 5 Ruth Brigham, b. 24 Aug., 1917.

754 HAVEN THEODORE<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Wauseon, O., d. in Windemere, Orange Co., Fla., the family winter home for the last 16 years, 4 Jan., 1926, ae. 79 yrs., 7 mos., 27 dys. He is the last of the children of that wonderful pioneer of Ohio, Joel Brigham, No. 507. His business interests (see H. B. F.) were relinquished a few years ago, and he found a pleasant leisure in a happy climate for several months in each year. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lucas). Ch.:

- i Laurence Lucas<sup>9</sup> Brigham, of Rochester, N. Y., m. 24 Dec., 1910, Frances Emory, of Rochester. Ch.: 1 Elizabeth Janet<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1911; 2 Ruth Miriam Brigham, b. 26 Nov., 1913; 3 Margaret Ellen Brigham, b. 12 Nov., 1920.
- ii Helen Alice Brigham, m. 9 June, 1923, Enoch S. Maddock, formerly of Columbus, O., and now of Windemere, Orange Co., Fla.

755 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> Brigham of Chardon, O., d. 12 Apr., 1910, in his 70th yr.; his 1st wife was Elizabeth (Luce) (1845-1887), mother of the ch.:

- i Byron Franklin<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. 25 Aug., 1923, ae. 56 yrs., 16 days.
- iii Samuel Adrian Brigham, was probably b. 8 July, 1874 (not 1877); his wife is May D. (Griffin). Ch.: 1 Jessie<sup>9</sup> (not Jesse) Franklin Brigham, is ae. 23 in 1925; 2 Mabel E. (not Mildred) Brigham, is ae. 21 in 1925.
- iv Benjamin Forest Brigham, d. 27 Sept., 1906, in his 26th yr.

757 ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Trinidad, Colo., d. 11 Jan., 1920, in his 77th yr.; his wife, Julia P. (Huntley), survives him. His 2 daus., Eva M.<sup>9</sup> and Dora M. are m. but record is not given. A son is Leslie Elijah Brigham, also m.

758 GEORGE<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM, formerly of Elks Falls, Kans., now (1925) of Eugene, Ore., where he res. with his wife, Mrs. Martha (Canover). Ch. additions:

- iv Sylvester William<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1879; m. Mabel McConnell, b. in Monument, Colo., 1 May, 1882. Ch.: 1 Waldo McConnell<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 26 July, 1909, d. 15 Nov., 1922; 2 Lilian Mabel Brigham, b. 15 Apr., 1911, in Alhambra, Cal.; res. of the family in Seattle, Wash.
- vi Clarence F. Brigham is deceased.
- viii Arthur E. Brigham, b. 24 Apr., 1889; m. (1) Hattie E. Shipley, who d. in Oct., 1918; m. (2) 14 Nov., 1921, Lura McKinney of Parsons, W. Va.; res. Eugene, Ore., where he is a wholesale grocer and manager of the firm of Allen & Lewis, at the Eugene branch. Ch. by 1st m.; 1 Dorothy Gene<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in Kansas City, Mo., 30 July, 1910; 2 Harriet E. Brigham, b. in Eugene, 2 Feb., 1913.
- ix Mary E. (Brigham) Harding, res. Tampa, Fla.
- x Bertha (Brigham) Rose, b. in 1894; res. Brandon, Fla.

759 HON. WILLIAM OAKLEY<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Bakersfield, Vt., d. 3 Nov., 1909, in his 74th yr.; his wife, Nella M. (Perkins) (1844-1893), was of Bakersfield. See his career in the H. B. F. Ch. additions:

- i Clarence Sumner<sup>9</sup> Brigham, see No. 822 (not 821).
- ii Clara S. (Brigham) Boutell (not Boutwell), widow of C. Myron, who d. 22 July, 1920. She res. in Shrewsbury. Ch. (Boutell): 1 Doris Nella<sup>10</sup>, m. in Oct., 1921, Harold E. Daniels; 2 Charles M., res. Shrewsbury.
- iii John Perkins Brigham, D.D.S., of Shrewsbury, where he res. with his wife, Mrs. Mabel A. (Powers). Ch.: 1 Muriel Adele<sup>10</sup> Brigham, res. Shrewsbury.





WILLIAM F. BRIGHAM, Boston, Mass. (761)  
Second President of  
The Brigham Family Association



761 WILLIAM ERASTUS<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM, was the son of Moses Bartlett<sup>r</sup> Brigham, and his wife, Almira E. (Fillebrown). This is to correct an error in the H. B. F. under this number. He m. (1) Lettie J. (Mitchell) (1863-1891); m. (2) Carrie E. (Brown); they res. in Newtonville, Mass. In 1882, he began his journalistic career by founding the Somerville High School Radiator, was its first editor, and it is still published. In December, 1907, after seeing "The History of the Brigham Family" safely through the press and distributed to the subscribers, he became Washington correspondent of the Boston Evening Transcript, until January, 1925, writing as "W. E. B." and later using his full name. Was member and secretary for four years of the Standing Committee of Correspondents, which supervises the press galleries of Congress; member of National Press, Alfalfa, Columbia Country and Gridiron Clubs (president 1924); did much to stimulate interest of newspaper men in golf and was first president of the Washington Newspaper Golf Club; returned to Boston in 1925 as editorial and special writer for the Transcript. He was President of the Brigham Family Association from 1896 to 1900; Associate Editor of "The History of the Brigham Family," and writer of the "Foreword" of this volume; acting also as critic and adviser.

762 CLARENCE LINCOLN<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Elm Grove, Mass. (Colrain), d. 21 Oct., 1921, ae. 55 yrs., 6 mos.; his wife was Lizzie P. (March). In later years Mr. Brigham continued in charge of public school music, and throughout western Mass. and southern Vermont was a recognized leader in musical circles. He was a member of the American Federation of Musicians, and a member of the Mountain Lodge of Masons. His interest was very keen in the new volume of the Brigham genealogy. Ch. additions:

- i Warren Luther<sup>9</sup> Brigham, a well-known 'cellist, m. 9 Mar., 1911, Elsa Margareth, dau. of Carl and Elizabeth Muller Taunert of Germany, b. in New York City, 13 Sept., 1898; res. Elm Grove. Ch.: Helen Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in Hoboken, N. J., 27 Aug., 1912.
- ii Arthur Temple Brigham, m. 16 Sept., 1911, Bessie Irene, dau. of George M. and Ella (Boutwell) Frissell; res. in Holyoke,

Mass. Ch.: 1 Eleanor Frissell<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 8 July, 1912; 2 Betty Marie Brigham, b. 16 June, 1915; 3 Arthur Temple Brigham, Jr., b. 10 May, 1917; 4 Allan Morse Brigham, twin to Arthur; 5 Marjorie Frissell Brigham, b. 5 May, 1919; 6 Barbara Marion Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1921.

iii Rose Marie Brigham, res. on the family place in Elm Grove.

763 WILLIAM MUNROE<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Marlboro, and his wife, Florence R. (Eyres), res. on the old farm of Samuel<sup>2</sup> and Dr. Daniel Brigham. Ch. additions:

i Ulysses Addington<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. in Alstead, N. H., 29 July, 1915, Blanche M., dau. of Chauncey J. and S. Adelaide Newell of Alstead. He served three years as a page in the Mass. Senate; lives in Fitchburg, where is assistant manager of the office of Simonds Co., Manufacturers. Ch. b. in Fitchburg: 1 Richard Addington<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 25 Aug., 1918; 2 Lawrence Newell Brigham, b. 29 Apr., 1922; 3 Robert Sill Brigham, b. 28 Jan., 1925; 4 Jackson Dwight Brigham, b. 9 Aug., 1926.

ii Alfred Estabrook Brigham, m. in Boston, 7 Sept., 1913, Grace D., dau. of Benjamin W. and Clara M. Gallup of Providence, R. I.; they live on part of the home place in Marlboro. Ch. b. there: 1 Barbara Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 22 June, 1914; 2 Alfred Estabrook Brigham, Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1918; 3 Wayland Windsor Brigham, b. 3 Aug., 1920.

iii William Munroe Brigham, Jr., was a student at the well-known Norwich Univ. at Northfield, Vt.; the tenor soloist of the College Glee Club, and a member of the Quartet. In May, 1917, he enrolled in the first Reserve Officers Training Camp in Plattsburg, N. Y.; was commissioned 2d lieutenant of Cavalry in Aug.; assigned for overseas duty in the World War in Co. D., 104th Infantry, 26th Yankee Div., sailing in September. This company was under fire constantly from the following Feb. and was in all the engagements of the division. Relieving the Marines at Belleau Wood, 4 July, and in the second battle of the Marne, on the 22d, Lieut. Brigham's platoon led the advance charge on the enemy machine gun position at Epieds north of Chateau Thierry. He was killed while giving the command "Come on," and is buried in the American Cemetery at Seringes et Nesle, Aisne province. So far as known he is the only one of the name to fall in battle in France. He was cited for exceptional gallantry by Gen. Edwards, Com. of the 26th Div., and by Gen. Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, and recommended for the Distinguished Service Cross. The First Baptist Church in Marlboro, of which he was a member, hung in the belfry and dedicated a new bell to his memory, with an inscription cast into it, as follows:

#### IN MEMORIAM

Lieutenant William Munroe Brigham, Jr., D Co., 104th Infantry, 26th (Yankee) Division, U. S. A., born Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 12, 1894. Killed leading a charge at Epieds near Chateau Thierry, France, July 22, 1918. Cited by his division commander for gallantry in action.



WILLIAM MUNROE BRIGHAM, JR.  
Marlboro, Mass.  
Killed in the World War



WILLIAM MUNROE BRIGHAM (763)  
Marlboro, Mass.  
First Vice-President of The Brigham  
Family Association



In 1921 the large plot of land in Monument Square, Marlboro, fronting the Civil War monument and adjacent to the Public Library and the First Baptist Church, was named in his honor by the city "Lieut. William Munroe Brigham Park."

764 GEORGE H.<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Nashua, N. H., d. 21 Jan., 1913, in his 62d yr. In later years he was superintendent of construction upon unusually large works, both public and private. He was an Odd Fellow and belonged to the Nashua Guards Club. His wife was Sarah (Peasley), and they had 1 son and 5 daus. Ch. additions:

- iv Rosalie<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 18 Apr., 1917, Vernice W. Law of Nashua. Ch. (Law): 1 George Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Feb., 1919; 2 Richard Beane, b. 26 Oct., 1922.

767a HARRIET ELIZA<sup>s</sup> (BRIGHAM) BEACH, of Toledo, O., widow of William A., d. in Toledo, 28 May, 1916, in her 85th year. (See No. 562, H. B. F.). Ch.:

- i Helen L.<sup>9</sup> (Beach) Jones, widow of Samuel N. (not Samuel W.), former Mayor of Toledo, and known as "Golden Rule Jones"; his death occurred 12 July, 1904. Ch.: Mason<sup>10</sup> Jones, b. 3 Oct., 1897.
- ii Anna C. (Beach) Maclaren, widow of Selah R., who d. 29 Jan., 1905. Ch. Harriet Christine<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Oct., 1889; d. 8 Apr., 1901.

768 CHARLES OLIVER<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Toledo, O. (1838-1906), was President of the Brigham Family Association at the time of his death, 2 May, 1906, having been elected at Chicago in Aug., 1893. Nineteen years have passed since his biography was placed in "The History of the Brigham Family," but time has only increased the respect of the members of that association for his far-sighted policy in regard to the Brigham genealogy, and for his great influence with the family at large. His son:

- i Charles Graham<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. in Toledo, with his wife, Minnie A. (Cully). His dau.: Harriet Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 30 June, 1917, Robert Melvin Ellery. (Ch. [Ellery]: i Robert Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1920; ii John William, b. 3 Mar., 1922.)

768a STANLEY FABER<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Toledo, O., d. there 9 Jan., 1917, ae 72 yrs., 27 days; his wife, Emma

(Hague), d. in Toledo, 3 Sept., 1914. (See H. B. F. No. 562, vi.)  
Ch.:

- i Helen Hague<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 3 Oct., 1872; m. 28 June, 1905, William W. Conger, M.D. Ch. (Conger): Katharine Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Aug., 1910.
- ii Grace Martha Brigham, b. 17 Apr., 1875; m. (1) 17 July, 1901, William C. Vandegrift, who d. 12 Dec., 1903; m. (2) 29 June, 1907, Eugene Wilson. Ch. (Vandegrift): Roland Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 June, 1902; Ch. (Wilson): Edith Eugenia, b. 14 June, 1908.
- iii Kate Emma Brigham, b. 7 Aug., 1884.

768b GEORGE MAVOR<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM, d. in Toledo, 21 Mar., 1907, ae. 58 yrs., 1 mo.; his widow, Kate E. (McCormick), res. in Toledo. (See No. 562, viii, H. B. F.) Ch.:

- i Seavey Y.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 3 Oct., 1883, m. 18 Oct., 1913, Mrs. Leonore Madison of Bradford, Pa.

769 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Toledo, res. there with his wife, Cora Frances (Steele). Ch.:

- i Cora Steele<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 22 Oct. (not 3 Oct.), 1876; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Truman H. Mitchell. Ch. (Mitchell): 1 Frances Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 May, 1900; 2 Robert Brigham, b. 2 Apr., 1902.
- ii Bessie Louise Brigham, b. 26 Aug., 1882; m. 24 Feb., 1904, James C. Anderson. Ch. (Anderson): 1 Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Feb., 1905; 2 Edward Brigham, b. 25 Sept., 1906; 3 Philip Steele, b. 5 Mar., 1912; 4 Vincent Russell, b. 15 May, 1915.

770 FREDERICK MERRELL<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM, of Germantown, Philadelphia Pa. (not Toledo, O.), where he and his wife, Mrs. Alice Ballou (Horner) reside, with a summer residence in Orr's Island, Me. He brought to notice the James Dana Brigham line of Orr's Island. Ch. additions:

- i Robert<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Toledo, 26 Aug., 1899.
- ii Alice Elizabeth Brigham, b. 2 Oct., 1909; d. 14 Dec., 1910.
- iii Catherine Brigham, b. and d. 27 Nov., 1911.

770a HARRY CHASE<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM, of Toledo, O. (see H. B. F. No. 562, xii), m. 18 June, 1896, Jennie Belle, dau. of George B. and Susan (Bevier) Brown. He has greatly assisted the genealogist. He is a wholesale druggist in Toledo. Ch.:

- i Mildred Josephine<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. in Toledo, 4 Aug., 1898.
- ii Richard Bevier Brigham, b. in Toledo, 10 May, 1907.





HARRY WHITING BRIGHAM  
Athlete and Singer  
Gave his life in the World War



ANTOINETTE (WHITING) BRIGHAM  
Wife of Henry Martyn Brigham



HENRY MARTYN BRIGHAM (771)  
Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Attorney-at-Law



771 HENRY MARTYN<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of New York, and Brooklyn, where resides. A graduate of the University of Rochester, and a lawyer, specializing in patent and trade mark law; is a member of the Brooklyn Bar, Am. Patent Law and New York County Associations, and numerous clubs and societies. He invented a furnace for heat-treating big guns which was extensively used in the World War; also other valuable inventions which have come into common use. Interested in wild life, he drafted and procured the passage of important statutes; one permits the Conservation Commissioner to license, breed and sell game birds and animals which has resulted in a large and profitable industry; another prevents lawless trespass by sportsmen on farm lands. A writer of verse, descriptive of nature, he intends shortly to publish in book form. His wife, Marie Antoinette (Whiting), is a member of the Chaminade Choral Club. She is President of the New Era Club (1925); a member of the Nat. Soc. of N. E. Women, Brooklyn Colony, "Photoreone," Study, Shakespeare and Ex-presidents' clubs. Their only son:

- i Harry Whiting<sup>o</sup> Brigham, b. in Brooklyn, 19 Dec., 1890; d. at Camp McLellan, Anniston, Ala., 30 Jan., 1919; m. 11 Aug., 1913, Elizabeth Payson Prentiss, b. 2 Jan., 1894, in Dorset, Vt. Educated at the University of Va., he studied a year in Stuttgart, Germany. At Pine Bluff Camp, L. I., he won, during summer vacations, five medals in public speaking; developed unusual athletic ability as a middle distance runner, made many new records and won over 70 medals. From 1912 to 1918 he successfully engaged in the automobile business. Enlisting in Aug., 1918, he was sent to Camp Gordon, Ga., where he was assigned to the Personnel Dept., passed his own trade test examination exceptionally high, and was appointed Chief Examiner of Mechanics and Chauffeurs. The Dept. removed to Camp McLellan, Anniston, Ala., and he was placed on special detail to the Commander of the Camp. Because he wished to go overseas, he refused an appointment to an officers' training camp, was transferred to the Headquarters Detachment of the 9th Field Artillery, and placed in charge of transportation, as acting sergeant of the first-class. The armistice came a few days later and prevented the issuance of his warrant. Nearly three tedious months followed. "He made us all happy," a tent-mate wrote; "When we heard some one singing the boys would say, 'Here comes Brigham,' and we would forget our troubles," wrote another. In the last week of Jan., 1919, Harry and two others were stricken with influenza, all developed pneumonia and died within a few days of each other. Harry was to have been discharged on the 29th and died on the 30th. Beautiful memories of

Harry's life, his lovely voice, athletic prowess and happy temperament inspired a friend and the following lines were published in the Literary Digest of August 23, 1919, with this comment:

"It was not the lot of all who gave up their lives for their country to die on the field of action; but the sacrifice of those who died in training, or on the way to the front, is none the less cherished in the grateful remembrance of the Nation."

To HARRY WHITING BRIGHAM  
Sweet Singer and Swift Runner  
Who  
Died in the Service of His Country.

Ah, but the singer's song was sweet!  
But the song is done.  
Swift and sure were the runner's feet,  
But the race is run.  
And the ringing plaudits die,  
And the laurels withered lie  
In the dust of the futile years.

Was it for this the singer sang,  
A wreath of faded bays?  
Was it for this the plaudits rang  
As the runner coursed o'er the ways?  
Nay, for the runner's goal is won,  
And the singer's song, but just begun,  
Rings clear with the choiring spheres.

772 REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS GOODRICH<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Enfield, Conn. (1823-1897); his widow, Eleanor M. (Smith), d. 27 Nov., 1906. Ch. additions:

- ii Charles S.<sup>9</sup> Brigham of Hartford, Conn., d. 22 Aug., 1916, in his 63d yr.; his widow, Hattie J. (Ranney), d. 9 Jan., 1923. Ch.: H. Eleanor<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 19 June, 1907, Charles H., son of Charles R. St. John of Hartford; res. Windsor, Conn. (Ch. [St. John]: Kenneth Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Aug., 1912).
- iii William M. Brigham, and his wife, Josephine A. (Deming), res. Hartford. Ch. additions: 1 William Ernest<sup>10</sup> (not C.) Brigham, d. 27 May, 1913, in his 34th yr.; m. 7 Dec., 1905, in Hammond, Ind., Julia, dau. of Perry S. Carter of Des Moines, Ia., b. 28 Jan., 1881; she m. (2) about 1916, Randolph Marshall. (Ch.: Sally Josephine<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 2 Oct., 1907; legally adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Lillian H. [Brigham] Bowen, and given the name of Bowen); 2 Lillian H. Brigham, m. in Winsted, Conn., 7 Oct., 1911, Edwin C., son of Henry Bowen of Meriden, Conn.

773 JOHN OLIN<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Providence, R. I., d. there 7 Nov., 1913; his wife, Alice (Saunders), survives him. Ch. additions to records in H. B. F.:



HERBERT OLIN BRIGHAM (773)  
State Librarian of Rhode Island  
Providence, R. I.





CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM (773)  
Librarian of the American Antiquarian Society  
Worcester, Mass.







CALEB LEWIS BRIGHAM (774)  
Banker and Musician  
Hudson, Mass.



- i Herbert Olin<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 23 Sept., 1920, Mary Wallace, dau. of Jephtha Lee and Anne (Wallace) Holton, b. 13 June, 1892. Mr. Brigham is State Librarian of Rhode Island, State Record Commissioner, and Associate in Comparative Legislation in Brown Univ. Also "Editor Special Libraries." For membership in societies see "Who's Who in America," last edition. Ch.: 1 Anne Stuart<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 14 Jan., 1922; 2 Herbert Holton Brigham, b. 16 July, 1925. They res. in Providence.
- ii Clarence Saunders Brigham, m. 12 Nov., 1910, Alice Louise, dau. of Richard W. and Cornelia Comstock, b. 22 May, 1879. Mr. Brigham is Librarian of the American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, elected 1909. For membership in societies see "Who's Who in America," last edition. Mr. Brigham has published numerous historical works, a number of which are named in the H. B. F. Ch.: Elizabeth Comstock<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 22 Feb., 1914. They res. in Worcester.

774 CALEB LEWIS<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Hudson, Mass., son of Tileston and Maria Lovina (Russell), not "Mary L." as in H. B. F. His wife's name should read Annie Eliza (Robinson), not Anna. In point of continuous service, Mr. Brigham, as cashier of the Hudson National Bank since 1883, is the oldest cashier in Massachusetts. He is ex-president of the Hudson Board of Trade; of the Institute; the Choral Union and the Historical Society, and of the National Bank Cashiers' Association of Massachusetts, and has other leading positions which we regretfully omit. He is a grandson of Caleb Brigham, the noted violinist of Marlboro. Ch. additions and corrections:

- ii Eva Belle<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. 16 Feb., 1916, in Marlboro Hospital; m. 23 Dec., 1914, Lewis Clyde Cook, of Alstead, N. H., b. there 28 June, 1890. She was a violinist, and a business woman of rare accomplishments. Ch. (Cook): Robert Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 and d. 16 Feb., 1916.
- iii Laura Grace Brigham, m. in Hudson, 21 Nov., 1918, Chester H. Ray of Hudson; b. there 3 Nov., 1891.
- iv Marion Robinson Brigham, m. in Hudson, 7 May, 1919, Harrison E. Deyo of Hudson, b. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1894. Ch. (Deyo): 1 Janet Alda<sup>10</sup>, b. in Malden, 18 Dec., 1921; 2 Ruth Shirley, b. in Malden, 18 Feb., 1923; 3 Norma Frances, b. in Hudson, 12 May, 1925.
- v Everett Russell Brigham, m. in Humarock, Mass., 14 June, 1924, Helen, dau. of James E. and Aimee E. (Staples) Webster of Lowell, Mass., where she was b. 23 July, 1901. He is an assistant National Bank Examiner and res. West Somerville. Ch.: Kenneth Webster<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 13 June, 1925.

775 REV. JOAB<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Bloomington and Padua, Ill., d. in Bloomington in 1920, ae. about 83 yrs.; m. 3 times; his ch. were by the 2d m. to Mildred (McDonald) Doolittle, a widow; no further record of them has been given; his 3d wife, Sally (Pierce), d. in 1924.

776 BENAIAH<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM, living in Fletcher, Ill., is a farmer; his wife, Elizabeth (Sherer), d. in June, 1922, in her home; his grandfather was Benajah<sup>6</sup> of Boston. They had 6 ch., see H. B. F.

777 FLETCHER<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Bloomington, Ill., d. there 6 Jan., 1924, within 7 days of his 78th yr.; his widow, Charlotte C. (Pray), res. at the home place in Bloomington. They had 7 ch. Ch. additions:

- ii George E.<sup>9</sup> (not W.) Brigham and his wife, Annie (Pretzlaff).  
Ch.: 1 Ruth E.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. in 1920, Nordica Starr;  
2 Rachel E. Brigham; 3 George Brigham; 4 Margie Brigham;  
5 William Brigham; the last three were not named in the H. B. F.
- iv Nora Mabel<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 22 June, 1921, Arthur H. Lowe and res. Mitchell, So. Dakota. Mrs. Lowe has kindly sent in the additional records.

778 JOHN<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Tamora, Neb., one of the five sons of George of Bloomington, Ill., and his wife, Louisa (Fossett), had 6 ch., 5 of whom reached adult age. Ch.:

- ii Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. in Tamora at the home of her father, 15 Sept., 1921, ae. 45 yrs., 25 days.

779 WILLIAM VALENTINE<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston, d. there 27 Apr., 1912, in his 62d yr.; m. (1) Lilliore (not Lillion) Eliza Lillie, d. 17 Mar., 1892; m. (2) Mary Alvada Jenkins. Ch. by 1st m.:

- i Hon. Louis Stanhope<sup>9</sup> Brigham, moved to Randolph, Vt., in 1906, where he is the principal man of the Brigham Sheet Gelatine Co. factory at Randolph, offices in New York; also President and Treasurer of the Charles Townsend, Inc., with offices in New York; he is assistant Judge of the Orange Co., Vt., Court; a member of the Vermont Society of Engineers, a Knight Templar, 32d degree Mason and active member of the Nat. Soc. of Masonic Research. Mrs. Brigham was Edith M. (Nickerson). Ch. Stanhope Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Oct., 1903.

- iii Oliver Henry Harrington Brigham, m. Gertrude ———; he d. 7 Oct., 1918, at Sagamore, Mass., within two days of his 47th birthday. Ch.: 1 Bertha<sup>10</sup> Brigham; 2 Lilliore Brigham; 3 Charlotte Brigham.
- iv Charles Edwin Brigham, d. 23 June, 1920, in his 47th yr.; m. (2) Ida M. Davidson, who survived him. Ch.: 1 Charlotte Ann<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 11 Aug., 1912; 2 James Edwin Brigham, b. 25 July, 1915.
- v George Ernest Brigham, b. in Springvale (now Islington), Mass. (not N. Y.), 13 May, 1875; he removed to Chicago in 1923.
- ix Lillian Estella Brigham is secretary to the Gen. Solicitor of the B. & M. R. R. She belongs to the Old Powder House Club of Somerville; to the Field & Forest Club, The Durant, and the Eastern Star.
- x Harold Augustus<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 25 June, 1909, in Hoboken, N. J., Anna M., dau. of Dennis and Ellen (Ryan) Harty, b. in Limerick, Ireland, 15 Apr., 1889. Ch.: 1 Mary Helen Leonora<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in New York City, 10 Jan., 1911; 2 Dorothea Brigham, b. in Malden, Mass., 17 Aug., 1913; 3 Ruth Lillie Brigham, b. in Medford, Mass., 1 May, 1915; 4 William Mitchell Brigham, b. in Boston, 8 May, 1923.

Ch. by 2d m.:

- xi Arthur Wellington Brigham, b. in Boston, 20 May, 1896.

780 LOUIS KOSSUTH<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Newton, Mass., where he and his wife, Mrs. Abbie W. (Richardson), reside.  
Ch. additions:

- i Edmond Francis<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 14 Sept., 1909, Phyllis S. M. Lindsey. Ch.: 1 Elizabeth Edmond<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 10 Sept., 1910; 2 Lindsey Richardson Brigham, b. 19 Aug., 1913; 3 Eric Townsend Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1918; 4 Louise Emery Brigham, b. 26 Apr., 1922. Mr. Brigham was graduated from the Mass. Inst. of Technology in 1901, with degree of B.S., having taken the course in chemical engineering. He is in business in Boston, and res. in Brookline.
- ii Harriet E. Brigham, res. in Brookline.

781 DR. DANIEL TAYLOR<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Boston, d. suddenly in Dorchester, Mass., of heart disease in 1908. His wife, Ellen J. (Brown), d. a few days before, of the same disease.

- i Percy Herbert<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. (1) 1895, Gertrude C. May; m. (2) in 1902, Florence S. McIntyre. He was graduated from Boston Dental College in 1895; Bowdoin Medical School, 1901; graduated in naval architecture with Edward Burgess; at various times worked on the Volunteer and Puritan, etc.; practised dentistry and later practised medicine; lives in Somerville, Mass.
- ii Arthur Winsor Brigham, m. 10 Oct., 1908, Miss Ethel Frank of Dorchester.

782 REV. LEONARD WARREN<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Chicago, and his wife, Henrietta M. (Hubbard), are in Arcadia, Cal. Their son:

- i (Rev.) Leonard Ward<sup>9</sup> Brigham and his wife, Emma (Ballou), res. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: 1 (Rev.) Warren Ballou<sup>10</sup> Brigham is a Universalist minister; m. Elizabeth Junius, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. F. Ellerton Smith. (Ch.: Barbara Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 31 Jan., 1915); 2 Eva Marie Brigham, d. 17 Jan., 1920, ae. 18 yrs., 6 mos.
- ii Bret Hugh Brigham and his wife, Mildred (Woods). Ch. additions: 1 Grace E.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 8 Jan., 1912, Hugh A. Reed. (Ch. [Reed]: i Mildred Virginia<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Feb., 1913; ii Barbara Bernice, b. 5 Nov., 1915; iii Bret Hugh, b. 31 Oct., 1918); 2 Cecelia H. Brigham, m. 28 Aug., 1918, Webster W. Bernhardt. (Ch. [Bernhardt]: i Webster W.<sup>11</sup>, Jr., b. 6 Nov., 1919; ii Patricia Jean, b. 10 Aug., 1922).

786 DON FERDINAND<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM, attended Amherst College 1859-1861. Mrs. Brigham was Harriet M. Storrs. Ch. additions:

- ii Ernest Ward<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. in Newton Centre, Mass. Mrs. Brigham was Edith Bennett. Ch. additions: 1 Ferdinand Bennett<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 16 June, 1898, in Hartford, Conn.; was graduated from Williams College in class of 1920; m. 12 Apr., 1924, Mary T. Tatem; 2 Robert Bennett Brigham, b. in Newton Centre, 4 Nov., 1902, was graduated from Williams College, class of 1924.
- iii Clement Hugh Brigham is in the insurance business in Hartford, Conn.; lives in Granby, Conn. Mrs. Brigham was Lillian Talcott. Ch. additions: 1 Storrs Talcott<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 3 May, 1900; was graduated from Williams College in class of 1922; he is in business in Cleveland, O.; 2 Mary Gray Brigham, b. in Hartford, 29 Apr., 1905; in 1922 was a student in Mt. Holyoke College.
- iv Clara (Brigham) Bennett. Her husband, Arthur P., has attributed to him in the H. B. F. the college career which belonged to Don Ferdinand Brigham. Delete that clause and also residence in Oxford, N. J. They res. in Hartford. Ch. (Bennett): 1 David Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. in Hartford, 20 Sept., 1903; in 1922 was a student in Yale University.

788 JAMES M.<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Norwich, Vt.; his wife is Harriet (Partridge). Ch. additions only:

- iv Elizabeth Ellen<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. E. H. Rugg, and they res. in Waban, s. p.; in 1926 she is President of The Daughters of Vermont, in Boston. Her husband is President of the Sons of Vermont (1926).
- v Charles Robert Brigham, m. Ella La Cross; res. Lowell, Mass. Ch.: 1 Thelma Ernestine<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1904; 2 Errington Adolphus Brigham, b. 21 Aug., 1906.

- vii Nina Ethel Brigham, m. ——— Cushman.
- viii Minnie Maud Brigham, m. 22 Aug., 1908, Fred A. Hennagin of Rochester, Mich., where they res. Ch. (Hennagin): 1 Everett James<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Mar., 1910; 2 Robert Brigham, b. 23 Feb., 1920.
- ix Bessie Edith Brigham, m. 14 Aug., 1919, Arthur K. Lowell, who was a 2d Lieut. of Infantry during the World War. Ch. (Lowell): Elizabeth Harriet<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Sept., 1920; d. 1 May, 1922.
- x Lillian Margaret Brigham, b. 8 Feb., 1893 (not 2 Feb., 1892); m. 23 Aug., 1916, Claude Clement Goodhue; res. Hanover, N. H. Ch. (Goodhue): Roberta Jean<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 June, 1918.
- xi Vivian Rosetta Brigham, m. 10 Sept., 1919, James A. Park of Reading, Mass.; res. Chelsea, Mich.

789 ANDREW WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Norwich, Vt., d. 18 July, 1924, ae. 77 yrs., 5 mos. His wife, Abbie S. (Johnson), d. 25 June, 1908; he m. (2) 21 Sept., 1909, Mrs. Hattie C. Graves. Ch. additions:

- ii Grace L.<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Thornton, widow of Grant C., m. (2) Will R. Ruddock. Ch. (Thornton) additions: 1 Gladys<sup>10</sup>, m. George Neilson of Los Angeles, Cal. (Ch. [Neilsen]: Eileen Grace<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 June, 1922).

790 TRUMAN ELBRIDGE<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Amherst and North Adams, Mass., d. in Durham, N. C., 2 May, 1924, ae. 82 yrs. Ch. additions to records:

- i Clarence Truman<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. 31 Dec., probably 1916.
- ii Allen Eugene Brigham. Ch. addition: 3 Howard Brigham, d.
- iv Harriet Emeline (Brigham) Nichols, wife of the Rev. Ransom P., pastor of the Salem M. E. Church of Pocomoke City, Md. Mr. Nichols was graduated from Amherst College in 1895. Ch. (Nichols): 1 Doris A.<sup>10</sup> is connected with the State Board of Education of Delaware; res. Dover, Del.; 2 Ransom Brigham was a senior in Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. (1925).
- vii Ralph Hibbard Brigham, of Rockford, Ill.; m. 10 Oct., 1912, Catherine Thompson, b. in Bloomingdale, N. Y., 4 June, 1889. Mr. Brigham is an organist, a graduate of the N. E. Conservatory, a colleague of the Am. Guild, and a member of the Nat. Association of Organists. He was organist at the Strand Theatre in New York City for seven years and has held positions in leading theatres in St. Paul and Chicago, besides appearing as organ soloist with Sousa's Band at the Hippodrome in New York. Ch., b. in New York City: 1 Ralph H.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 23 May, and d. 5 June, 1915; 2 Frederick Brigham, b. 12 Sept., 1917; 3 Marjorie Brigham, b. 17 Apr., 1919.

790a CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Lowell, Mass. (In the H. B. F. he is on p. 441, No. 619. Owing to changes in

the generations of descendants of John<sup>5</sup> they are moved forward one generation.) Mr. Brigham d. 30 Apr., 1908, ae. 73 yrs., 8 mos. He took great interest in the Brigham Family Association and was an officer. Ch. additions:

- i Albert Danforth<sup>9</sup> Brigham, d. 6 Dec., 1919, ae. 48 yrs., 23 days.
- ii Edward William Brigham, m. 11 Oct., 1899, Mamie Hobbs. Ch.: Edward Hobbs<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 4 Mar., 1901.
- iii Charles Richardson Brigham, m. 6 Feb., 1918, Florence Akerly.

791 DR. JOHN CHRISTOPHER<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga., d. 29 Jan., 1908, in his 62d yr. His wife, Mrs. Julia D. (Odom), survived him. He was a physician and plantation farmer in Girard. He entered his burning house to save some important papers, and was burned to death. Ch. additions:

- i William Randall<sup>9</sup> Brigham, M.D., m. 4 Apr., 1922, Mrs. Charlotte (Turner) Robertson of Salisbury, Md. He is a physician in Dublin, Ga. Ch.: Jean<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 3 Oct., 1923.
- iv Arthur Julian Brigham, m. (1) 28 Oct., 1902, Josie Parnell, who d. 6 July, 1906; m. (2) 22 Jan., 1908, Marie Williams. He is a farmer in Girard. Ch. by 1st m., b. in Girard: 1 John Leonidus<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 13 Aug., 1903; Ch. by 2d m.: 2 Willie Ernest Brigham, b. 14 Oct., 1910; 3 Arthur Julian Brigham, Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1912; 4 James Wilson Brigham, b. 5 Oct., 1915; 5 Grace Brigham, b. 10 Mar., 1918; 6 Henrietta Dell Brigham, b. 16 Apr., 1923.
- v Jennie Freeland Brigham, m. 3 Jan., 1906, Roger C. Hurst, who is a livestock dealer and tax receiver of Burke Co., Waynesboro, Ga. Ch. (Hurst): Martha Julia<sup>10</sup>, b. in Waynesboro, 29 Oct., 1906.
- vi Savannah Brigham, m. 7 Dec., 1904, Frank W. Godbee, who is a farmer and lives near Waynesboro, Ga. Ch. (Godbee) b. in Waynesboro: 1 Brigham Russell<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Oct., 1907; 2 Frank Warren, Jr., b. 24 July, 1909; 3 Beulah Evelyn, b. 2 Jan., 1912; 4 Ralph Joseph, b. 2 July, 1916; 5 Julia Frances, b. 9 Sept., 1918.
- vii Ernest Talmadge Brigham, m. 22 Apr., 1914, Gladys Smith. Mr. Brigham is an automobile salesman and res. in Macon, Ga. Ch. b. in Dublin, Ga.: 1 Rosalie Smith<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 12 Sept., 1918; 2 Ernest Talmadge Brigham, Jr., b. 29 Oct., 1920.
- viii Julia Pauline Brigham, m. 6 Oct., 1917, Earl Zimmerman, who is an automobile dealer in Saundersville, Ga. Ch. (Zimmerman): Earl<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. 7 Aug., 1921.

792 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM res. in Augusta, Ga., where he is General Manager of Rutherford & Company, manufacturers of plain and fancy brick. His first wife, Mrs. Mary E. (Cochran), d. before 1881; his second wife, Mrs. Jennie F.



(Rutherford), d. 12 Apr., 1912. A son by his 1st m. and two sons by his 2d m. d. as given in the H. B. F., in early childhood. The remaining ch. corrections:

- iv Constance Louise<sup>9</sup> Brigham (not Constantia), b. 27 Oct., 1884.
- v Eugene Foster Brigham (not Eugenia B.) is deceased.
- vi Grace Brigham, b. 20 Jan., 1891.
- vii Jennie Rutherford Brigham, b. 18 Aug., 1892.

793 THADDEUS RUDOLF<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga. (1849-1898); his widow, Mrs. Mary Burton (Powell) is living in Girard. Ch., all living in Girard:

- i Powell<sup>9</sup> Brigham is m. and has 2 ch.
- ii Gladys Brigham is m. and has 2 ch.
- iii Aramintha Brigham is unkm. in 1924.

794 CLARENCE RUSSELL<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga., was b. 8 (not 6) Sept., 1856; d. 18 Jan., 1917. His wife, Georgia V. (Odom), was b. Jan., 1860, d. 18 Mar., 1924; they were m. 19 Dec., 1878. Ch. additions:

- i Carrie Maud<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1880, m. 12 May, 1898, C. W. Parker.
- ii Infant, b. 12 Sept., d. 8 Oct., 1882.
- iii Clarence Evans Brigham, b. 13 Sept., 1884; d. 1 Mar., 1887.
- iv Horace Brigham, b. 17 Feb., 1886; d. 1 Dec., 1908.
- v Clifford Brigham, b. 24 Feb., 1888; m. in May, 1917, Mattie May Renfro.
- vi Essie Brigham, b. 30 Oct., 1890; m. 10 Jan., 1912, J. B. Heath, a planter of Girard, Ga.
- vii Harold Brigham, b. 17 Oct., 1892; m. 15 Sept., 1916, Laura Daniels.
- viii Hazel Brigham, b. 18 Nov., 1894; m. 21 May, 1915, R. H. Wootten.
- ix Clarence Russell Brigham, Jr., b. 2 Nov., 1897; d. 24 Apr., 1899.
- x Infant, b. and d. 25 Apr., 1900.

795 CHARLES<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Girard, Ga., d. at the University Hospital, Augusta, Ga., 24 Feb., 1915, in his 55th yr. He m. 3 times; his 2d wife was Ada Maria Lewis, who d. in 1896; m. (3) in Lake Park, Ga., 18 May, 1904, Minnie Lola Clayton. Ch. by 2d m.:

- ii Ada Ruth<sup>9</sup> Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1892.

- iii William Lewis Brigham, b. 19 June, 1894; m. in London, Ky., 28 June, 1916, Mary E. Dennison. Ch.: 1 Mary Carolyn<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 11 June, 1917; 2 William Lewis Brigham, Jr., b. 3 Aug., 1920.
- iv Sarah Caroline Brigham, d. 20 June, 1903, in her 8th yr.

Ch. by 3d m.:

- v Charles Clayton Brigham, b. 17 Mar., 1905.
- vi Thomas Duncan Brigham, b. 24 Sept., 1906.
- vii John Christopher Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1908.
- viii Minnie Alice Brigham, b. 18 Dec., 1909.
- ix Walter Wilson Brigham, b. 27 May, 1913.

796 WALTER BRECKENRIDGE<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Augusta, Ga., d. 28 June, 1919, ae. 56 yrs., 3 days. His wife before marriage was Miss Lillie Ann Tabb of Georgia. Ch. additions to records:

- i Walter Breckenridge<sup>9</sup> Brigham, Jr., d. 10 Aug., 1919, ae. 34 yrs., 2 mos.; m. 1 June, 1905, Susie Wood, of Aiken, S. C. (not Georgia as in H. B. F.), who survives him, as do also three ch.: 1 Charles Wood<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. in 1906; 2 Eugene Foster Brigham, 2d, b. 1907; 3 Mary Wood Brigham, b. 1909.
- ii Eugene Foster Brigham of Augusta, Ga., an attorney-at-law in that place. At the outbreak of the war he resigned from the General Assembly, and served overseas as an officer in the Artillery Brigade of the 81st (Wild-Cat) Division. After the war he retained the rank of Major in the Reserve Corps. Beside his law practice and the management of his father's estate, he is interested in several organizations, being at the present time (1925) Vice-President of the Southern Tire & Rubber Company (a corporation organized by his father); President of the Augusta Motor Club; President of the 10th Congressional Chapter of the Reserve Officers of the U. S. Army; Senior Vice-Commander of the local post of the American Legion, and Deputy Grand Exalted Ruler of the B. P. O. Elks for the District of Georgia. He will re-enter politics when his youngest brother is able to relieve him from the affairs relating to the estate.
- iii Tulia L.<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. (1) in June, 1912, Edwin D. Scott of Graham, N. C.; m. (2) Louis J. Zimmerman of Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y.
- viii Lillian Brigham, m. in 1916, John Black, Jr., of Richmond Hills, L. I., N. Y. Ch. (Black): Barbara Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 1917.
- ix John Christopher Brigham, d. in Dec., 1912, ae. 15 yrs.
- x Dorothy Brigham, m. in Aug., 1919, Clarence Gridley of Roanoke, Va. Ch. (Gridley): 1 Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1920; 2 Clarence, Jr., b. 1921.
- xi William Roscoe Brigham, b. 9 Feb., 1902.

798 HENRY HARRISON<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Barre, Mass. (1846-1891), and his wife, Olive (Rice). Ch.:

- i The Rev. Francis Henry<sup>9</sup> Brigham is deceased; his wife was Alice (Shock), and res. in Appleton, Wis. They had four daus., one of them b. after the H. B. F. was published. Ch.: i Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. ——— Pierce; ii Jean Brigham; iii Ruth Brigham; iv Annette Brigham. Their father made a great success as a preacher, and his early death is regretted.
- iii Henrietta Harrison Brigham, m. Prof. Leo G. Schussmann, who teaches in a college in Arcata, Cal.; she has 2 ch.

799 ALASCO DE LANCEY<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of New York, N. Y. (1838-1881), was an editor. His widow, Mrs. Ella E. (Grey), d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in May, 1914, ae. 64 yrs., 6 mos. Their dau.:

- i Rose Ella<sup>9</sup> (Brigham) Coxford, widow of William F. of New York, d. in Brooklyn, 16 Jan., 1912, ae. 40 yrs., 8 mos. Mrs. Coxford was one of the most enthusiastic members of the Brigham Family Association, rarely missing a meeting. Mrs. Coxford had a most engaging personality, and was highly esteemed by those who were fortunate enough to know her.

800 DR. READER SMITH<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Weston, Mo., Cairo, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind., in which places he practised his profession, d. in New Albany, Ind., 11 Mar., 1890, ae. 57 yrs., 8 mos., 25 days. His wife, Mrs. Mary (Goe), d. in San Francisco, Cal., 10 Oct., 1922, ae. 87 yrs., 5 days. Ch. additions:

- i Frank Payne<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. Olive, dau. of John Wesley and Elizabeth (Stanton) Tucker, b. in Madison, Ind., 4 Jan., 1866. They have no ch. and res. in Alexandria, Va. (1925).
- iii Fred L. Brigham, m. in 1918, Elsie Leisenhoff, his second cousin, and is living in Los Angeles, Cal. (1925).
- iv Pearl Brigham, who m. John Page Pulliam, d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 4 Dec. 1919, s. p.
- v John Goe Brigham, m. in Louisville, Ky., 18 May, 1911, Elizabeth D., dau. of William H. and Louise (Hoerter) Martin, b. 4 Nov., 1890; no ch.: res. Washington, D. C.
- vi Lieut-Col. Claude E. Brigham, of the Chemical Warfare Service, U. S. Army, residing at the Ontario Apartments, Washington, D. C., m. about 1906, Elsie, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. L. L. Dorr of San Francisco. Ch.: 1 Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 26 Sept., 1907; 2 Ernest Dorr Brigham, b. 13 Feb., 1913.

801 MARY LOUISE<sup>s</sup> (BRIGHAM) COMPTON, wife of Norris M. of Horseheads, N. Y., where she d. 8 May, 1910; her husband d. 22 Nov., 1919, in Naperville, Ill. Ch. (Compton):

- i Ida Brigham<sup>s</sup> (Compton) Fitzgerald, wife of James R., res. in Aurora, Ill. Ch. (Fitzgerald): 1 Clifford Compton<sup>10</sup>, m. in Aurora, 16 Nov., 1905, Ella May Twist, b. in Aurora, 3 Jan., 1875; res. in Plainfield, Ill.; 3 ch.; 2 Mary Bell, m. in Sugar Grove, Ill., 21 Feb., 1906, Ward Pease Montgomery, b. 24 Oct., 1879, and d. 2 July, 1923; 3 ch.; 3 Anna Maude, m. in Sugar Grove, 21 Feb., 1906, Nathan Loucks Pearce, b. 7 Sept., 1881; res. Oswego, Ill.; 3 ch.; 5 Wilbur Norris, m. 30 Sept., 1922, Adella M. Harrison, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 19 May, 1894; res. Aurora; 6 Harold Leon, is unkm.

802 DR. JOHNSON<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM is of Des Moines, Ia., where he has resided for twenty-eight years as the State Librarian of Iowa. On March 11, 1926, he celebrated his 80th birthday, and on that occasion his friends of more than a quarter of a century gave voice to an admiration and regard which few men are privileged to receive. State and city rose as one man to do him honor. One friend wrote among other lines:

“Warder of books, preserver of the word,  
Gatherer and nurturer of the souls of men,  
Under these prairie skies new virtues bloom,  
New passions warm to fresh creative wills,  
And all their ardors center where you keep  
Your steadfast fortress in the stream of time,  
Hail to you, prophet of the pioneers!  
Hail to you, guardian of man’s living word.”

Mr. Brigham’s achievements in the literary world are many, but the friendships he has gathered along the way are manifold. In 1923 he was honored by the librarians of Iowa, who presented to him life membership in the American Library Association, and the amount was so far over-subscribed that it was a high testimony to the esteem in which he is held by members of his profession in Iowa. In 1925 Mr. Brigham was given the honorary degree of Litt.D. by Drake University. In 1907 he was elected its president by the Brigham Family Association, and he has been very faithful in taking the long journey East from his home to preside over the meetings, where he has been as welcome as at his own fireside. His home life has been

ideal, Mrs. Brigham, who was Lucy Walker, being a home-maker and companion whose peer it would be difficult to find. Their delight in their two charming and talented daughters has been unmeasured. "An Old Man's Idyl," a novel which Dr. Brigham published some years ago, was brought out in a special edition as a wedding gift to his daughters. Besides this he has published "The Banker in Literature," "Life of James Harlan," "History of Des Moines," and "Iowa, Its History and Foremost Citizens." The estimate of a man is easily made when it is known in what esteem his family, intimate friends and fellow-citizens hold him, and in this respect our beloved Association president has first rank. Ch. additions:

- i Ida Wilkinson<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 18 Sept., 1923, in Des Moines, Ia., William Henry Storms; they make their home in Hankow, China, where Mr. Storms is connected with the Standard Oil Corporation. Ch. (Storms): Robert Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Apr., 1926.
- ii Mary Walker Brigham, an artist, m. 18 Sept., 1924, in Chicago, Ill., John Michael Johnson, an architect; they res. in Birmingham, Ala.

803 CLARENCE E.<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Waverly, N. Y., formerly of Athens, Pa.; his wife, Ophelia M. (Bourne), d. 9 May, 1918; he m. (2) 30 May, 1921, Mrs. Elizabeth Harris. Ch. additions:

- i Russell Elmer<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 25 Aug., 1908, Elizabeth Blakeley; res. Oneonta, N. Y., where he is a jeweler. Ch.: Margaret Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 23 Dec., 1909.
- ii Alice Mae (Brigham) Schlotzhaur, wife of Albert F. A., res. in Ithaca, N. Y. Ch. (Schlotzhaur) additions: 1 Grace Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1905; 2 Walter Brigham, b. 27 Feb., 1909; 3 Doris May, b. 5 Jan., 1921.
- iii Arthur Bourne Brigham, m. 20 (not 21) Jan., 1904, Charlotte Williams; res. Turin, N. Y. Ch.: 1 Ernest Lee<sup>10</sup> Brigham, d. 8 Mar., 1908, ae. 2 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days; 2 Althea Mae Brigham, b. 22 Mar., 1911; 3 Russell Arthur Brigham, b. 14 Apr., d. 25 Aug., 1913.
- vi Horace Danvers Brigham, m. 12 Apr., 1817, Vera Cook; res. Galeton, Pa. Ch.: 1 Vera Joan<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 23 Feb., 1918.
- vi Agnes Ora Brigham, m. 31 Dec., 1913, Ralph Royal Estelle; res. Candor, N. Y. Ch. (Estelle): 1 Inez Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Jan., 1914; 2 Clarence Franklin, b. 31 Aug., 1919.

804 REV. DR. ALBERT PERRY<sup>8</sup> BRIGHAM of Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. His wife is Mrs. Flora (Winegar).

His early career is told in the H. B. F. Fortunately for the world of education and letters he has continued his scholarly activities until last year (1925). In 1914 he was president of the Association of American Geographers; also of the National Council of Geography Teachers, 1918-1919; Lecturer in the Oxford University, England, during summers of 1908, 1914, 1922; Hilary term, 1924; Lecturer University of London, 1924; Lecturer Royal Geographical Society, 1924; had residence and travel in Europe several years, 1899, 1905, 1907-8, 1912-13, 1922, 1924. Honorary degrees: Sc.D., Syracuse University, 1918; Litt.D., Franklin College, 1921; D.L., from Colgate University in 1925, when he retired from active teaching. Additional book titles: "From Trail to Railway through the Appalachians," "Essentials of Geography" (2 vols.), "Manual for Teachers of Geography," "Cape Cod and the Old Colony," "Commercial Geography," and many others. His latest work, soon to be out, is: "The United States of America, Studies in Physical, Regional, Human and Industrial Geography," University of London Press. Ch. additions:

- ii Elizabeth Miller<sup>9</sup> Brigham, m. 19 June, 1913, Lawrence Valentine Roth, who is a graduate of Colgate Univ.; graduate student of Berlin and Harvard; A.M. from Harvard Univ. Since 1918 has been teacher of History in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. Ch. (Roth): 1 Katharine Brigham<sup>10</sup>, b. in Berlin, Germany, 30 Mar., 1914; 2 Morison Brigham, b. 2 June, 1918, in Hamilton, N. Y.

805 GEN. AND HON. WILLIAM H.<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM, of Hudson, Mass., d. of cerebral hemorrhage, 22 May, 1911, stricken on the boat from Savannah to Boston, when opposite Boston Light. He was taken to the Mass. General Hospital, where he died. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Cora B. (Dearborn), and his son and dau. Ch. additions:

- ii William Mossman<sup>9</sup> Brigham, enlisted in the U. S. service 5 Apr., 1917, and sailed for France with the first Pioneers in September, 1917; returned home in July, 1919.

806 HON. ANDREW CORTHELL<sup>s</sup> BRIGHAM of Whitman, Mass. (1837-1907); his widow, Helen Sophia (Peterson),



DR. (PROF.) ALBERT PERRY BRIGHAM (804)  
Formerly of Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.  
Author and Traveller





d. 3 May, 1909, in her 69th yr. They lost by death a son and dau. See H. B. F. Ch.:

- i Albert Henry<sup>9</sup> Brigham, res. Whitman; his wife, Hannah J. (Stevens), was b. 1 Aug., 1858 (not Apr., 1859); d. 9 June, 1924, in her 66th yr., s. p.
- ii Mary Hobart (Brigham) Stanley, wife of Harry of Whitman, d. there 5 Dec., 1918, in her 46th yr. Ch. (Stanley): 1 Henry Brigham<sup>10</sup>, m. in Rockland, Mass., 14 Feb., 1923, Augusta Rice, dau. of Albert W. and Lucy A. (Wrightington) Ames; 2 Donald Hobart, m. in No. Abington, Mass., 6 Nov., 1923, Pauline, dau. of Richard B. and Sarah J. (Holbrook) Rand; 3 Andrew Corthell Brigham, b. 21 June, 1911; 4 Mary Helena, twin to Andrew.

# NINTH GENERATION

## REVIEW

It has been said that the past was once "a vital and perplexing present." The compiler of these records and stories of nine to twelve generations has found this statement something better than a platitude, something more than a truism. To visualize, even in a small degree, the lives of the men and women of this race of Brighams brings us near to the heart of a people who, with high hopes for themselves or their children, wrought faithfully toward the upbuilding of our nation, and as pioneers made homes and settlements in crude towns and wild places. When the country was threatened by war, our record of Brighams in the Revolution, the Civil and the World Wars, is highly creditable. But, in "the arts of peace," the interests of justice, the work of the churches and schools, and in upholding high ideals in community and State our people have honored themselves and their name, as many pages in this and the first volume will attest.

There are few States in the Union, perhaps none, where descendants of Thomas Brigham of Yorkshire, England, have not laid foundations for homes, won success or struggled with adversity. There is nothing unusual in this; other families of the old stock have done the same; have reached high stations, acquired large wealth and social distinction. These things are not unknown to the Brighams. It is well, however, to emphasize a little the achievements of others whose names, as well as those of all their friends, "have been carved for many a year on the tomb" only, and would now be entirely forgotten but for such annals as these. As nearly all the heads of families in this portion of our book are living, there are few to mention in this ninth review.

Ervin Frank Brigham, coming down from Curtis and Capt. Edmund of Westboro, was one of the tall members of the race, and it is believed that nearly all the elders of this particular branch were men not under six feet in height. Mr. Brigham was born in the West, his grandfather being that wonderful pioneer who is mentioned in the story of the seventh generation.

He was a fruitgrower in Idaho, and his sons are now in Los Angeles, one an eminent surgeon. (See this vol., No. 810).

The sudden departure from life of Nathaniel Maynard Brigham of the Natick family, that wonderful singer, was a great shock to his friends and admirers who had enjoyed his voice and his lectures, particularly the one on the Grand Canyon.

Dr. Frank Fontanelle Brigham, son of the Westboro shoe-manufacturer, stepped outside the family business and became a physician, with fine prospects. His career was cut short at the early age of 44, and crushed hopes that had been cherished for him by the family and the community in Lynn, where he performed his very helpful life-work.

Some whose genealogical records occur under sections in the eighth generation are yet of the ninth, and mention of them belongs here.

William H. Brigham of Marlboro of the musical Cyrus Brigham family, left many friends among his townsmen, who had taken pride in his achievements as a leader of his orchestra, known all over New England. No more friendly spirit walked the streets of Marlboro, took part in its festivities or added more to the pleasure of life than William H. Brigham.

Rose Ella (Brigham) Coxford, only daughter of Alasco D., and wife of William F. of New York, brought to the meetings of the Brigham Family Association the great charm of her presence, and her deep interest in the welfare of the association and the Brigham book. She gave to the laborers in the making of the book inspiration and hope for its future, which at times was sorely needed.

Scattered through the pages of this volume will be found notices of the services of the sons and daughters of our families who were in the World War. In three instances, at least, the supreme sacrifice was made.

Lieut. William Munroe Brigham, son of William M. and grandson of Addington M. of Marlboro, was killed in action, the only instance, so far as known, of one of the name laying down his life in battle in this war. (See No. 763, iii, this vol.)

Sergeant Harry Whiting Brigham, son of Henry Martyn Brigham of Brooklyn, N. Y., died in Camp McLellan, Anniston,

Ala., of pneumonia, nearly three months after the armistice. But for the apparently needless delay in his discharge from the Army, Harry's friends feel that his life need not have been sacrificed. (See No. 771, i, this vol.)

Ethel Percy Brigham of Chicago, daughter of Ernest Algernon Brigham, formerly of Marlboro and now of Los Angeles, died in 1922 as the result of an injury by the explosion of a shell near the roadside between Chateau Thierry and Belleau Wood, in 1919, after the war itself was over, but before she had finished her work in France and been discharged. (See No. 814, ii, this vol.)

Probably these are not the only instances of the loss of life because of the war among our people, but the three mentioned are significant of the spirit of the younger generations who served at home and abroad.

"Death has left many songs unsung, a myriad graves are filled, youth is blighted in this white winter men call death, and its cup is pressed to the lips of love."

Yet, blessed are they who realize that these young lives are not wasted, that life is eternal and that its "symbol is a circle and not a straight line."

## NINTH GENERATION

### GENEALOGY

807 ELLEN MARIA<sup>9</sup> (BRIGHAM) COOK, d. in Belmont, Mass., 30 Oct., 1919, ae. 78 yrs and 27 days; the widow of Thomas D. Cook (1840-1906) of Boston. They res. in the Dorchester District, where Mr. Cook conducted a Bible class of seventy-five members in the Universalist Church at Upham's Corner for many years. He carried on for many years a course of reading and study, in spite of the engrossment of business. Mrs. Cook was a charter member of the Dorchester Book Review Club, and a member of the Current Topics Club of Dorchester, having early taken an interest in the women's club movement. Ch. (Cook):

- i Walter Freeman<sup>10</sup>, and his wife, Minnie (Crotty), res. in West Roxbury, and Mr. Cook is in business in Cambridge. Their only son: Frank Brigham<sup>11</sup>, is in business with his father, and res. unm. in W. Roxbury.
- ii Marion Brigham (Cook) Frost, wife of Benjamin S., res. in Chatham, Mass. Their only dau. (Frost): Katharine<sup>11</sup>, was m. at Hotel Victoria, Boston, 20 Sept., 1921, to Leslie Littlefield Cate of Fitchburg, Mass.; res. in Boston, where he is in business.

808 GEORGE BICKFORD<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Framingham, Mass., and his wife, Lottie B. (Mathewson). Ch.:

- i George Bickford<sup>10</sup> Brigham, Jr., is an architect in Pasadena, Cal.; m. 2 July, 1914, Ilma, dau. of Fred and Alice (Rugles) Howe of Westboro, Mass., b. there 5 Sept., 1889. Ch.: 1 Alice Belle<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 22 Oct., 1915; 2 Virginia Ilma Brigham, b. 1 Mar., 1919.
- ii Flora B. Brigham, is Librarian at the U. S. Naval Hospital, League Island, Pa.
- iii Roger W. Brigham, is an accountant and res. in Framingham, unm.

809 Dr. FRANK FONTANELLE<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Lynn, Mass. (1859-1903) and his widow, Mrs. Ida (McDonald) Brigham, who res. in Beach Bluff, Mass. Ch.:

- i Ruth McD.<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. in Lynn, in 1913, Francis Walker Johnson. Ch. (Johnson): 1 Richard Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 May, 1914; 2 Lawrence Sheldon, b. 10 May, 1917. They res. in Beach Bluff.
- ii Frank D. Brigham.

810 ERVIN FRANK<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Sylvan, Mich., and Lenville, Ida. (a town now passed out of existence) (1853-1893); his wife, Emma (Overacker), res. in Los Angeles, Cal. Ch. additions:

- i William Curtis<sup>10</sup> Brigham, M.D., of Los Angeles, is a surgeon, Chief of Staff of Monte Sano Hospital, in that city; m. Margaret Crichton, b. in Parry Sound, Ont., 24 Apr., 1881. Ch.: 1 Fleda Margaret<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 2 Aug., 1908; 2 Crichton Curtis Brigham, b. 15 Oct., 1912.
- iii Harrison Brenton Brigham, m. 19 Dec., 1920, Eunice Landrum, b. 14 Mar., 1899, in Paragould, Ark. Ch.: Elaine Landrum<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. in Los Angeles, 11 May, 1925.
- iv Fleda Adaline Brigham, m. in 1914, Laurence Bishop. Ch. (Bishop) all b. in Pullman, Wash., except the eldest: 1 Evelyn Margaret<sup>11</sup>, b. in Spokane, Wash., 5 Mar., 1915; 2 Burton Laurence, b. 28 Apr., 1917; 3 Lois Ellen, b. 5 Sept., 1918; 4 Lester Brigham, b. 1 Feb., 1920; 5 Lowell John, b. 29 Aug., 1921; 6 Dale (or Darl) James, b. 11 June, 1924; 7 Elizabeth Nadine, b. 20 July, 1926.

810a HON. JOHN WARREN<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Genesee, Ida. He was b. in (Sarahsville) Placerville, Cal., 22 Mar., 1857. At the age of 21 he went to the Idaho frontier and secured 320 acres of public land in Latah Co., where he has since resided; he m. 31 Dec., 1893, Nellie Wilson; they still live on the old homestead, a modern diversified farm. Was a member of the last territorial council (Senate) 1899, and sponsored the bill that located the University of Idaho and Agricultural College at Moscow; a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1890; First State Senate, 1890-1891; the Fifth, 1898-1899; the Seventh, 1902-1903; President pro tem., Seventh Senate. By resignation of Lieut. Governor, succeeded to that position. Ch., all b. on the farm near Genesee, Latah Co., Ida.:

- i John Wilson<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 8 Dec., 1924; in 1913 entered Oberlin College, where he specialized in several branches of music including vocal and piano music. On 11 Aug., 1918, he entered the army, and the same day was m. at South Bend, Wash., to Mary Esther Seymour. In 1923 he accepted a position at the Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla., where he was head of the Music Dept. Has composed Glee Club music which has been published; was first tenor on the Glee Club at the University. Ch. b. in Stillwater, Okla.: 1 John Edward<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 31 May, 1924.
- ii Verna Esther Brigham, b. 10 Aug., 1897; is unkm. and musical.
- iii Alfred Curtis Brigham, b. 11 May, 1900, is a graduate of the Univ. of Idaho, and has a B.S. degree in agriculture and agricultural sciences; entered Cornell University, Ithaca,



WILLIAM CURTIS BRIGHAM, M. D. (810)  
Surgeon, Chief of Staff of Monte Sano Hospital  
Los Angeles, Calif.





N. Y., in Jan., 1924, where he won a full scholarship in vocal music and is studying music as a major subject, besides working for a M.S. degree in science.

- iv Forest Lewis Brigham, b. 28 Jan., 1907; has had two years (1925) in music in the Univ. of Idaho, and is first tenor of the Glee Club.
- v Burtis Burton Brigham, b. 23 Apr., 1909. Like his brothers, is a tenor singer.
- vi Lenore Nellie Brigham, b. 15 Jan., 1912; gives promise of vocal ability.
- vii Norton Roy Brigham, b. 21 Oct., 1915; has vocal promise.
- viii Lawrence Edwin Brigham, b. 8 Jan., 1918; d. 31 May, 1918.

811 DEXTER E.<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM was born in Orangeville Township, Barry County, Mich. (not Decatur, Mich.), later removed to Decatur, Mich. His wife, Clara W. (Lindsey), d. 24 Jan., 1910; m. (2) 1 Aug., 1912, Margaret Lindsey. Ch.:

- i Margaret Wait<sup>10</sup> Brigham was graduated as a nurse at Battle Creek, Mich., 1916; res. Fort Collins, Colo.
- ii Doris M. Brigham, was graduated from Kalamazoo College, 1921; is a teacher.
- iii Lyscom Dexter Brigham, was graduated from Kalamazoo College, 1924; res. in Decatur.

813 NATHANIEL MAYNARD<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Chicago, Ill., and Brookline, Mass., d. 9 Aug., 1915, while boarding a railroad train when taking a journey. His wife, Mrs. Luella (Cobb), survived him. He was interred in Natick, Mass. Ch. additions:

- i Nathalie Frances<sup>10</sup> Brigham, m. 9 Sept., 1921, Valentyn Bing, b. in Holland, 26 Oct., 1895. Ch. (Bing): 1 Valentyn Brigham<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 July, 1922; 2 Cornelia Christina, b. 22 Sept., 1924. They res. in Oak Park, Ill.
- ii Virginia Howe Brigham, res. in Walla Walla, Wash.

814 ERNEST ALGERNON<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Los Angeles, Cal., and his wife, Adeline (Cole). Their ch., b. in Marlboro (not St. Louis), additions:

- i Archie Valentine<sup>10</sup> Brigham; for over eleven years has been City Clerk of Wauwatosa, where he lives with his wife, Elaine B. (McCarter). Ch. additions: 2 Elisabeth Townsend<sup>11</sup> Brigham, m. 25 Apr., 1925, Sylvester Ludington, second son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ludington of Wauwatosa; 3 Natalie Adeline Brigham, m. 30 June, 1925, Given Campbell Arnoux, son of Mrs. Albert Evans of Fort Worth, Tex.

- ii Ethel Percy Brigham, d. 25 Jan., 1922, ae. 51 yrs., 9 mos., 10 days. She was assistant cashier of the National Bank of the Republic in Chicago at the time of her death, and before that for many years, save a period which she devoted to work with a Base Hospital Unit in France, where she went in August, 1918. It was stationed at Grande Blotterau, near Nantes. In April, 1919, when on leave for the first time, she was injured by the explosion of a shell near the roadside between Chateau Thierry and Belleau Wood. One of the young marines walking with her was killed, and the other badly injured, but she succeeded in getting assistance for him and did not give attention to her own injuries until he was safe at the Hospital. She herself was in the Hospital at Neuilly until the latter part of the next June, and under care of physicians until August, returning to America in September, 1919, receiving her discharge from Army Service shortly thereafter. She was not a nurse, but was attached to the Unit as a secretarial member. But she aided wherever and whenever possible, and gave of her strength untiringly. As the result, she lived but a little over two years after her return home. The heroes did not all wear the soldiers' uniforms nor engage in battle, in the late World War.
- iii Amy Frances Brigham, is a business woman occupying a secretarial position of importance in New York City. She is highly trained having college and other preparation for the business world. In this new age our Brigham women are proving themselves highly competent.

818 CHARLES LEWIS<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Northboro, Mass., d. 16 Mar., 1923, ae. 78 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days; and his wife, who survives him, is Laura A. (Hastings). He owned and occupied "Brigham Farm" on Brigham Street, Northboro, which came in direct line of ancestry from Thomas<sup>2</sup>, who was a large land owner, and these farms, in many cases, have never passed out of the hands of Brighams, which is true of this Northboro farm. Ch. additions:

- ii Walter O.<sup>10</sup> Brigham res. on this farm, and he, with his sons, operates it. Ch. additions: 1 Charles Clayton<sup>11</sup> Brigham, carries on the family farm with his father; m. 1 Sept., 1926, Mary Cullen; he was a volunteer serving in the World War; 2 Harold Montford Brigham, m. 12 Jan., 1926, Bernice King of Boston, and res. on the home place. He was also a volunteer in the World War.

819 WALTER AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Boylston, Mass. (1846-1903). His wife, Mrs. Jennie M. (Smith), was b.



ALICE C. (GILMAN) BRIGHAM  
Overseer of the Poor of  
Boylston, Mass.



HERBERT AUGUSTUS BRIGHAM (819)  
Tax Collector of  
Boylston, Mass.



3 June (not 22 Jan.) 1852 (not 1878); d. 9 Nov., 1907. Ch. additions and corrections:

- i Herbert Augustus<sup>10</sup> Brigham, and his wife, Mrs. Alice C. (Gilman), res. Boylston (not Northboro). A fine club of men exists in Boylston, and Mr. Herbert A. and his son, Mr. Herbert L. Brigham, belong. Mrs. Brigham is a member of the executive board of the Women's Republican Club of Worcester County, and belongs to numerous civic associations. She is Overseer of the Poor of Boylston. Ch. additions to records: 1 Charlotte E.<sup>11</sup> Brigham, m. 10 June, 1908, Ralph S. Bemis, b. in Northboro, 8 Mar., 1883; res. in Northboro. Mrs. Bemis belongs to the Woman's Club of Northboro, and also to the Women's Republican Club of Worcester County. (Ch. [Bemis]: i Elna Brigham<sup>12</sup>, b. in Lynn, Mass., 5 Jan., 1913; ii Elwyn Hartley, b. in Worcester, Mass., 31 May, 1917); 2 Walter Gilman Brigham, m. 12 Oct., 1911, Lucy M. Bemis, b. in Northboro, 8 Mar., 1883; d. 12 Dec., 1924. (Ch., the two younger b. in Worcester: i David Russell<sup>12</sup> Brigham, b. in Lynn, 17 Nov., 1912; ii Elizabeth Edith Brigham, b. in W. Somerville, Mass., 23 Dec., 1914; iii John Lawrence Brigham, b. 24 Feb., 1917; iv Walter Gilman Brigham, Jr., b. 14 Feb., 1920). They res. on Main St., Boylston; 4 Herbert Lloyd Brigham, m. 21 July, 1921, Lucia Vera Hager, b. in Boylston, 29 Apr., 1902. (Ch.: i Herbert Lloyd<sup>12</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. in Worcester, 8 July, 1922; ii Ruth Aldene Brigham, b. in Worcester, 14 Sept., 1923; iii Alvan Clayton Brigham, b. in Worcester, 4 Mar., 1925). They res. on Main St., Boylston; 5 Marian (not Marion) Ethel Brigham, m. Wilbur K. Newell, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 6 Aug., 1893. (Ch. [Newell] b. in Clinton, Mass.: i Alice Wilburta<sup>12</sup>, b. 12 June, 1916; ii Velma Rae, b. 6 July, 1919). They res. on Main St., Boylston.

820 EDWARD D.<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Seattle, Wash., of the wholesale house of the Bradner Co.; his second wife, Clara L. (McCoy), is the mother of his living ch. Ch. additions:

- ii Leon Herbert<sup>10</sup> Brigham, b. 8 Feb., 1897 (not 1896); m. 17 Aug., 1918, Clara Heald, dau. of Charles H. Weller of Iowa City, Ia. Ch.: 1 Leon H.<sup>11</sup> Brigham, Jr., b. 30 Apr., 1920; 2 Jean Bradley Brigham, b. 25 Oct., 1922.
- iii Lyle Duane Brigham, m. June, 1920, Gwendolyn Bradford, dau. of Mrs. A. P. Presson of Seattle, where they res. Ch.: 1 Lyle Edward<sup>11</sup> Brigham, b. 14 Dec., 1922; 2 Richard Bradford Brigham, b. 8 July, 1924.

821 (not 822) GEORGE SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> BRIGHAM of Buffalo, N. Y., where he is field engineer with the Portland Cement Co. His wife is Christine (Hempstead) and they were m. in 1904 (not 1902). Ch.:

- i Edmund Hempstead<sup>10</sup> Brigham, is (1925) a student in Dartmouth College.

822 (not 821) DR. CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> SUMNER BRIGHAM of Leominster, Mass. His 2d wife, Jennie B. (Kinney), is deceased. He m. (3) 1 May, 1920, Cora E. Decker. Ch. by 1st m. to Anna H. Tracy:

- i Paul Tracy<sup>10</sup> Brigham, has removed to Texas; was grad. from Boston Univ. in 1922.
- ii Helen P. Brigham, is a teacher; was grad. from the Boston School of Expression in 1919; from Boston Univ. in 1923.

## **APPENDICES**





## APPENDIX A

### TWO BRIGHAM HOSPITALS

Under this title in Volume One of "The History of the Brigham Family," the testamentary provisions concerning the then proposed Brigham hospitals in Boston, Mass., made possible by the generosity of Peter Bent Brigham and his nephew and niece, Robert Breck Brigham and Elizabeth Fay Brigham, are fully set forth. In the years since the publication of that volume, these institutions have become a part of the life of the city of Boston, and since 1913 and 1914 have been carrying on their work of relief for persons residing in the city of Boston, the Peter Bent Brigham provision including the county of Suffolk.

Situated on South Huntington Avenue in Boston, the Peter Bent Brigham hospital now ranks in size, equipment and the eminence of its staff of doctors with the three largest hospitals in the city, the Massachusetts General, the City, and the Homeopathic hospitals. At its head is Dr. Harvey Cushing, surgeon-in-chief, whose work on the brain has placed him among the leaders of scientific research, with Dr. Henry A. Christian as physician-in-chief. The arrangement of the building has been pronounced by an eminent authority as ideal. It is divided into separate buildings called pavilions, each housing only a few wards. The patients are very fortunate in the amount of light and sunshine which the plan of the building permits them to receive. Porches are numerous and all patients can be easily moved out of doors. Mr. Brigham's wish was to provide hospital care for "sick persons in indigent circumstances," but it has been legally decided that the purpose of the will can be perfectly carried out if some paying patients are received, as long as their presence does not divert any of the money from the free patients. One pavilion with forty-seven beds is provided for private patients, and four sections with one hundred and seventy-eight beds are devoted to general wards. Adults are received for care "irrespective of race, creed or economic means." The hospital is operated

under a close working agreement with Harvard University, whose medical school buildings are in the rear of the hospital. The out-patient department is conducted on a modern, distinctive plan, which obviates the necessity of long hours of waiting on the part of the patient, and allows the doctor more time for examination. More than sixty thousand persons availed themselves in 1925 of the opportunity to receive medical assistance of the highest quality. Social workers co-operate in this department concerning problem cases.

The Robert B. Brigham Hospital, situated on the summit of Parker Hill, in Boston, Dr. Louis M. Spear, physician-in-chief, with an exceptional staff of surgeons and consultants, receives specifically chronic and difficult cases and such as are incurable, chiefly of those unable to pay for treatment. Where the disease cannot be controlled or is hopeless, the patient is made as comfortable as possible during life. Many cases, with the special treatment provided by the hospital equipment, are restored to health and to a place in the world again. Arthritis, the most common cause of chronic helplessness, is frequently cured by the methods adopted, which are attracting so much attention from members of the medical profession that physicians are constantly visiting the institution to observe and study, with the intention of using these methods in their own communities. The hospital is taxed to its limit with the patients who can be received within its walls, and in addition many cases who remain in their homes, and do not need the daily supervision given in the hospital wards, are watched and given medical care for long periods of time by the doctors, nurses and other attendants of the hospital. The hygiene of such homes is carefully inspected and arranged, and great benefit often results both to the individual patient and members of the household. As in the case of the Peter Bent Brigham hospital, it has been decided by legal authority that such paying patients may be received as will not interfere with the work for the free patients. In 1924 the whole number of patients treated in the Public and Private Wards and in the Home Service Department was three hundred and sixty-three. The Occupational Therapy work, the Hydrotherapeutic branch, the Basal Metabolism tests, the Physiotherapy, Home Service

and Dietary Departments, and the invaluable Laboratory, all combine to render the work of this hospital a great blessing to individuals and the community, a blessing, the value of which will be increasingly shown as the years pass.

## APPENDIX B

GEORGE BRIGHAM born in Gessborough, Yorkshire, England, about 1798, came to America in a sailing vessel, being seven weeks upon the voyage. With him came his wife, Jane (Ward), and six sons. Numbers of his descendants live in New York and other states, and some are in Canada, where he settled. A grandson, Charles Orville Ray Brigham, who furnished this information, lives in Toronto, Canada. This line out of Yorkshire may possibly have an ancestry there similar to our own in the far distant past.

Out of Leicestershire, England, came DR. PHILIP S. BRIGHAM, who died in 1851 in Ann Arbor, Mich. The mother of his wife, Sophronia S. (Smith), was out of the Lee family. They had eight daughters.

ANDREW BRIGHAM was a Puritan in County Donegal, Urney, Ireland. His grandson, MARCUS DILL BRIGHAM, emigrated to Philadelphia in 1887, where he appears in the directory in later years. He had, in 1893, two sons and two daughters.

In Ottawa, Ill., ten children were born to CHARLES HENRY BRIGHAM, of Bremen, Germany, where he left a father when he emigrated to America about 1844. His children were born between 1859 and 1882.

Certain Brighams in Pennsylvania and elsewhere are descended from a WILLIAM BRIGHAM who emigrated to America in the 18th century, whose wife was of gentle birth. They settled in Franklin, Pa.

Tennessee contains a number of Brigham families descended from JAMES BRIGHAM, who emigrated about 1650 from Great Britain to the vicinity of Philadelphia with his brother Charles. The latter changed his name to Brigance. The descendants of James' greatgrandson, William Brigham,

are rather numerous in Tennessee, where are also persons named Brigance.

JAMES HARVEY BRIGHAM settled in Louisiana, with his wife, Sarah Davidson (Caldwell), and on the flat boat on which they traveled down the Mississippi river with all their household goods, cattle and horses, twin sons were born. They had nine sons and two daughters. Miss Ophelia Polk Brigham of Abilene, Texas, sent in this information some years ago, in the effort to connect her family with Thomas<sup>1</sup> Brigham. She thought they moved to Louisiana in 1825 and were from Tennessee.

ABRAHAM BRIGHAM, who was born in Winchester, N. H., 10 June, 1751, and died in Chelsea, Vt., 24 July, 1829, was doubtless of the Thomas<sup>1</sup> line, but it has been impossible to place him in the correct family. He had a friendship with Henry Brigham of Barre, Mass., as evidenced by some letters, but they do not throw any light upon his origin. He was in the Revolution and served five years under Washington. After his death, his wife, Emma (Robbins) (1756-1846), drew a pension. His eldest son, Abraham (1782-1871), married Martha Hayward of Norwich, Vt. (1785-1881). They had seven daughters and two sons who reached adult age: Oramel Abraham, born in Chelsea, Vt., 1831, lived in Lowell, Mass., over fifty years; his brother Cortez Thomas, born in 1834, lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., in 1903; had sons.

We regret that correspondence with many persons bearing the name of Brigham has been futile, because the information they could give of their lineage was not sufficient to allow of their inclusion among the descendants of Thomas Brigham of Yorkshire, England, and Cambridge, Massachusetts.

## INDEX



# INDEX

The index refers only to the genealogical section and to numbers, not pages. The letter *u* preceding a number indicates that the mention of the person is to be found *under* or in connection with the record carrying that number.

- A**
- Abbott, Anna, u 52  
Polly, u 52  
Adams, Allen, u 304  
Augusta (Spalding), u 304  
Bertha Odell, u 278  
Caroline (Wesson), u 327  
Eliza Ann, u 319  
Franklin W., u 542  
Helen Isabel, u 542  
Henry Brigham, u 588  
Henry G., u 588  
Jonathan, u 6  
Martha, u 164  
Pauline, u 645  
Susan Frances, u 327  
Sylvanus, u 327  
Aitcheson, Bertha (Jaquith), u 536  
John Shepard, u 536  
John Shepard, Jr., u 536  
L. Mina (Brigham), u 536  
Thomas Brigham, u 536  
Thomas Brigham, Jr., u 536  
Akerly, Florence, u 790a  
Aldrich, Agnes Helena, u 702  
Alexander, Eliza, u 490, u 745a  
Mary D. (Brigham), u 688  
Samuel, u 688  
Allen, Abbie (Morse), u 42  
Abigail (Brigham), u 169  
Adelbert, u 172  
Alice L., u 233  
Amos, u 14  
Arthur Leon, u 585  
Allen, Asa, u 14, u 585  
Barbara, u 596  
Benjamin Weeks, u 169  
Carlton Brigham, u 585  
Charles Edgar, u 596  
Charles Raymond, u 596  
Charles Vernon, u 585  
Delia A. (Brigham), u 585  
Elizabeth, u 596  
Helen Louise, u 585  
James, u 596  
Howard Brigham, u 585  
John, u 14  
Lewis, u 395  
Lydia (Brigham), u 395  
Margaret Marie, u 585  
Mary E. (Willcox), u 596  
Miriam, u 596  
Ralph Carlton, u 596  
Raymond W., u 596  
Sarah E. (Brigham), u 596  
William, u 14  
Ames, Albert W., u 806  
Augusta Rice, u 806  
Ella, u 286  
Fisher, u 52  
Lewis, u 286  
Lucy A. (Wrightington), u 806  
Lydia (Brigham), 286  
Moses, u 119  
Moses, u. 284  
Martha L., u 286  
Robert Brigham, u 286  
Amsden, Eunice (Fisher), u 197  
Susan (Flagg), u 463  
Susannah, u 197  
William, u 197  
Anderson, Clare M., u 657  
David C., u 657  
Edward Brigham, u 769  
Elizabeth, u 769  
George Weston, u 657  
Grace, u 370  
James C., u 769  
Jennie (Holbrook), u 370  
Lulie, u 695  
Martha (Brigham), 657  
Mary, u 370  
Minnie L., u 746  
Ola, u 370  
Philip Steele, u 769  
Richard Brigham, u 657  
Robert D., u 657  
Vincent Russell, u 769  
Viola, u 370  
Andrews, Charles Curtis, u 295  
Florence, u 490, u 742a  
Frank, u 354  
Goldie, u 354  
Harriet E., u 677  
Henrietta M. (Brigham), u 517  
John T., u 517  
Lucy H. (Brigham), u 295  
Samuel C., u 295  
Arnold, Aaron, u 358  
Mary A., u 358  
Arnoux, Given Campbell, u 814  
Ash, May Frances, u 380  
Ashcroft, Lee, u 332  
Atchue, Francis Edmund, u 437  
Joseph Fred, u 437  
Ralph Henry, u 437  
Lester Fred, u 437

- Atherton, Oliver, u 10  
 Austin, Blanche Mil-  
 dred, u 564  
 Ella (Brigham), u 564  
 Florence Virginia, u  
 564  
 Frank K., u 564
- B
- Babcock, Addie A., u  
 650  
 Winifred Rosina, u  
 668  
 Bade, Marian Flora, u  
 566  
 Bailey, Alice Elizabeth,  
 u 530  
 Charles W., u 530  
 Eliza (Brigham), u  
 530  
 Grace V. (Brigham),  
 u 742  
 Jefferson A., 530  
 Josephine (Groes-  
 beck), u 530  
 Maitland D., u 742  
 Miss, u 293a  
 Baker, Abigail, u 6  
 Edward, u 39  
 Eliza, u 24  
 Elizabeth, u 6  
 Ernine Vera, u 701a  
 Ezra, u 6  
 Persis, u 6  
 Hepsibah, u 6  
 John, u 397  
 Marrie, u 702  
 Samuel, u 6  
 Solomon, u 6  
 Joseph, u 6  
 Levinah, u 6  
 Persis, u 39  
 Persis (Brigham), u  
 6, u 39  
 Levi, u 162  
 Marshall, u 24  
 Mary, u 6  
 Balcom, George, u 688  
 Kenneth I., u 744  
 Sarah P. (Brigham),  
 u 688  
 Baldwin, Charles F., u  
 437  
 Curtis, u 290  
 Eliza, u 290  
 Grosvenor, u 290  
 Mary, u 290
- Baldwin, Mary (Brig-  
 ham), u 437  
 Monson, u 290  
 Reuben, u 290  
 Ziba, u 290  
 Ball, Betsey, u 164  
 Betsey (Brigham), u  
 181  
 Elizabeth Ann, u 181  
 Elizabeth (Meacham),  
 u 656  
 Franklin P., u 656  
 Ida (Brigham), u 463  
 John, u 6, u 183  
 Jonas, u 181  
 Jonas Martin, u 181  
 Lewis F., u 164  
 Lewis Franklin, u 181  
 Levi P., u 463  
 Lydia, u 183  
 Lydia Anna, u 742a  
 Lydia (Pratt), u 183  
 Margaret E., u 656  
 Marshall Spurr, u 181  
 Martha (Morse), u  
 164  
 Mary Elizabeth, u 181  
 Molly (Taylor), u 181  
 Nixon, u 164, u 181  
 Sullivan Taylor, u 181  
 Ballard, Carolyn Anna,  
 u 740  
 Fannie A. (Brigham),  
 u 740  
 George Kenneth, u  
 740  
 R. C., u 740  
 Bannister, Martha, u 12  
 Barber, Bessie Cornelia,  
 u 501  
 Bessie J., u 612  
 Bardin, Collis Matter-  
 son, u 651  
 Dorothy, u 651  
 Earl Clifford, u 651  
 Fannie (Brigham),  
 u 651  
 Park M., u 651  
 Robert G., u 651  
 Russell Park, u 651  
 Ward Nelson, u 651  
 Barker, Daniel G., u 24  
 Lura P., u 24  
 Ralph P., u 164  
 Barnard, Delia, u 563  
 Jehiel, u 563  
 Mary Eliza (Brig-  
 ham), u 583
- Barnard, Francis L., u  
 583  
 William, u 407  
 Barnes, Anna (Brig-  
 ham), u 62  
 Elizabeth, u 358  
 George H., u 395  
 Lydia, u 119  
 Mariette (Brigham),  
 u 358, u 395  
 Nellie (Heywood), u  
 395  
 Samuel, u 62  
 Steven Douglas, u 30  
 William, Jr., u 358,  
 u 395  
 Barney, Sarah, u 286  
 Barr, Susan, u 197  
 Barstow, ———, u 281  
 Barteaux, Victoria Mae,  
 u 360  
 Bartlett, Eunice (Howe)  
 u 310  
 Harriet Stone, u 310  
 Levi, Jr., u 310  
 Leona, u 701  
 Bassett, Helen (Glid-  
 den, u 710  
 William H., u 710  
 Bates, Betsey (Sweet),  
 u 259, u 540  
 Electa Bushnell, u 259  
 Eliza Parkhurst, u  
 540  
 Norton, u 259, u 540  
 Batherick, Lydia, u 177  
 Baum, Leila (Brigham),  
 u 677  
 Louis, u 677  
 Baxter, Susan, u 674  
 Bayless, Rebecca  
 (Thompson), u 332  
 William B., u 332  
 William W., u 332  
 Beach, Ahiva, Jr., u 528  
 Harriet (Brigham),  
 u 562, 767a  
 John Parsons, u 663  
 Julia (Brigham), u  
 528  
 William A., u 767a  
 Beacon, William, u 701a  
 Belden, Millie T., u 722  
 William L., u 722  
 Belknap, Ebenezer, u  
 120  
 Martha, u 208  
 Bell, Janet, u 332



- Bellamy, Faith, u 686  
 Bellows, Austin, u 196  
   Bulah, u 43  
   Ebenezer, u 196  
   Newell, u 196  
   Harrison Bird, u 196  
   Lydia, u 196  
   Rowena C., u 196  
 Bemis, Amy (Hawes), u 490  
   Dolly (Brigham), 523  
   Elna Brigham, u 819  
   Elwyn Hartley, u 819  
   Emma A., u 523  
   Lewis, u 523  
   Lewis Tyler, u 523  
   Lucy M., u 819  
   Minnie (Brigham), u 707  
   Ralph S., u 819  
   Sarah (Miller), u 745  
 Bemus, Albert B., u 645  
   George H., u 645  
   George William, u 645  
   Mary (Brigham), u 645  
   Mary Helen, u 645  
   Susanne, u 645  
   Walter J., u 645  
 Benedict, Carolyn Louise, u 743  
   George W., u 743  
   Gertrude Evelyn, u 743  
   Harriet Allyne, u 743  
   Marjorie Lynette, u 743  
 Benetisha, Josephine, u 404  
 Bennett, Arthur P., u 786  
   Bertha M., u 701a  
   Celia (Brigham), u 507  
   Charles E., Dr., u 507  
   Clara (Brigham), u 786  
   David Brigham, u 786  
   Florence, u 507  
   Frank, u 701a  
   George Henry, u 701a  
   Herbert W., u 416  
   Joel Walter, u 507  
   John, u 507  
   Marion, u 507  
   Mr., u 10  
 Bennett, Stephen, u 416  
 Benson, Stuart, u 305a  
 Bent, Abigail, u 123  
   Carrie F., u 330  
   Lucius E., u 330  
   Peter, u 123  
   Rebecca Haynes (Brigham), u 330  
   Thomas Albret, u 330  
 Bernhardt, David, u 465  
   Gita, u 465  
   Patricia Jean, u 782  
   Sarah, u 465  
   Webster W., u 782  
   Webster W., Jr. u 782  
 Berreman, Alice O., u 704  
   Dora, u 704  
   Doris, u 704  
   Delphia, u 704  
   Ella (Brigham), u 704  
   Ella Mabel, u 704  
   Frank Brigham, u 704  
   George Curtis, u 704  
   George Curtis, Jr., u 704  
   Hattie E., u 704  
   James, u 704  
   James Warren, u 704  
   Joel Van Meter, u 704  
   Lavelle, u 704  
   Laverne, u 704  
 Berry, Sarah A., u 668  
 Biddle, J. Anthony Drexel, u 293a  
 Bigelow, Angeline, u 164  
   Emma (Brigham), u 674  
   Ephraim, u 395  
   Ethel Lavinia, u 674  
   Ruth Adelaide, u 674  
   Homer, u 83  
   Jane (Brigham), 394  
   Mary (Arnold), u 395  
   Mary B., u 395  
   Mary S. (Rice), u 83  
   Walter S., u 674  
 Billings, Hannah, u 13  
 Bing, Cornelia Christina, u 813  
   Valentyn, u 813  
   Valentyn Brigham, u 813  
 Bishop, Burton Laurence, u 810  
 Bishop, Darl, u 810  
   Elizabeth Nadine, u 810  
   Evelyn Margaret, u 810  
   Laurence, u 810  
   Lester Brigham, u 810  
   Lois Ellen, u 810  
   Lowell John, u 810  
 Black, Dorothy Brigham, u 796  
   John, u 796  
   John, Jr., u 796  
 Blackfan, Estelle (Chase), u 695  
   Harry, u 695  
   Hallie M., u 695  
   Kenneth D., M.D., u 695  
   Harry C., u 695  
 Blair, C. Belle, u 745a  
 Blake, Caroline S. (Fay), u 408  
   Edmund, u 408  
   Delia (Williams), u 380  
   Ida Mae, u 380  
   W. C., M.D., u 380  
 Blanchard, Louis Carlton, u 708  
 Blakeley, Elizabeth, u 803  
 Blodgett, Eleanor, u 680  
   Harvey Presbury, u 680  
   Mary Fay, u 680  
 Blood, Lucy, u 183  
 Blossom, Henry M., Jr., u 353  
   Henry Martyn, u 353  
   Susan (Brigham), u 353  
 Boden, Edward B., u 592  
   Sarah (Brigham), u 592  
 Boehne, E. Eugene, u 564  
 Boice, Theodore, u 305a  
 Bond, Thomas, u 10  
 Booth, A. C., u 740  
   Amy Frances, u 352  
 Boudreau, Georgiana, u 358

- 
- Boutell, C. Myron, u 759  
     Charles M., u 759  
     Clara (Brigham), u 759  
     Doris Nella, u 759  
 Bowen, Edwin C., u 772  
     Henry, u 772  
     Lillian (Brigham), u 772  
     Sally J., u 772  
 Bowker, Betty, u 15  
     Daniel, u 15  
     Edwin, u 524  
     Eunice, u 15  
     George H., u 524  
     Hannah, u 15  
     Irene, u 524  
     Lois, u 15  
     Percy, u 15  
     Sarah, u 15  
 Bowman, Joseph, Rev., u 6  
     William H. S., u 208  
 Boyce, Clayton Brigham, u 604  
     Dora Elizabeth, u 604  
     George O., u 604  
     Laura (Brigham), 604  
 Boyd, Alice, u 694  
     Anne (Brigham), u 388  
     Anne F. (Brigham), u 388  
     Ethel, u 694  
     Laura (Farnsworth), u 694  
     Samuel, u 388  
 Bragg, Mary, u 54  
 Bradford, Gwendolyn, u 820  
 Bradley, Alexander, u 293a  
     Charles Henderson, u 293a  
     Charles Henderson, Jr., u 293a  
     Cordelia Rundell, u 293a  
     Elizabeth (Stuart), u 293a  
     Gladys, u 293a  
     Jennie, u 293a  
 Brash, Clarence W., u 704  
     Donald William, u 704  
     Fred Brigham, u 704  
 Breckenridge, Lucy H., u 344  
 Bresette, Beulah, u 599  
 Brewer, Ella, u 445  
     Hattie (Walker), u 454  
     Leonard W., u 454  
 Briggs, May, u 596  
 Brigham, Aaron, 77, 161, 163, 369, 393 u 408, 481, 585  
     Abbie A., u 460  
     Abbie (Flanders), u 336  
     Abbie (Johnson), u 789  
     Abbie (Richardson), u 780  
     Abby (Randall), u 583  
     Abel, u 51, u 359, 479, 625  
     Abel Rice, u 732  
     Abigail, u 14, u 15, u 50, u 133a  
     Abigail (Bates), u 265  
     Abigail (Putnam), u 647  
     Abijah, 51, 327  
     Abner, 79, 484  
     Abraham, 62, 743  
     Abraham Fay, u 233  
     Ada (Dalrymple), u 699  
     Ada (Dickson), u 630  
     Ada L., u 259  
     Ada Ruth, u 795  
     Ada (Springer), u 684  
     Adaline M., u 677  
     Addison, u 701a  
     Addington M., 541  
     Adelaide Hill, u 720  
     Adelaide (Tabor), u 732  
     Adeline (Bates), u 265  
     Adeline (Cole), u 814  
     Adeline F., u 361  
     Adoniram Judson, u 519  
     Adulcena, u 177  
     Agnes, u 612  
     Agnes Abigail, u 545  
     Agnes Ora, u 803  
     Aladah Beale, u 606a  
     Alan Edwin, u 690  
     Alanson, u 333  
     Alasco De Lancey, 799  
     Albert, u 433  
 Brigham, Albert Crawford 560  
     Albert Danforth, u 790a  
     Albert Gallatin, 637  
     Albert George, u 637  
     Albert Henry, u 560, u 806  
     Albert M., u 358  
     Albert Perry, Dr., u 645, 804  
     Albert Sherman, u 692  
     Albert Smith, 382  
     Albert Walter, u 542  
     Alden, u 293, u 416, 686  
     Alden I., u 734  
     Aletta, u 219  
     Alexander, u 231, 512  
     Alexander Fay, u 720  
     Alfred, 618d, u 677  
     Alfred Aaron, u 585  
     Alfred Adams, 675  
     Alfred C., u 705  
     Alfred Curtis, u 810a  
     Alfred Estabrook, u 763  
     Alfred Estabrook, Jr., u 763  
     Alfred H., u 677  
     Alfred M., u 358, u 395  
     Alfred Milo, 710  
     Alfred Rice, u 229  
     Alfred W., u 549  
     Alfred Winslow, u 588  
     Algernon Raymond, u 712  
     Algernon Sidney, 712  
     Alice, u 583, u 650, u 677  
     Alice Babcock, u 683  
     Alice (Babcock), u 683  
     Alice Ballou (Horner), u 770  
     Alice Belle, u 612, u 808  
     Alice (Gilman), u 819  
     Alice Elizabeth, u 770  
     Alice Elsie, u 712  
     Alice Freeman, u 608  
     Alice Gray (Brown), u 734  
     Alice May, u 261  
     Alice Minerva, u 717  
     Alice (Poole), u 348

- Brigham, Alice Ruth, u 650  
 Alice (Saunders), u 773  
 Alice (Shock), u 798  
 Alice Whitney, u 680  
 Alice (Witherbee), u 463  
 Alida C. (Wilmarth), u 579  
 Allen Eugene, u 746, u 790  
 Allen James, u 511  
 Alletta, u 566  
 Allie (Willson), u 705  
 Alma Salinda, u 585  
 Almira (Bowker), u 327  
 Almira E. (Fillebrown), u 761  
 Almira (Smith), u 420  
 Alonzo Howe, 631  
 Alpheus, 110  
 Alphonso Gilderoy, u 717  
 Althea Irene, u 424  
 Althea May, u 803  
 Alvan Clayton, u 819  
 Alvin Lucas, 302  
 Alvin W., u 564  
 Amanda (Spalding), u 276  
 Amariah, M.D., u 366  
 Amariah Ward, u 363, 653  
 Amber Lilla, u 701a  
 Amber M., u 701a  
 Amy Frances, u 814  
 Amy La Verne, u 352  
 Andrew Alexander, u 512  
 Andrew Corthell, 806  
 Andrew Jackson, u 407  
 Andrew William, 789  
 Anjanette, u 164  
 Ann, u 219  
 Ann (Carter), u 489  
 Ann Maria, u 686  
 Ann (Proctor), u 614  
 Ann (Scoville), u 352  
 Ann (Whitman), u 593  
 Anna, u 79, u 642  
 Anna (Beals), u 740  
 Anna (Chapin), u 654  
 Anna Dorothea, u 356
- Brigham, Anna E., u 409  
 Anna (Tracy), u 822  
 Anna (Lucas), u 404  
 Anna Maria, u 99  
 Anne, u 83  
 Anne De Wolf (Bartlett), u 410  
 Anne Stuart, u 773  
 Annette, u 798  
 Annie, u 650  
 Annie Belle, u 650  
 Annie (Cotting), u 679  
 Annie (Crocker), u 684  
 Annie (Pond), u 688  
 Annie E. (Robinson), u 774  
 Annie Elizabeth, u 712  
 Annie Howe, u 588  
 Annie (Forbush), u 712  
 Annie (Pretzlaff), u 777  
 Annis (Jones), u 249  
 Anther Ney, u 301  
 Antipas, u 16, 64, 106  
 Antoinette (Allen), u 568  
 Antoinette (Whiting), u 771  
 Aramintha, u 793  
 Archibald Rutherford, u 666  
 Archibald Winter, u 606a  
 Archie Valentine, u 814  
 Arietta Halsey, u 606a  
 Arminda (Stillman), u 516  
 Arreaner Pearl, u 701a  
 Artemas, 153, 166, 346, 358  
 Artemas Ward, 361  
 Arthur, u 654, 701a  
 Arthur, Jr., u 654  
 Arthur A., u 701a  
 Arthur Amber, u 670  
 Arthur Andrew, u 407  
 Arthur Austin, u 410  
 Arthur Bourne, u 803  
 Arthur C., u 407
- Brigham, Arthur Dexter, u 676  
 Arthur Duane, u 746  
 Arthur E., u 705, u 758  
 Arthur Everett, u 515  
 Arthur Foster, u 547  
 Arthur Howe, u 229  
 Arthur Julian, u 791  
 Arthur Julian, Jr., u 791  
 Arthur L., u 353  
 Arthur MacLennan, u 701a  
 Arthur Putnam, u 647  
 Arthur Putnam, Jr., u 647  
 Arthur Wellington, u 779  
 Arthur Wells, u 618d  
 Arthur Winsor, u 781  
 Asa, 40, 63, u 590  
 Asa Witter, u 511  
 Ashbel, 354  
 Ashbel Samuel, 150  
 Ashley, 395, u 688  
 Asenath (Carsley), u 481  
 Asenath Hazel, u 686  
 Asenath May, u 612  
 Augusta (Richardson), u 708  
 Aurilla Douglass, u 749  
 Aurilla (Douglass), u 502  
 Austin, u 416  
 Azel P., u 730  
 Azel P., Jr., u 730  
 Azubah (Beaton), u 289  
 Baker, u 190, 445  
 Barbara Adams, u 542  
 Barbara Elizabeth, u 763, u 782  
 Barbara Frances, u 701a  
 Barbara Louise, u 654  
 Barnabas, 261, 488  
 Basmath (Hamilton), u 229  
 Baxter, u 674  
 Bela Brewster, u 419  
 Belle (Sigler), u 704  
 Benajah, 123, 294, 776  
 Benjamin, u 120, u 568  
 Benjamin Baxter, 301

- 
- |   |                                   |   |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|
| Brigham, Benjamin<br>Forest, u 755        | Brigham, Burtis Burton,<br>u 810a | Brigham, Catherine<br>(Woods), u 64   |
| Benjamin Franklin,<br>755                 | Byron A., u 424                   | Cecelia H., u 782   |
| Benjamin Gott, 344                        | Byron Franklin, u 755             | Cecil Elias, u 701a   |
| Berenice Evelyn, u<br>219                 | Caddie E., u 704                  | Celia (Baxter), u 599   |
| Bertha, u 779                             | Caleb, 122, u 122                 | Celia Louise Caroline,<br>u 720   |
| Bertha B., u 530                          | Caleb, Jr., 293                   | Cephas, u 319   |
| Bertha Blanche, u 419                     | Caleb B., u 360, u 583            | Chandler Blake, u 380   |
| Bertha C., u 419                          | Caleb Lewis, 774                  | Charity (Brewer), u<br>625  |
| Bertha Emily, u 494                       | Calista (Cressey), u<br>705       | Charles, 21, 171, u<br>293a, 333, 356, 360,<br>381, u 484, 567,<br>624, 795 |
| Bertha Gertrude, u<br>717                 | Calvin, 515                       | Charles A., u 701a  |
| Bertha Lilla, u 701a                      | Calvin Oaks, u 419                | Charles Adalbert, u<br>579  |
| Bertha (Smith), u<br>511                  | Carl Alfred, u 549                | Charles Alden, u 686  |
| Bertis B., u 732                          | Carl B., u 446                    | Charles Albert, u 437   |
| Bertram Fay, u 703                        | Carl Campbell, u 674              | Charles Albert, Jr.,<br>u 437   |
| Bertrand Boardman,<br>u 612               | Carl Campbell, 2d, u<br>674       | Charles Amory, 542  |
| Bertrand Skoffeld, u<br>612               | Carlton Baxter, u 612             | Charles Andrew, u 512   |
| Bessie Eells, u 374                       | Caroline, u 686                   | Charles Angier, u 547   |
| Bessie Edith, u 788                       | Caroline (Damon), u<br>710        | Charles Arthur, u 494   |
| Bessie L. (Cochran),<br>u 620             | Caroline E., u 688                | Charles Augustus, u<br>612, u 702   |
| Bessie Louise, u 769                      | Caroline (Havens), u<br>616       | Charles Augustus<br>Goodrich, Rev., 772                                     |
| Bessie Ruth, u 704                        | Caroline J. (Leland),<br>u 703    | Charles Brooks, M.D.,<br>u 410, 683   |
| Bethiah (Rice), u 33                      | Caroline M. (Fay),<br>u 247       | Charles Brewster, 684   |
| Bethiah (Ward), u 11,<br>u 126            | Caroline Osgood, u 346            | Charles Corriden, 579   |
| Betsey, u 95, u 428                       | Caroline (Stearns), u<br>669      | Charles Clayton, u<br>795, u 818  |
| Betsey A. (Jeleff), u<br>717              | Caroline Weld, u 410              | Charles, Col., 409  |
| Betsey (Carter), u 742                    | Carrie A. (Holyoke),<br>u 741     | Charles Daniel, u 389   |
| Betsey (Champney), u<br>195, u 432, u 461 | Carrie E., u 616                  | Charles David, u 293a   |
| Betsey (Little), u 453                    | Carrie Emily, u 515               | Charles Durfee, 547   |
| Betsey (Mixer), u 431                     | Carrie (Brown), u 761             | Charles E., u 356, u<br>701a  |
| Betsey (Morse), u 385                     | Carrie (Kingman), u<br>547        | Charles Edwin, u 779  |
| Betsey (Packard), u<br>231                | Carrie Maud, u 794                | Charles Fidelio u 500,<br>747   |
| Betsey (Preston), u<br>424                | Carrie (Whitney), u<br>680        | Charles Francis, u 674  |
| Betsey (Russell), u<br>292                | Carolyn E., u 547                 | Charles Frank, u 684,<br>u 746  |
| Betsey (Sherman), u<br>417                | Carolyn T., u 407                 | Charles Frederick, 616  |
| Betty (Barnes), u 163                     | Carroll, u 301                    | Charles G., u 360   |
| Betty (Rice), u 151                       | Caryl Bessie, u 620               | Charles Gould, u 460  |
| Beulah Bell, u 530                        | Catharine (Turner),<br>u 46       | Charles Graham, u 768   |
| Billy, u 599                              | Catherine, u 133a u<br>770        | Charles H., u 358, u<br>563, u 679, u 746                                   |
| Blanche B., u 419                         | Catherine D., u 208               | Charles Hastings, u<br>407, 679   |
| Boyd L., u 704                            | Catherine (Hastings),<br>u 449    | Charles Henry, u 348,<br>u 381, u 612, u 720                                |
| Bret Hugh, u 782                          | Catherine (Holton),<br>u 684      |   |
| Bruce Alan, u 740                         | Catherine Margaret,<br>u 612      |   |
| Burnice B., u 704                         |                                   |   |

- Brigham, Charles Henry, Jr., u 720  
 Charles Howard, u 679  
 Charles L., u 83, u 354  
 Charles Lewis, u 231, 818  
 Charles Morris, u 530  
 Charles Norman, u 616  
 Charles Oliver, 768  
 Charles Orson, u 259  
 Charles Perry, u 281  
 Charles Pliny, u 623  
 Charles Reed, u 384  
 Charles Robert, u 788  
 Charles Richardson, u 790a  
 Charles Ruggles, u 702  
 Charles Rundell, u 293a  
 Charles S., u 519, u 772  
 Charles Sumner, 666  
 Charles W., u 705, u 746  
 Charles Waldo, u 701a  
 Charles Williams, u 618a, u 790a  
 Charles Wood, u 796  
 Charlotte, u 674, u 779  
 Charlotte Ann, u 779  
 Charlotte (Brigham), u 670  
 Charlotte C. (Pray), u 777  
 Charlotte E. u 819  
 Charlotte Stearns, u 382  
 Charlotte (Stoddard), u 498  
 Chauncey, u 219  
 Cheney, 258  
 Chesley, u 203  
 Chester A., u 612  
 Chester Albert, u 395  
 Chester E., u 437  
 Chester F., u 746  
 Chester Frederick, u 437  
 Chloe, u 133a  
 Christine A., u 699  
 Christine (Hempstead), u 821  
 Clair, u 293a  
 Clair Crandall, u 560  
 Clara Edna, u 549  
 Clara Ellen, u 389  
 Clara Estelle, u 732
- Brigham, Clara (Libbey), u 530  
 Clara L. (McCoy), u 820  
 Clara Page, u 426  
 Clara (Smith), u 319  
 Clara (Stone), u 651  
 Clara (Taylor), u 608  
 Clarence, u 301, u 651  
 Clarence E., u 360, u 507, 803  
 Clarence Evans, u 794  
 Clarence F., u 758  
 Clarence H., u 424  
 Clarence Hale, u 712  
 Clarence Jacob, u 549  
 Clarence Lincoln 762  
 Clarence Russell, 794  
 Clarence Russell, Jr., u 794  
 Clarence Sumner, Dr. 822  
 Clarence Saunders, u 773  
 Clarence Truman, u 790  
 Claude E., Lieut.-Col., u 800  
 Clement Hugh, u 786  
 Clifford, u 474, u 707, u 794  
 Clifford R., u 360  
 Clifton, u 463, u 686  
 Clifton John, u 686  
 Clifton Lee, u 233  
 Clifton William, u 686  
 Clyde Charles, u 702  
 Comfort (Bigelow), u 42  
 Constance, u 546  
 Constance Louise, u 792  
 Cora B. (Blakeley), u 747  
 Cora B. (Dearborn), u 805  
 Cora Belle (Lee), u 692  
 Cora E. (Decker), u 822  
 Cora Elsie, u 712  
 Cora Frances (Steele), u 769  
 Cora Steele, u 769  
 Cora Miranda, u 650  
 Cordelia, u 293a  
 Cressy, u 705  
 Cressy Lyseom, u 705
- Brigham, Crichton, Curtis, u 810  
 Curtis, 462, 704  
 Curtis Daniel, u 612  
 Curtis Freeman, u 462  
 Curtis L., u 705  
 Cynthia (Bemis), u 688  
 Cynthia Mary, u 688  
 Cyril Arthur, u 701a  
 Cyrus, u 416, 550, 688  
 Cyrus Harrison, u 688  
 Cyrus Waldo, u 688  
 Daisy, u 319  
 Dale Franklin, u 746  
 Damaris, u 83  
 Damaris (Rice), u 32  
 Dana, 463  
 Dana Bullard, u 471, 724  
 Dana Bullard, Jr., u 724  
 Dana E., u 463  
 Danforth Phipps, u 618a  
 Daniel, 162  
 Daniel Pinney, u 259, u 540  
 Daniel Taylor, D.D.S., 781  
 David, 9, 108, u 122, 293a  
 David Foster, u 547  
 David Lewis, u 670  
 David Russell, u 819  
 David Sewall, 546. u 546  
 Deborah, u 9  
 Deborah Hoover, u 612  
 Delia (Barnard), u 563  
 Denison, 668  
 Deweyett H., u 612  
 Dexter, 433, u 462, 505  
 Dexter Alonzo, u 717  
 Dexter E., 811  
 Dexter Pierpont, u 433  
 Diademina, u 79  
 Diantha DuMont, u 606a  
 Dinah, u 11, 197  
 Dolly (Ball), u 249  
 Don Ferdinand, 786  
 Donald, u 384  
 Donald Burgess, u 545  
 Donald Campion, u 545

- Brigham, Donald Jacob, u 612  
 Dora M., u 757  
 Doris M., u 811  
 Doris Shackley, u 612  
 Dorothea, u 779  
 Dorothy, u 122, u 358, u 679, u 796, u 798  
 Dorothy Augusta, u 708  
 Dorothy Day, u 667  
 Dorothy Elizabeth, u 446  
 Dorothy Gene, u 758  
 Dorothy Helen, u 701  
 Dorothy Jean, u 740  
 Dorothy Jeanne, u 749  
 Dorothy L., u 675  
 Dorothy Louise, u 566  
 Dorothy W., u 707  
 Drusilla Percival, u 713  
 Dudley, u 352  
 Dwight, u 319  
 Dwight Stillman, u 516  
 Dwight William, u 384  
 Ebenezer, u 22, 75, 195  
 Ebenezer Damon, u 349, 638  
 Eber, u 133a, 315c  
 Eddy, u 704  
 Edgar C., u 319  
 Edgar Wallace, u 481  
 Edith, u 327, u 612, u 705  
 Edith (Bennett), u 786  
 Edith Eldora, u 494  
 Edith Linscott, u 612  
 Edith Little, u 407  
 Edith M. (Nickerson), u 779  
 Edith (Northmore), u 748  
 Edith Margaret, u 750  
 Edmond Fay, u 707  
 Edmond Francis, u 780  
 Edmund, u 6, 181  
 Edmund D., u 487  
 Edmund Davis, u 437  
 Edmund Douglass, 748  
 Edmund Douglass, 3d u 748  
 Edmund Fay, 437
- Brigham, Edmund Hempstead, u 821  
 Edmund Leland, u 336  
 Edmund Morris, u 426, 701  
 Edmund Sanford, u 382  
 Edmund Trowbridge, 235  
 Edna Curtis, u 612  
 Edna Isabel, u 705  
 Edna Jessie, u 704  
 Edna R., u 568  
 Edward, u 219, 259, 348, u 540, 568, u 612, 734  
 Edward Austin, u 410  
 Edward Baker, u 259  
 Edward Bigelow, u 674  
 Edward C., u 219  
 Edward D., u 563, 820  
 Edward Francis, u 348  
 Edward Franklin, u 738  
 Edward Frederick, u 432  
 Edward Goodnow, u 374  
 Edward Henry, u 612  
 Edward Hobbs, u 790a  
 Edward L., u 747  
 Edward Sugden, u 374  
 Edward Tilly, u 509  
 Edward Tyler, u 348  
 Edward Wilkins, u 416  
 Edward William, u 790a  
 Edwin Baxter, u 599  
 Edwin Davenport, u 732  
 E. Edwin, u 690  
 Edwin Eli, u 690  
 Edwin Halloway, u 646  
 Edwin Howard, 722  
 Edwin L., u 319  
 Edwin M., u 549  
 Edwin Pierson, 646  
 Edwin Ward, 651  
 Edwin Weatherbee, 580  
 Effie A., u 686  
 Effie MacLennan, u 701a  
 Eileen, u 686
- Brigham, Elaine B. (McCarter), u 814  
 Elaine Landrum, u 810  
 Elbert, u 679  
 Elbert Irving, u 679  
 Elbert S., u 741  
 Elbert W., u 563  
 Elbridge G., u 319  
 Eldon Tappan, u 498  
 Eleanor, u 410, u 674  
 Eleanor Amelia, u 384  
 Eleanor Elizabeth, u 717  
 Eleanor M., u 674  
 Eleanor (Smith), u 772  
 Eli, u 177  
 Eli A., 690  
 Eli Howard, u 708  
 Eli Whitney, 530  
 Elijah, u 22, 76, 99, u 133a, u 195, 247, 315b, 757  
 Elijah A., u 235  
 Elijah Parkman, 521  
 Elijah Winslow, 524  
 Elisha, u 77, u 125, u 126, 291, 305a  
 Elisha Aldis, 599  
 Elisha Mendell or Mendel, 305a, u 606a  
 Elisha Mendel, Jr., u 606a  
 Elisha Warren, 597  
 Eliza, u 293 a  
 Eliza Ann (Shattuck), u 630  
 Eliza Jane, u 417  
 Eliza (Johnson), u 640  
 Eliza J. (Hobbs), u 231  
 Elisha (Marsh), u 675  
 Eliza (Swain), u 474  
 Elizabeth, u 6, u 21, u 133a, u 292, u 319, u 407, u 416, u 612, u 647, u 677, u 686  
 Elizabeth A., u 404  
 Elizabeth (Bowker), u 133a  
 Elizabeth (Brown), u 319  
 Elizabeth Butler, u 734  
 Elizabeth Comstock, u 773  
 Elizabeth (Davenport), u 732

- Brigham, Elizabeth Edith, u 819  
 Elizabeth Edmond, u 780  
 Elizabeth Ellen, u 788  
 Elizabeth F., u 6, u 51, u 52  
 Elizabeth (Faunce), u 597  
 Elizabeth Fay, u 258  
 Elizabeth (Fay), u 258  
 Elizabeth G., u 647  
 Elizabeth Gertrude, u 686  
 Elizabeth Janet, u 754  
 Elizabeth Julia, u 229  
 Elizabeth (Larkin), u 388  
 Elizabeth (Lucas), u 754  
 Elizabeth (Luce), u 755  
 Elizabeth M., u 612  
 Elizabeth (MacDonald), u 381  
 Elizabeth Maria (Smith), u 693  
 Elizabeth Miller, u 804  
 Elizabeth Otis, u 623  
 Elizabeth P., u 713  
 Elizabeth S., u 432  
 Elizabeth (Sheren), u 776  
 Elizabeth Townsend, u 814  
 Elizabeth (Van Winkle), u 654  
 Elizabeth (Wanstrom), u 732  
 Elizabeth (Warren), u 63  
 Elizabeth (Williams), u 546  
 Elizabeth (Witter), u 511  
 Ella (Brown), u 654  
 Ella C. (Collins), u 690  
 Ella E. (Grey), u 799  
 Ella Josephine, u 593  
 Ella (Lefferman), u 524  
 Ella Sophia, u 433  
 Ella Wilson, u 203  
 Ellen Augusta, u 612  
 Ellen (Buchanan), u 753  
 Ellen (Gleason), u 671
- Brigham, Ellen J. (Brown), u 781  
 Ellen Maria, u 618a  
 Ellen Marion, u 744  
 Ellen S., u 583  
 Ellen Whitney, u 734  
 Ellenore A., u 734  
 Elliott Fay, u 437, 707  
 Elliott Wadsworth, u 707  
 Ellis Parker, u 705  
 Elmer, u 108, u 219  
 Elmer Rodney, u 352  
 Elmer W., u 219  
 Elmira, u 505  
 Elmira A., u 417  
 Elnathan, 11, u 126  
 Elsie M. (Thayer), u 701  
 Emeline, u 618a  
 Emily, u 196  
 Emily C. (Parmelee), u 697  
 Emily F., u 692  
 Emily (Perham), u 677  
 Emma, u 606a, u 612  
 Emma Baker, u 397, u 584  
 Emma (Ballou), u 782  
 Emma Elisabeth, u 693  
 Emma (Hayes), u 203  
 Emma (Hague), u 768a  
 Emma Josephine, u 281  
 Emma (Overocker), u 810  
 Emma R., u 416  
 Emma (Wilde), u 653  
 Emma Winifred, u 426  
 Enid, u 327  
 Ephraim, u 77, 295, 449  
 Ephraim Harris, u 449  
 Eric Townsend, u 780  
 Ernest, u 705  
 Ernest A. E., u 677  
 Ernest Algernon, 814  
 Ernest Dorr, u 800  
 Ernest Francis, u 686  
 Ernest Lee, u 803  
 Ernest Phipps, u 703  
 Ernest Phipps, Jr., u 703  
 Ernest R., u 612  
 Ernest Talmadge, u 791
- Brigham, Ernest Talmadge, Jr., u 791  
 Ernest Ward, u 786  
 Errington Adolphus, u 788  
 Ervin F., u 360  
 Ervin Frank, 810  
 Erwin Risley, u 750  
 Erwin Risley, Jr., u 750  
 Essie, u 794  
 Esther (Belknap), u 120  
 Esther Elizabeth, u 651  
 Esther Marion, u 686  
 Esther (Metcalf), u 704  
 Esther (Northrup), u 344  
 Ethel, u 327  
 Ethel May, u 702  
 Ethel Percy, u 814  
 Ethel (Stone), u 713  
 Ethelyn Belle (Hanna), u 750  
 Eugene Foster, u 792, u 796  
 Eugene Foster, 2d, u 796  
 Eugene Franklin, u 679  
 Eugene O., u 679  
 Eugene Winslow, 669  
 Eunice, u 22  
 Eunice Elizabeth, u 333  
 Eunice (Hawley), u 327  
 Eunice (Willis), u 51  
 Eustace Hastings, u 680  
 Eva Belle, u 774  
 Eva (Burr), u 707  
 Eva (Gilson), u 616  
 Eva M., u 757  
 Eva Marie, u 782  
 Eva May, u 616  
 Eva (Whitney), u 650  
 Evelyn, u 305a  
 Everett Linwood, u 732  
 Everett Rounds, u 701a  
 Everett Russell, u 774  
 Ezekiel, 79  
 Ezra, 726  
 Faith Crosby, u 353

- 
- |                                      |                                    |   |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Brigham, F. Lulu (Crowell), u 740    | Brigham, Frances (Waterman), u 361 | Brigham, Frederick C., u 511                      |
| Fannie Bigelow, u 293a               | Frances Wheeler, u 612             | Frederick G., u 563                               |
| Fannie Campbell, u 530               | Francis, u 122, u 686              | Frederick Hammond, u 501                          |
| Fannie Josephine, u 380              | Francis Algernon, u 432, u 461     | Frederick Howard, u 612                           |
| Fannie M., u 404                     | Francis Edmund, u 446              | Frederick Lewis, u 512                            |
| Fanny, u 748                         | Francis Gorham, u 724              | Frederick Mattison, u 501                         |
| Fanny (Pearson), u 753               | Francis Gorham, Jr., u 724         | Frederick Merrell, 770                            |
| Fanny (Risley), u 224                | Francis Henry, Rev., 798           | Frederick N., u 616                               |
| Fay, u 720                           | Francis Howard, u 437              | Frederick O., u 568                               |
| Ferdinand, M.D., u 608               | Francis William, u 360             | Frederick W., u 352                               |
| Ferdinand Bennett, u 786             | Francise A., u 627                 | Freeman, 389                                      |
| Fern, u 301                          | Frank, u 746                       | Geneva R., u 705                                  |
| Fidelia, u 416                       | Frank A., u 637                    | Geneve Phillips, u 612                            |
| Fidelia Wesley, u 501                | Frank Clifton, u 461               | George, 54, 385, u 416, 583, 590, 639, 758, u 777 |
| Fleda Adaline, u 810                 | Frank D., u 809                    | George A., u 744                                  |
| Fleda Margaret, u 810                | Frank E., u 358, u 705             | George Allen, u 301                               |
| Fletcher, 777                        | Frank Edgar, u 701                 | George Ball, 703                                  |
| Flora, u 699                         | Frank Ellsworth, u 650             | George Bickford, 808                              |
| Flora A., u 233                      | Frank Fontanelle, Dr., 809         | George Bickford, Jr., u 808                       |
| Flora B., u 808                      | Frank G., u 701a                   | George Birkbeck, u 79                             |
| Flora (Baxter), u 302                | Frank H., u 465, u 560             | George C., u 701a                                 |
| Flora (Winegar), u 804               | Frank Harrison, u 688              | George Chandler, u 380                            |
| Florence, u 358, u 546, u 650, u 684 | Frank Howe, u 407                  | George Chase, u 219                               |
| Florence Colt, u 667                 | Frank Le Roy, u 675                | George D., u 358                                  |
| Florence Eleanor, u 747              | Frank Leslie, u 380                | George Dana, u 612                                |
| Florence L., u 524                   | Frank Lewis, u 424                 | George E., u 742, u 777                           |
| Florence Margery, u 708              | Frank M., u 568, u 705             | George Edward, u 233, u 612, u 630                |
| Florence May, u 519                  | Frank Payne, u 800                 | George Ernest, u 779                              |
| Florence (Miner), u 424              | Frank S., u 319                    | George F., u 356                                  |
| Florence R., u 360                   | Frank Seymour, u 352               | George Fay, u 637                                 |
| Florence (Eyes), u 763               | Frank W., u 612                    | George Frederick, u 356                           |
| Florilla (Farnham), u 699            | Franklin, 593                      | George French, Rev., 502                          |
| Forest Lewis, u 810a                 | Franklin Brewster, u 684           | George French, Jr., 749                           |
| Fortice U., u 699                    | Franklin D., 577                   | George H., u 352, u 404, u 511, u 677, 730, 764   |
| Fortunatus, u 219                    | Franklin Newton, u 679             | George Henry, u 639, u 668, u 701a, u 742         |
| Frances (Armistead), u 652           | Franklin Newton, Jr., u 679        | George Howe, 352                                  |
| Frances Augusta, u 708               | Franklin Pliny, u 690              | George J., u 723                                  |
| Frances Mary, u 437                  | Fred B., u 481, u 637              | George John, u 517                                |
| Frances (Slade), u 724               | Fred Clarence, u 515               | George Lewis, u 426                               |
| Frances (Towne), u 465               | Fred Hamilton, u 637               | George M., u 428, u 701a                          |
| Frances (Tyler), u 348               | Fred L., u 416, u 800              |   |
|                                      | Fred M., u 599                     |   |
|                                      | Fred Russell, u 642                |   |
|                                      | Fred W., u 732                     |   |
|                                      | Fred Willard, u 690                |   |
|                                      | Frederic Erwin, u 560              |   |
|                                      | Frederick, u 231, u 790            |   |
|                                      | Frederick A., 738                  |   |



- Brigham, George Mavor, u 562, 768b  
 George Merrick, u 380  
 George Morey, u 380  
 George Morrow, u 275  
 George S., u 606a  
 George Sewall, u 546  
 George T., u 437, u 631  
 George Taylor, u 203  
 George Winslow, u 668  
 Georges, u 608  
 Georgiana V. (Odom), u 794  
 Georgiana B., u 592  
 Gerald, u 686  
 Gerald Nelson, u 686  
 Gershom, 10, 43, 120, 125  
 Gertrude, u 360, u 778  
 Gertrude Augusta, u 708  
 Gertrude Louise, u 667  
 Gertrude Richardson, u 708  
 Gladys, u 583, u 793  
 Gladys Bernice, u 746  
 Grace, u 519, u 791, u 792  
 Grace E., u 782  
 Grace Estelle, u 690  
 Grace M., u 519  
 Grace Martha, u 768a  
 Grace Newton, u 404  
 Grace W., u 732  
 Given Emerson, u 612  
 Godfrey MacDonald, u 749  
 Gustavus Brewster, u 684  
 Haley Forester, u 419  
 Hannah, u 14, u 39, u 292  
 Hannah (Barnes), u 122  
 Hannah (Carpenter), u 275  
 Hannah (Chapman), u 592  
 Hannah (Field), u 126, u 305a  
 Hannah (Hardy), u 286  
 Hannah J. (Stevens), u 806  
 Hannah (Lewis), u 60  
 Hannah (Lincoln), u 421
- Brigham, Hannah (Mason), u 281  
 Hannah (Temple), u 437  
 Hannah (Sanderson), u 618d  
 Hannah A. (Stone), u 743  
 Hannah (Walcott), u 618a  
 Hanson Hutchinson, u 501  
 Harcourt, u 667  
 Harold, u 794  
 Harold Augustus, u 779  
 Harold Edward, u 746  
 Harold Frederick, u 654  
 Harold Frederick, Jr., u 654  
 Harold Jacob, u 612  
 Harold Kingsbury, u 734  
 Harold Lewis, u 712  
 Harold Lynn, u 560  
 Harold Montford, u 818  
 Harold Sparling, u 305a  
 Harold Wales, u 352  
 Harriet, u 196, u 305a  
 Harriet (Chadsey), u 563  
 Harriet D., u 746  
 Harriet E., u 758, u 780  
 Harriet Elizabeth, u 768  
 Harriet M. (Moody), u 692  
 Harriet M. (Storrs), u 786  
 Harriet (Partridge), u 788  
 Harriet S., u 404  
 Harriet Winslow, u 724  
 Harris, u 449  
 Harrison, Brenton, u 810  
 Harrison Ellsworth, u 688  
 Harrison Fay, 702  
 Harrison Fay, Jr., u 702  
 Harry Austin, u 618d
- Brigham, Harry Chase, u 562, 770a  
 Harry Hillyer, u 88  
 Harry L., u 707  
 Harry Lawson, u 623  
 Harry M., u 465  
 Harry Prescott, u 457  
 Harry Risley, u 747  
 Harry Van Winkle, u 654  
 Harry White, u 620  
 Harry Whiting, u 771  
 Harry Winthrop, u 631  
 Harvey Carpenter, u 275  
 Harvey Sinnett, u 612  
 Hastings, 407  
 Hattie, u 566  
 Hattie A., u 688  
 Hattie (Blodgess), u 679  
 Hattie C. (Graves), u 789  
 Hattie E., u 353, 616  
 Hattie Idella, u 708  
 Hattie J. (Ranney), u 772  
 Hattie L. (Peck), u 707  
 Hattie (Richardson), u 494  
 Hattie (Spafford), u 608  
 Haven Theodore, 754  
 Hazel, u 794  
 Hazel Edwina, u 674  
 Hazel Irene, u 437  
 Hazel Louise, u 494  
 Heda (Schultz), u 667  
 H. Eleanor, u 772  
 Helen, u 305a, u 599, u 639, u 754  
 Helen A., u 352, u 465, u 547  
 Helen A. (Pruner), u 720  
 Helen Alice, u 754  
 Helen Augusta, u 281  
 Helen Blanche, u 708  
 Helen (Burgess), u 545  
 Helen Christina, u 407  
 Helen Florence, u 608  
 Helen Frances, u 642  
 Helen Hague, u 768a  
 Helen (Jones), u 384  
 Helen June, u 746

- 
- |                                 |                             |                                  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Brigham, Helen Katharine, u 219 | Brigham, Herbert Jay, u 702 | Brigham, Jack Kinnear, u 275     |
| Helen M., u 404                 | Herbert Lincoln, u 692      | Jacob, u 79                      |
| Helen P., u 822                 | Herbert Lloyd, u 819        | Jacob O., u 612                  |
| Helen Peckham, u 549            | Herbert Lloyd, Jr., u 819   | Jacqueline Frances, u 712        |
| Helen S., u 735                 | Herbert Olin, u 773         | James, 224                       |
| Helen Sinclair, u 667           | Herbert W., u 358, u 397    | James Alexander, u 720           |
| Helen Temple, u 699             | Herbert Willard, u 584      | James Dana, u 310, 612           |
| Helen (Temple), u 537           | Herman Corless, u 352       | James Dillon, u 281              |
| Helen Sophia (Peterson), u 806  | Herman Kenneth, u 746       | James Edward, 511, u 612         |
| Helen W., u 631                 | Hiram, 275                  | James Edwin, u 779               |
| Henrietta (Cameron), u 511      | Holloway Bartlett, u 203    | James Harding, u 744             |
| Henrietta Dell, u 791           | Horace, u 319, u 794        | James Henry, u 183               |
| Henrietta Harrison, u 798       | Horace A., 642              | James Kendall, u 546             |
| Henrietta (Hubbard), u 782      | Horace Ames, 645            | James L., u 554                  |
| Henry, u 305a, 667              | Horace Danvers, u 803       | James Lewis, u 426               |
| Henry Arthur, u 746             | Horace Eugene, u 703        | James M., 788                    |
| Henry Augustine, 674            | Hosea, u 48                 | James Madison, u 293a            |
| Henry Bigelow, u 284            | Hosea W., 699               | James R., u 352                  |
| Henry Day, u 667                | Howard, u 753, u 790        | James Remmers, u 749             |
| Henry Francis, u 674            | Howard Edmund, u 437        | James Risley, u 500              |
| Henry Foye, u 460               | Howard Hitchcock, u 515     | James Rollins, u 352             |
| Henry Hanna, u 750              | Howard R., u 352            | James Wady, u 546                |
| Henry Hanson, u 224, 750        | Humphrey, 671               | James Watkins, u 749             |
| Henry Harding, 517              | Ida (Bissell), u 446        | James Wilson, u 791              |
| Henry Harrison, u 393, u 796    | Ida May, u 301              | Jane, u 333, u 684               |
| Henry Irving, u 407             | Ida M. (Davidson), u 779    | Jane E. (Wadsworth), u 707       |
| Henry M., u 417                 | Ida (McDonald), u 809       | Jane (Fay), u 342                |
| Henry Martyn, 771               | Ida M. (Herman), u 352      | Jane (Felton), u 679             |
| Henry O., u 407, 682            | Ida (Pierce), u 437         | Jane Garthwaite, u 750           |
| Henry Oscar, u 690              | Ida (Wight), u 344          | Jane Laura, u 385                |
| Henry Randolph, u 344           | Ida Wilkinson, u 802        | Jane (Pike), u 387               |
| Henry Randolph, Jr., u 344      | Ina F. (Sears), u 618d      | Janet, u 546                     |
| Henry Reynolds, u 305a          | Ira, 742                    | Janet Maria, u 623               |
| Henry S., u 380, 741            | Irvine E., u 358            | Jean, u 407, u 684, u 791, u 798 |
| Henry Thomas, u 407             | Irving Arthur, u 432        | Jean Bradley, u 820              |
| Henry W., u 668                 | Irving F., u 702            | Jean Elizabeth, u 651            |
| Hepsibah, u 43, u 76            | Isabel, u 305a              | Jeanne Winifred, u 426           |
| Hepsibah (Brigham), u 106       | Isabella Cook, u 79         | Jedediah, 164                    |
| Hepsibah (Ward), u 71           | Isabella (Gillespie), u 690 | Jemima, u 9, u 37                |
| Herbert Augustus, u 819         | Isabella M., u 606a         | Jennie (Burnap), u 717           |
| Herbert B., u 703               | Isabella May, u 352         | Jennie Belle (Brown), u 770a     |
| Herbert Dow, u 616              | Isanna, u 428               | Jennie Freeland, u 791           |
| Herbert E., u 606a              | Ithamer, 208                | Jennie (Hill), u 342             |
| Herbert Fay, u 342              | Iva, u 705                  | Jennie (Kinney), u 822           |
| Herbert Holton, u 773           | Ivy Glen, u 301             | Jennie Louise, u 654             |
|                                 | Jabez, u 123                | Jennie M. (Smith), u 819         |
|                                 |                             | Jennie P., u 293a                |

- Brigham, Jennie Ruth-  
erford, u 792  
Jerome, u 416  
Jessamy, u 639  
Jesse, 33, u 120  
Jesse Dana, u 612  
Jessie Franklin, u 755  
Jessie L., u 511  
Jewett Boardman, 535  
Joab, Rev., 775  
Joel, u 48, 88, 229, 319,  
396, 490, 507  
Joel Harvey, u 753  
John, 4, 14 u 15, 36,  
u 48, 50, u 79, 95,  
133a, u 133a, 155, u  
155, 233, 278, u 424,  
744, 778  
John Addison, 697  
John Baker, 648  
John Burt, u 631  
John C., u 407  
John Campbell, u 674  
John Chester, u 407  
John Christopher, u  
795  
John Christopher, Dr.,  
791  
John Christopher, 2d,  
u 796  
John Clark, Rev., 363  
John Clifford, u 563  
John D., 564  
John Dexter, u 717  
John Dexter, Jr., u  
717  
John Eells, u 374  
John F., u 705  
John Goe, u 800  
John H., u 259  
John Hazard, u 566  
John Hazeltine, u 419  
John Howard, u 702  
John Jacob, u 79  
John Lowell, u 465  
John Lawrence, u 819  
John Leonidus, u 791  
John M., u 705  
John M., 2d, u 380  
John Marshall, u 705  
John Mason, 516  
John Morey, u 380  
John Knox, u 363  
John Northmore, u 748  
John Northmore, Jr.,  
u 748  
John Olin, 773  
John Perkins, u 759
- Brigham, John R., u 219  
John Stillman, u 516  
John Stewart, u 501  
John W., u 631, u 723  
John Warren, u 327,  
810a  
John Wells, u 419  
John Wesley, 717  
John Wilson, u 810a  
John Winslow, u 60, u  
670  
Johnson, Dr., 802  
Jonas, u 6, 39, u 48,  
u 103  
Jonas Ball, 336  
Jonas, Capt., 103  
Jonathan, 8, 32, 483  
Joseph, 42, u 42, u 79,  
119, u 120, 180, 287,  
u 333  
Joseph Clarendon, u  
180, 421  
Joseph Edward, u 261  
Joseph Darwin, 577  
Joseph Lincoln, 471  
Joseph Thomas, u 421,  
692  
Joseph Ralph, u 686  
Joseph Warren, u 120  
u 229  
Joseph Webb, Rev., u  
519  
Josephine (Crocker),  
u 348  
Josephine (Forshner),  
u 481  
Josephine H., u 547  
Josiah, u 120  
Josiah A., u 289  
Josiah, Col., u 289  
Josiah Fay, 342  
Josiah Merrick, u 453  
Josiah Woodbury, u  
704  
Joshua Bates, 545  
Jotham, 19  
Julana Angeline, u  
432  
Julana Angeline  
(Buck), u 432  
Julia, u 293a, u 650  
Julia A., u 639  
Julia (Andrews) u 625  
Julia D. (Odom), u  
791  
Julia (Jewett), u 568  
Julia P., u 293a  
Julia Pauline, u 791
- Brigham, Julia (Perry),  
u 645  
Julia P. (Huntley), u  
757  
Kate, u 683  
Kate (McCormick), u  
768b  
Kate Emma, u 768a  
Katee (Howe), u 88  
Kate Lindsey, u 705  
Kate O'Brien, u 667  
Katharine, u 494, u  
705  
Kenneth, u 511, u 679  
Kenneth E., u 746  
Kenneth Stephenson,  
u 675  
Kenneth Webster, u  
774  
Keziah Johnson, u 679  
Kirby Martin, u 654  
Laura A. (Hastings),  
u 818  
Laura Ann, u 79, u  
293  
Laura Etta, u 612  
Laura Fay, u 720  
Laura Grace, u 774  
Laura Louisa, u 651  
Laura E. (Carpenter),  
u 720  
Laurence, u 754  
Laurence Fay, u 720  
Laurence Stevens, u  
432  
Lavinia (Baker), u  
397  
Lavinia (Frost), u 654  
Lawrence Lucas, u 754  
Lawrence Edwin, u  
810a  
Lawrence Newell, u  
763  
Lawrence Whitney, u  
734  
Leander Denison, u  
259  
Leander Howe, Rev.,  
601  
Leander L., u 319  
Le Grand L., u 404  
Leila E., u 677  
Lemuel Hawley, 536  
Lena (Chapel), u 642  
Lena (Huntington), u  
608  
Leon Herbert, u 820

Brigham, Leon Herbert, Jr., u 820	Brigham, Lincoln Forbes, u 474	Brigham, Lucinda J., u 305a
Leon Lester, u 701a	Lincoln Lafayette, 677	Lucinda (Maybee), u 484
Leonard Warren, Rev., 782	Lindsey Richardson, u 780	Lucius, 374
Leonore Nellie, u 810a	Lizzie, u 417	Lucius A., u 291
LeRoy Merrill, u 746	Lizzie E., u 701a	Lucius L., 457
Lerow W., u 668	Lizzie (Foye), u 690	Lucius Samuel, u 229
Leslie A., u 705	Lizzie (March), u 762	Lucretia, u 64
Leslie Elijah, u 757	Llewellyn, u 233	Lucretia L., u 203
Leslie Harold, u 746	Loella J., u 387	Lucy, u 19, u 293a
Leslie Howard, u 358	Lois (Shaw), u 462	Lucy (Cady), u 705
Leslie R., u 360	Lois Virginia, u 748	Lucy (Doane), u 487
Lester Alfred, u 395	Lora (Taylor), u 416	Lucy Forbes, u 471
Lester Eugene, u 688	Lorraine, u 686	Lucy (Harrington), u 108
Lester H., u 707	Lorraine (Russ), u 601	Lucy M., u 208
Lettie J. (Mitchell), u 761	Lorenzo, u 319	Lucy Melvin, u 51
Levi, u 208, 242, 431, 501	Loriman Percival, u 713	Lucy (Rice), u 231
Levi Hanford, u 501	Loriman Stevens, 713	Lucy (Root), u 275
Levi Henry, 576	Loriman Stone, u 713	Lucy Spafford, u 608
Levi Samuel, u 479	Lorin Harvey, u 275	Lucy (Starkweather), u 608
Levinah, u 2	Lorin Herman, u 275	Lucy (Stowell), u 384
Lewis, 169, 330, 426, u 490, 608	Lottie (Mathewson), u 80	Lucy (Stratton), u 404
Lewis Alanson, u 333	Lou F., u 219	Lucy (White), u 284
Lewis Alexander, 654	Louis Francis, u 654	Luella Maud, u 704
Lewis E., 568	Louis Kossuth, 780	Luke Nichols, u 79
Lewis L., u 424	Louis Stanhope, u 779	Lula Brown, u 654
Lewis Maitland, u 654	Louisa, u 19, u 614	Lulu (Littlefield), u 701
Lewis Starkweather, u 608	Louisa (Fassett), u 778	Luman P., u 639
Lewis T., u 568	Louisa M. (Fitch), u 735	Luther, M.D., u 327
Lilian, u 360	Louisa (Snodgrass), u 519	Luther Ayers, 537
Lillian Mabel, u 758	Louise, u 720	Luther Harvey, u 275
Lillian, u 796	Louise Emery, u 780	Lydia, u 119, u 155, u 166
Lillian Agnes, u 437	Louise (Stevenson), u 566	Lydia Ann, u 416
Lillian Elizabeth, u 437	Lovewell, 151	Lydia (Ball), u 461
Lillian Estelle, u 608, u 779	Lowell, 466	Lydia (Barnes), u 119
Lillian H., u 772	Lowell Irving, u 653	Lydia (Boyd), u 164
Lillian Hastings, u 742	Lucian, u 726	Lydia (Dickinson), u 396
Lillian Margaret, u 788	Lucian Denison, u 259	Lydia (Green), u 110
Lillian Susan, u 432	Lucien Elmer, u 732	Lydia (Johnson), u 465
Lillian (Talcott), u 786	Lucian Fay, 720	Lydia (Maynard), u 453
Lillie Ann (Tabb), u 796	Lucien Maxwell, u 720	Lydia (Rice), u 446
Lilliore, u 779	Lucien Morris, u 647	Lydia (Russell), u 354
Lilliore Eliza (Lillie), u 779	Lucien Valentine, u 259	Lydia (Shinn), u 590
Lily, u 494	Lucina (Armstrong) Buck, u 646	Lydia (Tobey), u 680
Lina (Wright), u 462	Lucinda, u 134a	Lyle Duane, u 820
Lincoln, u 76, 432	Lucinda (Bamford), u 536	Lyle Edward, u 820
Lincoln Flagg, 474	Lucinda (Howe), u 336	Lyscom, 428, 434, 705
		Lyscom Dexter, u 811
		Mabel A. (Powers), u 759

- Brigham, Mabel Claire, u 674  
 Mabel (Culverhouse), u 705  
 Mabel E., u 755  
 Mabel Florence, u 650  
 Mabel J., u 481  
 Mabel Louise, u 717  
 Mabel Lucy, u 677  
 Mabel M., u 568  
 Mabel (Simpson), u 501  
 Madeline, u 686  
 Madeline Gertrude, u 686  
 Mahala (Bigelow), u 682  
 Maida Delano, u 352  
 Maida (Delano), u 352  
 Malinda (Merrill), u 562  
 Mamie, u 219  
 Marcia (Shearer), u 424  
 Marcus Marcellus, u 291  
 Margaret, u 293a, u 734  
 Margaret (Brooks), u 409, u 410  
 Margaret C., u 654  
 Margaret Ellen, u 754  
 Margaret Elizabeth, u 803  
 Margaret (Cosgrove), u 688  
 Margaret (Evans), u 550  
 Margaret (Hickey), u 723  
 Margaret (Rayburn), u 419  
 Margaret S., u 550  
 Margaret (Shattuck), u 385  
 Margaret Wait, u 811  
 Margherita, u 630  
 Marguerite D., u 720  
 Margie, u 777  
 Maria, u 624  
 Maria (Davenport), u 584  
 Maria Elizabeth, u 393  
 Maria (Evertson), u 363  
 Maria (Gray), u 592  
 Maria Lovina (Russell), u 774  
 Brigham, Maria (Russell), u 588  
 Marian, u 684  
 Marian Ethel, u 819  
 Marie (Parks), u 352  
 Marion (Cole), u 623  
 Marion J., u 668  
 Marion Louise, u 712  
 Marion M., u 701  
 Marion Ray, u 381  
 Marion Robinson, u 774  
 Marjorie, u 599, u 608, u 790  
 Marjorie Amber, u 670  
 Marjorie Brooks, u 410  
 Marjorie E., u 360  
 Marjorie Elaine, u 690  
 Marjorie Louise, u 708  
 Marshall H., u 599  
 Martha, u 79  
 Martha A. E. (Frye), u 426  
 Martha (Boyd), u 60  
 Martha (Brigham), u 293  
 Martha C., u 293.  
 Martha (Canover), u 758  
 Martha Edwina, u 688  
 Martha Eliza, u 327  
 Martha (Harris), u 568  
 Martha S., u 301  
 Martha (Smith), u 319  
 Martha Washington, u 83, u 354  
 Martyn Freeman, 693  
 Mary, u 8, u 19, u 21, u 32, u 33, u 43, u 133a, u 219, 305a, u 428, u 519, u 686  
 Mary (Getchell), u 579  
 Mary A. H. (Flagg), u 738  
 Mary Adaline, u 500  
 Mary Alvada (Jenkins), u 779  
 Mary Ann, u 618a  
 Mary Bemis, u 744  
 Mary (Bigelow), u 479  
 Mary (Bourgeois), u 686  
 Mary (Barnes), u 395  
 Mary Burton (Powell), u 793  
 Mary (Bush), u 247  
 Mary Carmelita, u 686  
 Brigham, Mary Carolyn, u 795  
 Mary (Cather), u 437  
 Mary Chaffee, u 637  
 Mary (Cochran), u 792  
 Mary (Collson), u 530  
 Mary (Cornish), u 153  
 Mary (Cramhall), u 219  
 Mary (Dodge), u 701  
 Mary (Dow), u 616  
 Mary (Dudley), u 284  
 Mary E., u 356  
 Mary Eliza, u 79  
 Mary Elizabeth, u 433, u 800  
 Mary Emily, u 612  
 Mary (Estabrook) u 541  
 Mary Ethel, u 717  
 Mary F., u 407  
 Mary (Fairbanks), u 542  
 Mary (Fay), u 8  
 Mary (Finck), u 566  
 Mary (Goe), u 800  
 Mary Gray, u 786  
 Mary Grover, u 708  
 Mary (Hapgood), u 583  
 Mary Helen Leonora, u 779  
 Mary (Holbrook), u 419  
 Mary (Hutchinson), u 501  
 Mary Ida, u 560  
 Mary Julina, u 229  
 Mary (Kelleher), u 747  
 Mary (Kendall), u 546  
 Mary L., u 612  
 Mary L. E. (Harvey), u 697  
 Mary Lapham (Walker), u 623  
 Mary (Lee), u 43  
 Mary (Locke), u 381  
 Mary (Loring), u 261  
 Mary Louise, u 599, u 686  
 Mary M., u 584  
 Mary (Martyn), u 181  
 Mary (McQuillan), u 437  
 Mary (Mety), u 723  
 Mary (Morrison), u 481

- Brigham, Mary (Mor-row), u 275  
 Mary Nancy, u 219  
 Mary (Oliver), u 570  
 Mary (Percival), u 713  
 Mary Phipps (Homer), u 703  
 Mary (Pierce), u 726  
 Mary (Powers), u 528  
 Mary Prentice, u 249  
 Mary (Putnam), u 670  
 Mary (Rice), u 169, u 261  
 Mary Roxalina, u 259, 540a  
 Mary (Sheen), u 546  
 Mary (Sprague), u 732  
 Mary (Stevens), u 462  
 Mary Stillman, u 516  
 Mary (Sullivan), u 702  
 Mary (Sumner), u 353  
 Mary Trowbridge, u 293a  
 Mary Walker, u 802  
 Mary (Walker), u 802  
 Mary (Wallace), u 723  
 Mary (Wells), u 618d  
 Mary (Williams), u 521  
 Mary Wood, u 796  
 Matilda (Hayden), u 712  
 Matthias, u 449  
 Maud, u 519, u 650  
 Maud Lavinia, u 584  
 Maud M., u 301  
 Maude A., u 568  
 Maude Flora, u 699  
 Mavor, u 276, 562  
 May, u 354  
 May Frances, u 233  
 May P., u 612  
 Mehitable (Warren), u 10  
 Melville Sidney  
 Melvin Holbrook, u 612  
 Melvina, u 417  
 Merrick Putnam, 549  
 Merrill Draper, u 734  
 Micajah, 384  
 Mildred, u 755  
 Mildred Josephine, u 770a  
 Mildred (McDonald) Doolittle, u 775
- Brigham, Mildred (Woods), u 782  
 Millicent, u 79  
 Milton, 566  
 Minette Eleanor, u 549  
 Minnie (Cully), u 768  
 Minnie Alice u 795  
 Minnie Ann, u 717  
 Minnie (Chaffee), u 637  
 Minnie (Davis), u 542  
 Minnie Maud, u 788  
 Minnie (McDonald), u 568  
 Miranda (Fessenden), u 463  
 Minnie (Sigler), u 704  
 Moses, u 22, 69, 176, u 208, 219, 420  
 Moses Bartlett, u 761  
 Muriel Adele, u 759  
 Myrtle Edna, u 677  
 Nahum, u 95, u 183, u 354  
 Nancy, u 76, u 95, u 490  
 Nancy (Ayer), u 242  
 Nancy (Bacon), u 449  
 Nancy Elizabeth, u 330  
 Nancy (Fisher), u 247  
 Nancy Maria, u 612  
 Nancy Shattuck, u 516  
 Nancy Sophia, u 407, u 680  
 Nancy (Spear), u 407  
 Natalie Adeline, u 814  
 Nathalie Frances, u 813  
 Nathan, 7, 22, u 22, 71, u 608  
 Nathaniel, u 120, 249  
 Nathaniel Maynard, 813  
 Nathaniel Sumner, u 249  
 Neal, u 599  
 Nella M. (Perkins), u 759  
 Nellie (Ames), u 746  
 Nellie (Brewster), u 703  
 Nellie H., u 612  
 Nellie (Hargreaves), u 726  
 Nellie (Spurr), u 516  
 Nellie (Stephenson), u 675
- Brigham, Nellie (Watkins), u 749  
 Nellie (Wilson), u 810a  
 Nelly, u 106  
 Nelson, 498, u 686  
 Nettie (Forbush), u 688  
 Nettie M., u 677  
 Newton Josiah, 570  
 Nina Celia, u 599  
 Nina (Denison), u 599  
 Nina Ethel, u 788  
 Nina Mae, u 275  
 Nina Hattie, u 501  
 Noah, u 32, 83  
 Noble Aden, u 275  
 Noble Ward, u 275  
 Nora Mabel, u 777  
 Norman C., u 346  
 Norman Ernest, u 616  
 Norman Oscar, u 512  
 Norman R., u 384  
 Norman Waldo, u 688  
 Norton Roy, u 810a  
 Octavia, u 395  
 Olive, u 301, u 705  
 Olive (Merrick), u 380  
 Olive (Rice), u 798  
 Oliver, u 19  
 Oliver Halsey u 305a  
 Oliver Halsey, 2d, u 606a  
 Oliver Henry Harrington, u 779  
 Oliver M., u 79  
 Olivia Mary, u 568  
 Ophelia M. (Bourne), u 803  
 Orange Scott, u 730  
 Origen S., u 361  
 Origen Smith, u 651  
 Orison Orlando, u 732  
 Orlando D., u 353  
 Orlando L., 647  
 Orpha (Hazelton), u 419  
 Orville, u 301  
 Orville P., 563  
 Oscar Denton, u 746  
 Oscar Leroy, u 746  
 Oshea S., M.D., u 384  
 Otis, u 108, u 196, 265, 404  
 Otis A., u 701  
 Owen Benjamin, 580  
 Patricia, u 720  
 Patty, u 120  
 Paul, 46

- Brigham, Paul Fairbanks, u 542  
 Paul Lawrence, u 744  
 Paul Printess, u 692  
 Paul Tracy, u 822  
 Paulina Sylvia, u 704  
 Pauline, u 293a  
 Pearl, u 800  
 Pearl Minerva, u 701a  
 Percy Herbert, u 781  
 Persis, u 6, u 19, u 76  
 Persis (Brigham), u 150  
 Persis Evva, u 650  
 Persis (Stow), p 208  
 Perry, 281, u 568  
 Peter, 453  
 Peter Maynard, u 453  
 Phalla (House), u 746  
 Phebe, u 14, u 48, u 511  
 Phebe (Martin), u 62  
 Philip P., u 554  
 Phineas, 177, 416, 640  
 Phineas Forbes, u 417  
 Phineas Parkhurst, u 259  
 Pierpoint Dudley, u 428  
 Pierpont Dudley, 701a  
 Polly (Wood), u 232  
 Porter Elmer, u 219  
 Powell, u 793  
 Priscilla, u 3  
 Priscilla Edith, u 712  
 Rachel E., u 777  
 Rachel Miner, u 424  
 Ralph, u 416  
 Ralph Bertram, u 717  
 Ralph H., Jr., u 790  
 Ralph Hibbard, u 790  
 Ralph Huntington, u 608  
 Ralph Pierce, u 722  
 Ralph Sumner, u 666  
 Ralph W., u 753  
 Ralph Willard, u 585  
 Reader Smith, M.D., 800  
 Rebecca, u 51  
 Rebecca (Houghton), u 517  
 Rebecca (Jordan), u 624  
 Rebeckah (Flagg), u 494  
 Reed O., u 384  
 Reuben, u 670
- Brigham, Rhoda, u 19  
 Richard, u 352  
 Richard Addington, u 763  
 Richard Bevier, u 770a  
 Richard Bradford, u 820  
 Richard Curtis, u 546  
 Richard Curtis, Jr., u 546  
 Richard Tilly, u 509  
 Richard W., u 293a  
 Rita, u 686  
 Robert, u 746, u 770  
 Robert B., u 6  
 Robert Barnard, u 674  
 Robert Bennett, u 786  
 Robert Breck, u 258  
 Robert Brown, u 275  
 Robert Evans, u 550  
 Robert Goddard, u 744  
 Robert Hanna, u 750  
 Robert Hill, u 720  
 Robert Irving, u 679  
 Robert McFarland, u 688  
 Robert Moore, u 515  
 Robert O., u 550, u 568  
 Robert Over, u 608  
 Robert Sill, u 763  
 Robert William, u 746  
 Roger W., u 808  
 Rosalee, u 501  
 Rosalie, u 764  
 Rosalie Smith, u 791  
 Roscoe Minard, u 389  
 Rose L., u 494  
 Rosebud Celina, u 494  
 Rosemary, u 545  
 Rossiter Arthur, u 407  
 Russell Arthur, u 803  
 Russell Elmer, u 803  
 Ruth, u 15, u 196, u 546, u 670, u 753, u 798  
 Ruth Aldene, u 819  
 Ruth Brownell, u 647  
 Ruth E., u 777  
 Ruth Eliner, u 690  
 Ruth Lillie, u 779  
 Ruth M., u 679, u 734  
 Ruth Marrie, u 702  
 Ruth McDonald, u 809  
 Ruth Miriam, u 754  
 Ruth (Pedrick), u 650  
 Ruth (Rabie), u 219  
 Ruth Winifred, u 690  
 Sabra (Cook), u 579
- Brigham, Sabrina, u 64  
 Sadie B., u 416  
 Salem Tilly, 509  
 Salinda (Stratton), u 585  
 Sally, u 19, u 120, u 133a, u 180, u 190, u 724  
 Sally Josephine, u 772  
 Sally (Oaks), u 420  
 Sally (Stratton), u 692  
 Sally (Wheeler), u 471  
 Sally (Woods), u 180  
 Salmon, 353  
 Salome, u 151  
 Salome May, u 281  
 Samuel, u 4, 6, u 14, 16, u 39, 48, 52, u 95, u 133a, 183, 232, 315a, 461, 618c, u 677, 745  
 Samuel Adrian, u 755  
 Samuel Augustus, u 701a  
 Samuel Davis, 627  
 Samuel Fred, u 684  
 Samuel Sumner, 528  
 Sarah, 12, u 14, u 15, u 19, u 48, u 618a, u 674  
 Sarah Anna, u 281  
 Sarah (Allen), u 125  
 Sarah (Barnard), u 360  
 Sarah (Breck), u 53  
 Sarah Caroline, u 795  
 Sarah (Cole), u 647  
 Sarah (Crocker), u 703  
 Sarah Elizabeth, u 640  
 Sarah (Dalrimple), u 463  
 Sarah (Bronson), u 741  
 Sarah (Burnap), u 717  
 Sarah (Fay), u 233  
 Sarah Frances, u 432  
 Sarah (Galloway), u 684  
 Sarah (Goddard), u 744  
 Sarah (Harrington), u 113  
 Sarah (Hastings), u 742  
 Sarah (Howe), u 462  
 Sarah Jane, u 79  
 Sarah (Lambert) Hammock, u 99

- Brigham, Sarah (Lancaster), u 294  
 Sarah Louise, u 549  
 Sarah (Mabie), u 501  
 Sarah (Peasley), u 764  
 Sarah Prentice, u 409  
 Sarah (Read), u 627  
 Sarah (Rice) u 231  
 Sarah (Rockwood), u 668  
 Sarah (Ward), u 99  
 Sarah (Wellington), u 549  
 Sarah (Wardner), u 605  
 Sarah (Wingate), u 233  
 Sarah (Young), u 642  
 Savannah, u 791  
 Sears, u 618c  
 Seavey Y., u 768b  
 Sebastian, u 465  
 Seth, u 43  
 Seth E., 735  
 Sherman L., u 692  
 Shirley, u 546  
 Shirley Estelle, u 677  
 Sidney Augustine, u 462  
 Sidney (Chipley), u 647  
 Sidney E., u 688  
 Sidney Eugene, u 688  
 Sidney S., 740  
 Silas, 37, u 208  
 Silas H., u 336, u 380  
 Silas Hermon, u 275  
 Silvester, 519  
 Simeon Emerson, u 612  
 Simeon Hopkins, u 612  
 Sophia, u 196  
 Sophia (Gowing), u 301  
 Sophia (Hoffman), u 590  
 Sophia (Howe), u 449  
 Sophia (Johnson), u 568  
 Sophia (Phelps), u 361  
 Sophia (Willey), u 564  
 Sophronia (Rice), u 732  
 Sophronia (Witt), u 346  
 Stanhope, u 779  
 Stanley Faber, u 562, 768a
- Brigham, Stanley Fuller, u 676  
 Statira (Stearns), u 690  
 Stephen 113, u 125, 126, 284, u 305a  
 Storrs Talcott, u 786  
 Sullivan, 276  
 Susan F., u 208  
 Susan Harriet, u 453  
 Susan (Moore), u 278, u 515  
 Susan (Neat), u 702  
 Susan (Proctor), u 363  
 Susan Walter, u 99  
 Susan (Witherbee), u 515  
 Susanna, u 432  
 Susanna (Baylies), u 171  
 Susannah, u 52  
 Susannah (Thayer), u 291  
 Susie (Wood), u 796  
 Sylvester, 196  
 Sylvester William, u 758  
 Tabitha, u 22  
 Taylor, u 76, 203  
 Thaddeus, 793  
 Thankful (Brigham), u 162  
 Thelma, u 358  
 Thelma Ernestine, u 788  
 Thelma Viola, u 688  
 Theodore Frederick, u 247  
 Theodore Henry, u 247  
 Theodore William, u 623  
 Theodore William, Jr., u 623  
 Thomas, 2, 3, 15, u 79, 133a, 489, u 686  
 Thomas A., u 705  
 Thomas B., u 686  
 Thomas Benton, u 686  
 Thomas Duncan, u 795  
 Thomas Herbert, u 612  
 Thomas Herbert, Jr., u 612  
 Thomas J., u 183  
 Thomas Otis, u 545  
 Thomas S., M.D., 310  
 Tileston, 588, u 774  
 Timothy, 349  
 Truman Elbridge, 790
- Brigham, Tulia L., u 796  
 Tyler, u 348  
 Uriah, 53  
 Ulric, U., u 699  
 Ulysses Addington, u 763  
 Vashti, u 33  
 Vera Joan, u 803  
 Verna Esther, u 810a  
 Verne Ellsworth, u 352  
 Vernon Dee M.D., u 275  
 Vesta (Stewart), u 550  
 Vilera Mace, u 612  
 Viola, u 701a  
 Viola E., u 511  
 Viola May, u 358  
 Violet Lillian, u 703  
 Virginia, u 515  
 Virginia Howe, u 813  
 Virginia Ilma, u 808  
 Virginia Lee, u 612  
 Virginia May, u 426  
 Vivian Grace, u 590  
 Vivian Rosetta, u 788  
 Waldo B., 650  
 Waldo Damon, u 650  
 Waldo McConnell, u 758  
 Waldo P., u 519  
 Wallace, u 639  
 Walter A., u 625  
 Walter Augustus, 819  
 Walter Breckenridge, 796  
 Walter Breckenridge, Jr., u 796  
 Walter Cole, u 623  
 Walter D., u 568  
 Walter E., u 233, u 494, u 677  
 Walter Evertson, u 363, 652  
 Walter Gilman, u 819  
 Walter Gilman, Jr., u 819  
 Walter Irving, u 608  
 Walter Joseph, u 692  
 Walter Josiah, u 453  
 Walter Lawson, u 623  
 Walter Lincoln, u 432  
 Walter O., u 818  
 Walter Pearson, u 753  
 Walter Sanderson, u 618c



- Brigham, Walter Scott, u 568, 753  
 Walter Wilson, u 795  
 Ward Edwin, u 651  
 Ward Edwin, Jr., u 651  
 Ward Hepburn, u 651  
 Warren Ballou, Rev., u 782  
 Warren Luther, u 327 u 782  
 Watson Crocker, u 684  
 Wayland Windsor, u 763  
 Wesley C., u 740  
 Wesley Hervey, 500  
 Wesley J., u 707  
 Wesley Kenneth, u 746  
 Whitney E., u 530  
 Whitney Gleason, u 671  
 Wilbur, u 650  
 Willard, u 122, 193, 292, u 583  
 Willard Chamberlain, 460  
 Willard Dana, u 583  
 Willard Ebenezer, u 583  
 Willard, Rev., 584  
 Will Ellsworth, u 630  
 Will Ellsworth, Jr., u 630  
 William, u 21, u 133a, 190, 315d, 387, 410, 417, u 494, 614, 620, u 777  
 William A., u 484, u 567  
 William Ashbel, 465  
 William Augustus, 592, 769  
 William B., u 683  
 William Baxter, 605  
 William Burpee, u 708  
 William Burpee, Jr., u 708  
 William C., u 407  
 William Chamberlain, 446  
 William Clarence, u 654  
 William Clarence, Jr., u 654  
 William Conover, u 654  
 William Curtis, M.D., u 810  
 William D., u 484  
 Brigham, William Dexter, 676  
 William E., u 6, u 21, u 563  
 William Edgar, u 481  
 William Emerson, u 735  
 William Erastus, 761  
 William Ernest, u 616, u 772  
 William Eustace, u 407, 680  
 William Eustis, 630  
 William F., u 387  
 William H., u 88, u 358, u 395, u 404, 614  
 William H. A., u 465  
 William H. Brewster, u 730  
 William H., Gen., 805  
 William Harold, u 374  
 William Harrison, 633, u 701a  
 William Hartwell, 723  
 William Henry, u 494, u 688, 792  
 William Howard, u 305a  
 William Ira, u 580  
 William J., u 259  
 William Lacy, 730  
 William Lewis, u 795  
 William Lewis, Jr., u 795  
 William M., u 404, u 541, u 772  
 William Mossman, u 805  
 William Mitchell, u 779  
 William Munroe, 763  
 William Munroe, Jr., u 763  
 William Oakley, 759  
 William Oscar, u 352  
 William Oscar, Jr., u 352  
 William P., u 650  
 William Pitt, 397  
 William Randall, M.D., u 791  
 William Roscoe, u 796  
 William Russell, 494  
 William Seneez, u 494  
 William Sidney, 740  
 William Sinclair, u 667  
 William Theodore, 623  
 Brigham, William Theodore, 2d, u 623  
 William Tufts, u 410  
 William Valentine, 779  
 William Ward, u 374  
 William Winthrop, u 676  
 Willie Ernest, u 791  
 Willie Porter, u 437  
 Willis F., u 416  
 Winifred Anna, u 404  
 Winslow, 60, 388  
 Woodbury Purington, u 612  
 Zebina S., u 389  
 Zilda J., u 755  
 Zenobia (West), u 576  
 Zerviah (Rice), u 95  
 Brittain, Mildred, u 481  
 Brockett, Minnie E., u 353  
 Brodeur, Almon, u 346  
 Corinne V., u 346  
 Ezilda, u 346  
 Brookens, Floyd Brigham, u 608  
 Lillian Elizabeth, u 608  
 Perley Floyd, u 608  
 Brooks, Elsie Irene, u 690  
 Emma (Brigham), u 690  
 Frank B., u 690  
 Frank Pliny, u 690  
 George B., u 690  
 Jennie (Williams), u 690  
 Judson O., u 690  
 Malcolm Bennett, u 690  
 Sylvanus W., u 690  
 Winifred H., u 690  
 Brower, Carrie (Brigham), u 566  
 Chester Lewis, u 566  
 Dorothy Brigham, u 566  
 Esther Louise, u 566  
 Frank Willard, u 566  
 Harold Robert, u 566  
 Henry Somerset, u 566  
 Milton Willard, u 566  
 Roy Brigham, u 566  
 Willard, u 566  
 Brown, Addie L., u 407  
 Alma S., u 407

- Brown, Angeline (Mitchell), u 440  
 C. D., u 153  
 Clifford Henry u 519  
 Cora F., u 407  
 Cyrus, u 293a  
 Deborah (Haynes), u 4  
 Dorothy May, u 407  
 Edith Brigham, u 748  
 Edmund F., u 407  
 Elizabeth, u 407  
 Elizabeth (Gauthier), u 393  
 Ellen, u 677  
 Emma, u 407  
 Esther, u 275  
 Frances Eleanor, u 488  
 Frances Laura, u 245  
 George B., u 770a  
 George Edward, u 440  
 Hannah (Brigham), u 292  
 Harry H., u 674  
 Hattie, u 246  
 Herbert A., u 407  
 Jabez, u 4  
 Jennie Belle u 770a  
 John, u 407  
 John Lewis, u 407  
 Joseph, u 245  
 Lewis H., u 407  
 Lucy (Brigham), u 407, u 488  
 Maybell S., u 407  
 Mary, u 540a  
 Myrtle, u 704  
 Nellie H., u 407  
 M. Jennie, u 404  
 Otis, u 292  
 Paul, u 748  
 Sidney, u 488  
 Susan (Bevier), u 770a  
 Willard B., u 488  
 Browne, Abel, u 49  
 Abigail, u 49  
 Abijah, u 49  
 Alpheus, u 49  
 Elizabeth, u 49  
 Charles Brigham, u 49  
 Martha, u 49  
 Samuel, u 49  
 Sarah (Brigham), 49  
 Browning, Betsey (Brigham), 376  
 James, u 376  
 Bruce, David, u 8  
 Mary, u 8  
 Bruce, Walter H., u 490, u 745a  
 Warren E., u 490, u 745a  
 William, u 490, u 745a  
 Bryant Angella, u 612  
 Beatrice, u 743  
 Carroll W., u 743  
 Charles W., u 382  
 Edward B., u 743  
 Ethel Merrill, u 382  
 George E., u 743  
 Henrietta (Brigham), u 743  
 Lillian E., u 743  
 Mary Upton (Brigham), u 382  
 Mildred, u 743  
 Wallace, u 743  
 Buck, Annie R. (Barlow), u 717  
 Betsey Champney (Brigham), u 432  
 Beulah Elizabeth, u 717  
 David, u 52, u 445  
 Frank H., u 445  
 Frank, Jr., u 445  
 George W., u 445  
 Grace R., u 445  
 Helen, u 445  
 Howard H., u 445  
 Joseph F., u 717  
 Juliana A., u 461  
 Maurice Warren, u 717  
 Robert, u 445  
 Roland, u 445  
 S. Maria (Brigham), u 440  
 Wallace B., u 445  
 Warren Gilderay, u 717  
 William H., u 445  
 Buckley, Anna (Brigham), u 680  
 Charles Horatio, u 680  
 Elizabeth, u 680  
 Fay, u 680  
 Lydia, u 680  
 Bucklin, Charles, u 694  
 Edith (Farnsworth), u 694  
 Edward, I., u 694  
 Edward I., Jr., u 694  
 Bucksot, Nellie, u 599  
 Bull, Anthony, u 393  
 Bullard, Addie, u 701a  
 Burbank, Daniel, u 79  
 Burdick, Dorothy May, u 616  
 Burgess, Nathaniel, u 545  
 Burleigh, Theodore E., u 336  
 Burlingame, Cora (Brooks), u 690  
 William, u 690  
 Burnap, Edward Cook, u 384  
 Gifford, u 384  
 Jessica Elizabeth, u 384  
 Estelle, u 384  
 Burnham, Luther A., u 52  
 Burrage, Bessie, u 663  
 Caroline Severance, u 663  
 Edward Carter, u 663  
 Emeline, u 663  
 Emeline (Brigham), 663  
 Herbert Emory, u 663  
 Johnson Carter, u 663  
 Julia (Severance), u 663  
 Severance, u 663  
 Burrell, Clara (Kent), u 366  
 Dwight R., u 366  
 Eliza (Brigham), 366  
 Robbins, u 366  
 Busby, Amy (Ware), u 369  
 Evelyn, u 369  
 James A., u 369  
 Bush, Jotham, u 247  
 Sarah, u 120  
 Bushnell, Emeline, u 529  
 Niles, u 529  
 Sophia (Brigham), 529  
 Bussler, Carl, u 416  
 Dorothy, u 416  
 Ruth, u 416  
 Butler, Mary Elizabeth, u 734  
 Butterfield, Catharine (Runyon), u 53  
 Elizabeth, u 53  
 James, u 53  
 Button, Rena M., u 651  
 C  
 Cabana, Jennie M., u 688  
 Cain, Esther Helena, u 674

- Cain, Elizabeth, u 746  
36
- Calder, Helen Bumford, u 294
- Callender, Erma Beatrice, u 564  
Rowena Arlene, u 564  
Russell Van Dyke, u 564
- Campbell, Elizabeth (Brigham), u 407
- Campion, Margaret Frances, u 545  
Mary F., u 545  
Thomas, u 545
- Card, Bruce Brigham, u 566  
Don Brigham, u 566  
Dorothy Eleanor, u 566  
Elmer Clement, u 566  
Evelyn Mae, u 566  
George Clement, u 566  
Louise Du Bois, u 566  
Minnie (Brigham), u 566
- Carey, Mary, u 88
- Carpenter, Alice E., u 246  
Clayton, u 233  
David Edward, u 233  
Edwin B., u 246  
Everett Knowlton, u 233  
Minnie M., u 246  
Tabitha (Potter), u 246
- Carter, Dorothy, u 663  
Emily, u 172  
Helen (Burrage), u 663  
John W., u 663  
Julia, u 772  
Lucy Lazelle, u 663  
Margaret, u 663  
Perry S., u 772  
Philip Walker, u 663  
Richard Burrage, u 663
- Cassidy, Mary E., u 702
- Caskett, Gertrude, u 353
- Castro, Dorr, u 374  
Dorr Clayton, u 374
- Cate, Leslie Littlefield, u 807
- Champion, Mabel, u 540a
- Chance, Myra B., u 620
- Chandler, Julia M., u 380
- Chapel, Julius, u 540a  
Parkhurst Eugene, u 540a
- Chapman, Edwina A., u 732  
John Alden, u 608
- Chase, Addison Martyn, u 695  
Alice Natalie, u 697  
Anna Harriet, u 695  
Arthur F., u 695  
Carrie (Brigham), u 697  
Charles Emerson, u 695  
Charles S., u 697  
Cleon, u 370  
Dana Charles, u 697  
Daniel A., M.D., u 695  
Effie (Brigham), u 605  
Elmer E., u 605  
Elvira R., u 695  
Ernest Leonard, u 583  
Etta (Love), u 695  
Gladys, u 680  
Harold Addison, u 695  
Harrie (Brigham), u 697  
Harriet (Brigham), u 583  
Hazel Irene, u 605  
Herbert, u 546  
Hiram Wesley, u 583  
John Brigham, u 695  
Kate (Benjamin), u 697  
Mabelle N., u 583  
Madeline Harriet, u 697  
Martha (Brigham), u 546  
Merrick, u 695  
Merrill B., u 546  
Myron Forrest, u 695  
Paul Addison, u 697  
Robert Martyn, u 697  
S. Maria (Brigham), u 695  
Sophia (Farnsworth), u 695
- Cheney, Barton Taylor, u 625  
Clara (Taylor), u 625  
Clifton W., u 625  
Orra Marsten, u 625
- Chick, Frank, u 286  
Edward R., u 286
- Chickering, Albert, u 369  
Clarence, u 369
- Chisholm, Kenneth, u 395  
Marguerite, u 395
- Christianity, Cartier C., u 507
- Church Charles L., u 246  
Hollis G., u 688  
Josephine M., u 688  
Mary H. (Potter), u 246  
Mary (Webber), u 688
- Churchill, Althea June, u 637  
Aubrey Brigham, u 637  
Cynthia (Brigham), u 637  
Grace Elaine, u 637  
Harvey A., u 637  
Velma Brigham, u 637  
Winston, u 637
- Clark, Appleton, u 374  
Clara (Browning), u 376  
Clayton E., u 651  
Edith (Bardin), u 651  
Emma, u 155  
Hazel B., u 651  
Valerie, u 651
- Clarke, Botsford Ralph, u 382
- Clayton, Minnie Lola, u 795
- Clifford, Ellen (Farnsworth), u 694  
Esther F., u 694  
Fred W., u 694  
Rebecca, u 694  
Ruth W., u 694  
Woodbridge K., u 694
- Clegg, Brigham, u 684  
William Gifford, u 684  
William G., Jr., u 648
- Cleveland, F. Clayton, u 691  
Frank Clayton, u 691  
George R., u 407  
Lawrence F., u 407
- Close, Carrie, u 310  
Emma (Blackman), u 310  
Sylvester, u 310
- Clough, Florence R., u 380
- Coates, Charles Milton, u 333

- Coates, Levi Tyler, u 333  
 Coburn, Clarissa, u 19  
   Ezekiel, u 19  
   Flavilla, u 19  
   Jason, u 19  
   Lucy, u 19  
   Martha, u 19  
   Olive, u 19  
   Ora, u 19  
   Thirza, u 19  
   William, u 19  
 Coffin, Mabel L., u 689  
 Cogswell, Emma, u 606a  
   James, u 606a  
   Louisa, u 606a  
   Lucy, u 22  
 Cole, Lewis Mortimer, u 564  
   Ruth Geraldine, u 564  
 Coleman, Janet, u 680  
   Walter S., u 680  
 Colgate, Craig, u 724  
   Elleanor, u 724  
   Henrietta, u 724  
 Collins, C. C., u 290  
   Mary, u 16  
 Collier, Carrie, u 701a  
   Elsie, u 701a  
 Colt, James Denison, u 667  
 Comely, Nancy M., u 702  
 Comey, Dexter, u 428  
 Compton, Mary Louise (Brigham), 801  
   Norris M., u 801  
 Comstock, Alice Louise, u 773  
   Cornelia, u 773  
   Richard W., u 773  
 Conant, Abbie (Brigham), u 393  
   Arthur M., u 393  
   Fremont H., u 393  
   Herbert M., u 393  
   Isaac C., u 393  
   Isaac, u 393  
   Leila M., u 393  
 Condry, Catherine, u 426  
 Cone, ———, u 106  
   William Brigham, u 106  
 Conger, Katharine Elizabeth, u 768a  
   William W., M.D., u 768a  
 Connley, John J., u 511  
 Conway, Alice Grace, u 676  
 Cook, Ellen Maria (Brigham), 807  
   Eva Belle (Brigham), u 774  
   Florence, u 546  
   Frank Brigham, u 807  
   Lewis Clyde, u 774  
   Minnie L. (Crotty), u 807  
   Robert Brigham, u 774  
   Thomas D., u 807  
   Walter Freeman, u 807  
 Cooke, John Henry, u 363  
   Mary (Brigham), u 363  
 Coolidge, Agnes (Brigham), u 353  
   Jay W., u 353  
 Coons, Dorothy O., u 654  
 Corbett, Alice, u 395  
   Charles, u 395  
   Edward, u 395  
   Marion (Barnes), u 395  
   Mildred E., u 395  
   Myra P., u 395  
 Corey, Delia F. (Brigham), u 744  
   Dorothy Brigham, u 744  
   Edwin S., u 744  
   Florence Ellen, u 744  
   Marjorie Mary, u 744  
 Corliss, Eliza E., u 389  
 Copping, Augusta (Barnes), u 679  
   John, u 180  
   John F., u 180, u 679  
 Cowden, Eliza, u 183  
 Coxford, Rose Ella (Brigham), u 799  
   William F., u 799  
 Cranch, Adelaide, u 197  
   Alden, u 197  
   Elijah, u 197  
   William, u 197  
 Crafts, Josephine, u 703  
 Crandall, Harriet, u 560  
 Crawford, Ann Morrow, u 720  
   John Franklin, u 720  
   Louise Alexander, u 720  
   Patricia, u 720  
 Crichton, Margaret, u 810  
 Crissey, Bert W., u 753  
   Joel Brigham, u 753  
   Lucile, u 753  
   Lucette (Brigham), u 753  
 Cross, John, u 134a  
 Crowther, Audrey Leona, u 701  
   Barbara Louise, u 701  
   Donald Frederick, u 701  
   Frederick S., u 701  
   Gordon Frederick, u 701  
   Martha (Brigham), u 701  
   Merton Warren, u 701  
   Norman Frederick, u 701  
   Phyllis Evelyn, u 701  
   Ralph Frank, u 701  
   Ralph Frank, Jr., u 701  
   Roland Lewis, u 701  
   Walter Warren, u 701  
 Crozier, William, u 603  
 Cullen, Mary, u 818  
 Cunningham, Anna Mary, u 83  
   Dora (Hall), u 83  
   Emma L., u 83  
   Levi Otis, u 83  
   Miriam Brigham, u 83  
   Miriam (Brigham), u 83  
   Simeon, u 83  
 Curtis, Caroline (Brigham), u 393  
   Chester Wellington, u 393  
   Francis C., u 393  
   Harry Willis, u 393  
   Mary Alice, u 393  
 Cushing Warren LeRoy, u 584  
 Cutler, Alice M. (Brigham), u 746  
   Archibald, u 746  
   Ebenezer, u 197  
   Erma Winifred, u 746  
   Erving Ernest, u 746  
   Maria, u 197  
   Maurice Oliver, u 746  

D

 Dalton, William, u 395  
 Damon, Milton O., u 333  
   Patty, u 349

- Danforth, Ella, Josephine, u 691  
 George L., u 691  
 Hannah L. (Brigham), u 691  
 Joseph R., u 691  
 Ralph, u 691  
 Daniel, Matthew M. u 620  
 Mary A. E. (Brigham), u 620  
 Mary Lillian, u 620  
 Ruth Louise, u 620  
 William Evans, u 620  
 William Morgan, u 620  
 Daniels, Harold E., u 759  
 Laura, u 794  
 Darling, Anne Frothingham (Boyd), u 388  
 Emma, u 388  
 Florence, u 388  
 Margaret, u 388  
 Philip G. u 388  
 Samuel u 388  
 Samuel B. u 388  
 Samuel C., u 388  
 Davenport, Alice, u 722  
 Davidson, Carl, u 694  
 Catherine, u 72  
 Charles Frederick, u 694  
 Dorothy Dale, u 740  
 Edith (Nason), u 694  
 Davis, Alfred Brigham, u 547  
 Amanda (Brigham), u 231  
 Anna (Brigham), u 640  
 Anna (Brigham), u 52  
 Annie (Brigham), u 547  
 Barbara Josephine, u 547  
 Bridget, u 4  
 Calvin A., u 231  
 Calvin A., Dr., u 640  
 David, u 49  
 Doris Marjorie, u 547  
 Edgar W., u 547  
 Edna Willard, u 547  
 Elizabeth, u 233  
 Helen, u 645  
 John H., u 640  
 Lena Josephine, u 547  
 Lottie May, u 407  
 Marcia E., u 370  
 Davis, Maria J., u 294  
 Ruth, u 494  
 Mary Elizabeth, u 640  
 Meredith Maude, u 547  
 Myrton O., u 417  
 Omer, u 417  
 Robert, u 4  
 Rufus Charles, u 547  
 Sarah, u 4  
 Day, Burnice E., u 745a  
 Delia B., u 19  
 Gertrude L., u 670  
 John, u 19  
 Mary Jane, u 356  
 Dean, Doris Marjorie, u 547  
 Death, Martha, u 6  
 De Butts, Dale Cressey, u 753  
 Dean Jamieson, u 753  
 Edward Jamison, u 753  
 Decker, Charles A., u 564  
 Cora (Brigham), u 564  
 Cora E., u 822  
 Delwin Brigham, u 564  
 Gladys Viola, u 564  
 Phyllis Van Vliet, u 564  
 De Graff, Maltby J., u 246  
 Susan (Potter), u 246  
 De Long, Philip H., u 494  
 Philip N., Jr., u 494  
 Richard Crane, u 494  
 Robert, u 494  
 Ruth, u 494  
 Deltre, Marguerite, u 720  
 Demsey, Sarah M., u 113  
 Dennison, George S., u 246  
 Hattie (Carpenter), u 246  
 Mary E., u 795  
 De Noyer, Alfred L., u 583  
 Alice (Brigham), u 583  
 Charles, u 583  
 Marion, u 583  
 Perry, u 583  
 Ruth, u 583  
 Dexter, Anson, u 294  
 Charles Linus, u 697  
 Doris Eleanor, u 697  
 Dexter, Sarah (Brigham), u 294  
 Deyo, Harrison E., u 774  
 Janet Alda, u 774  
 Norma Frances, u 774  
 Ruth Shirley, u 774  
 Dewhurst, Dorothy, u 293a  
 Mary, u 293a  
 William W., u 293a  
 Dickey, Christine A., u 657  
 James Freeman, u 657  
 Mary (Anderson), u 657  
 Dietz, Annie M., u 356  
 Dillon, James, u 281  
 Mary E., u 281  
 Rae, u 301  
 Salome May, u 281  
 Dinsmore, Mildred F., u 669  
 Doane, Ella (Brigham), u 669  
 Nathaniel, u 669  
 Nathaniel, Jr., u 669  
 Ray Winslow, u 669  
 Dodd, Ezra, u 293a  
 Harriet (Brigham), u 353  
 Marcus D., u 353  
 Doherty Theresa, u 695  
 Dolan, Annie Gloria, u 686  
 Gerald, u 686  
 H. Lawrence, u 686  
 Lawrence, u 686  
 Dolon, Edward John, u 625  
 John Edward, u 625  
 Richard Taylor, u 625  
 Donahue, Loretta, u 723  
 Donaldson, Edith M., u 404  
 John H., u 24  
 May Eliza, u 24  
 Donovan, John, u 354  
 Doolittle, Mildred (McDonald), u 775  
 Dorr, Elsie, u 800  
 L. L., Dr., u 800  
 Douglas, George G., u 583  
 Mary (Barnard), u 583  
 Downs, Elizabeth W., u 680  
 Kenneth E., u 680

- Downs, Richard E., u 680  
 Doyle, Charles Sumner, u 642  
     E. K., u 642  
     Edwin King, u 642  
     Harry Byard, u 642  
     Helen Augusta, u 642  
 Drake, Lucy J. (Brigham), u 231  
 Drew, Alma, u 358  
     C. W., Dr., u 72  
     Ethel Frances, u 358  
 Drury, Eliza, u 197  
 Duckworth, N. B., u 397  
 Dudley, Experience, u 428  
 Duffield, Elizabeth G. F., u 674  
 Duffy, Luke R., u 677  
 Dunnigan May Lucy, u 657  
 Dupres, Hazel Jeane, u 650  
     Lester Vinal, u 650  
     Miriam Frances, u 650  
 Dunsmore, Eunice, u 172  
 Durham, Winifred, u 246  
 Durkee, Emma (Brigham), u 576  
     Emma (Brigham), u 259  
     Eugene W., u 576  
     Helen Winslow, u 576  
 Dutton, Florence Colt, u 667  
     Frank W., u 667  
 Dwyer, Alice G., u 712  
 Dye, Grace Louise, u 374
- E
- Eager, John, u 24  
     William, u 162  
     Zerubabel, u 24  
 Eames, Arthur A., u 437  
     Ellen (Brigham), u 437  
     Hannah, u 5  
     Martha, u 5  
     Mary, u 5  
 Eastman, Abigail R., u 612  
 Earl, ———, u 52  
 Eaton, Helen, u 293a  
 Edee, Mary, u 113  
 Eddy, Arthur D., u 384  
     Floy M., u 604  
 Eells, Sarah, u 374
- Egerton, Amelia (Brigham), u 592  
     Charles O., u 592  
     James O., u 592  
 Elder, Elizabeth, u 263  
 Elderkin, Augustus F., u 675  
     Helena B., u 675  
     William A., u 675  
 Ellard, James Carlton, u 686  
     John Frank, u 686  
     John H., u 686  
 Ellery, John William, u 768  
     Robert Brigham, u 768  
     Robert Melvin, u 768  
 Ellis, Arnold W., u 745a  
     Burnice I., u 745a  
     Doris A., u 745a  
     Edward, u 745a  
     Ernest H., u 745a  
     Everett L., u 745a  
     Lesley H., u 745a  
     L. Edward, u 745a  
     Luther B., u 745a  
     Mary E., u 745a  
     Roy B., u 745  
 Ellison, Helen (Ryder), u 656  
     Osman S., u 656  
 Elmer, Edith May, u 740  
 Elzey, Dorothy, u 512  
 Emerton, Sibyl (Clark), u 374  
 Emery, Daisy B., u 286  
 Emory, Frances, u 754  
 Ernst, Earl Louis, u 564  
     Wayne Claire, u 564  
 Esher, Gertrude, u 547  
 Estabrook, Daniel, Jr., u 22  
 Estelle, Ralph Royal, u 803  
     Daisy B., u 286  
 Evans, Albert, Mrs., u 814  
     Maria, u 52  
 Evarts, Sally, u 352  
 Eyebright, Harold, u 683
- F
- Fairbanks, Delia (Potter), u 246  
 Farley, Ruth, u 642  
 Farnham, Clinton E., u 417  
 Farnham, Florence Sprague, u 417  
 Farnsworth, Alice Brigham, u 694  
     Augustus Page, u 694  
     Charles Luke, u 694  
     Edith May, u 694  
     Florence G. (Page), u 694  
     Hannah (Jordan), u 694  
     Harrie Clifford, u 694  
     Harriet (Brigham), u 694  
     John Addison, u 694  
     Luke Walcott, u 694  
     Mildred A., u 694  
     Nellie (Clifford), u 694  
     Nellie M., u 694  
     Nettie Maud, u 694  
 Farr, Leonard Y., u 657  
     Jonathan, u 19  
     Mercy, u 19  
 Farwell, Caroline M. (Brigham), u 180  
     Edith, u 180  
     Martha, E., u 428, u 701a  
     Richard, u 180  
     Willard Brigham, u 180  
     Willard Brigham, Jr., u 180  
 Faust, Walter, u 667  
 Fay, Abigail (Martyn), u 233  
     Abraham, u 6, u 233  
     Adam, u 13  
     Addison G., u 164  
     Addison, O., u 164  
     Augustus I., u 164  
     Bathsheba, u 2  
     Carrie, u 407  
     David, u 13  
     Dinah, u 12, u 13  
     Eunice, u 178  
     Fanny, u 445  
     Gershom, u 13  
     Hannah, u 13  
     Harrison O., u 108  
     Hercules Warren, u 178  
     Hezekiah, u 13  
     Hiram W., u 162  
     James, u 2  
     John, u 2, u 178  
     John G., u 178  
     Joseph, u 13, u 178

- Fay, Joseph Brigham, u 178  
 Josiah, u 178  
 Maria E., u 178  
 Mark, u 408  
 Mark Wesley, u 680  
 Martha (Brigham), u 108  
 Martha Elizabeth, u 178  
 Mary, u 13, u 164  
 Mary (Brigham), 2, 13  
 Mary E. (Brigham), u 680  
 Mehitable (Brigham), 178  
 Millisent, u 13  
 Nancy (Warren), u 407  
 Polly, u 178  
 Robert G., u 164  
 Sally, u 393, u 408  
 Samuel Chandler, u 407  
 Sidney Granville, u 408  
 Silas, u 13  
 Sophia (Brigham), u 408  
 Susan M., u 181  
 Thaddeus, u 13, u 32  
 Timothy, u 13  
 William, u 13  
 William A., u 466  
 Fayles, Ruth, u 745a  
 Federspiel, Laura, u 291  
 Felton, Lewis, u 162  
 Fennessy, Thomas, u 657  
 Field, Clara (Morse), u 395  
 Forrest G., Jr., u 395  
 Fish, Edith (Barnett), u 750  
 Hortense Garthwaite, u 750  
 William L., u 750  
 Fisher, Abigail (Brigham), u 407  
 Anna Laura, u 229  
 Charles, u 291  
 Charles L., u 291  
 Cora B., u 370  
 David, u 291  
 Edward W., u 291  
 Emma, u 291  
 Gamaliel, u 407  
 Garfield, u 291  
 John R., u 281  
 Fisher, Julia Roxalina (Brigham), u 291  
 Samuel, u 291  
 Sydney A., u 291  
 Susan Florence, u 291  
 Theodore, u 291  
 Fisk, Abigail, u 6  
 Fiske, Samuel, u 36  
 David L., u 197  
 Georgiana Keith, u 197  
 Mavadia, u 197  
 Rebecca Cutler, u 197  
 Susanna, u 36  
 Fitch, Emma, u 336  
 Gladys D., u 702  
 Fitzgerald, Anna Maude, u 801  
 Clifford Compton, u 801  
 Harold Leon, u 801  
 Ida Brigham (Compton), u 801  
 James R., u 801  
 Margaret, u 733  
 Mary Bell, u 801  
 Wilbur Norris, u 801  
 Flagg, Mary, u 742a  
 Fletcher, Fred B., u 637  
 Follett Delia (Brigham), u 732  
 Francis Ballou, u 732  
 Isaac, u 172  
 Ford, Charles Edward, u 684  
 Charles E., 2d u 684  
 Elsie (Swift), u 381  
 Eugene Edward, u 684  
 Frederic Leslie, u 381  
 Joan, u 684  
 Nathaniel Ernest, u 381  
 Fosgate, Susan, u 208  
 Foskett, Albert L., u 689  
 Julia (Putnam), u 689  
 Foster, Alpheus B., u 110  
 Caroline Brigham, u 393  
 Charles H., u 701  
 Charles S., u 393  
 Chester Curtis, u 393  
 Ellen, u 393  
 Lydia (Brigham), u 110  
 Jedediah, u 110  
 Roxana, u 110  
 Sophronia F., u 110  
 Fox, Katherine (Carleton), u 327  
 Robert L. B., u 327  
 Walter Briggs, u 327  
 Foy, Jeannette, u 410  
 Frank, Ethel, u 781  
 Freeman, Asa, Dr., u 590  
 A. T., u 590  
 Martha W., u 384  
 Muriel, u 590  
 Muriel V. S., u 590  
 Nancy (Brigham), u 590  
 French, Bryant Morey, u 382  
 Charles W., u 382  
 Frost, Benjamin S., u 807  
 Katharine, u 807  
 Marion Brigham (Cook), u 807  
 Frye, Della, u 164  
 Leslie M., u 407  
 Fuller, ———, u 153  
 Alice, u 583  
 Amelia, u 153  
 Harriet, u 153  
 Henry, u 153  
 G  
 Gadebusch, Paul, u 667  
 Gaffney, Gaylord Seabury, u 407  
 Louise C., u 407  
 William T., u 407  
 Gage, Jonathan, u 33  
 Galacer, Frederic Ruthven, u 663  
 Gallagher, Frank, u 745a  
 Gallop, Joseph, u 79  
 Miriam (Brigham), u 79  
 Gallup, Benjamin W., u 763  
 Clara E. (Brigham), u 692  
 Clara M., u 763  
 Edward E., u 692  
 Grace D., u 763  
 Ruth Brigham, u 692  
 Gammons, Everett W., u 713  
 Mary Snow, u 713  
 Gardner, Edgar H., u 651  
 Robert Alden, u 651  
 Vivian Amy, u 701a  
 Garfield, Dorcas (Stratton), u 333

- 
- |                                   |                                    |                                |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Garfield, Eunice Hagar, u 333     | Gleason, Lucretia (Brigham), u 460 | Goodnow, Joseph W., u 696      |
| Francis, u 333                    | Mary, u 134a                       | Joseph Wilson, u 696           |
| Lyman, u 164                      | Samuel, u 134a                     | Olive, u 134a                  |
| Lydia B. (Morse), u 164           | Glidden, Helen S. (Brigham), u 710 | Goodrich, George E., u 525     |
| Moses B., u 164                   | Irving E., u 710                   | Grace, u 407                   |
| Moses H. u 164                    | Glover, James N., u 597            | Sarah (Valentine), u 525       |
| Garrison, Marjorie E., u 547      | Mary (Brigham), u 597              | Goodsell, Sarah Letitia, u 203 |
| Gassett, Levi, u 33               | Godbee, Beulah Evelyn, u 791       | Goodykunst, Margaret, u 407    |
| Gates, Hannah (Brigham), u 122    | Brigham Russell, u 791             | Gordon, Elmer Ellsworth, u 275 |
| Levi, u 122                       | Frank W., u 791                    | Hugh Brigham, u 275            |
| Gear, Charles, u 566              | Frank Warren, Jr., u 791           | Lawrence Ellsworth, u 275      |
| George, Ann Brigham, u 242        | Julia Frances, u 791               | Robert Lawrence, u 275         |
| Col. John, u 242                  | Ralph Joseph, u 791                | Willametta (Brigham), u 275    |
| Susan (Brigham), u 242            | Goddard, Ada Frances, u 583        | Gore, Elisha, u 393            |
| Gerber, Phil. C., u 519           | Charles, u 19                      | Sarah H. (Brigham), u 393      |
| Gerry, Charles, u 134a            | Frances (Brigham), u 583           | Gott, Anna, u 52               |
| Ella M., u 688                    | Hannah, u 24                       | Benjamin, u 53                 |
| Laura A., u 134a                  | John A., u 583                     | John, u 53                     |
| Martha A., u 134a                 | Mary (Brigham), u 494              | Martha, u 53                   |
| Orisa (Haynes), u 134a            | Robert, u 24                       | Nathaniel, u 53                |
| Gifford, Edward William, u 384    | Silas W., u 494                    | Sarah Ann, u 53                |
| Emily Estelle, u 384              | William, u 24                      | Sarah (Brigham), u 53          |
| Gertrude, u 384                   | Godien, Bertha M., u 712           | Gottshalk, Jennie, u 541       |
| Howard Edward, u 384              | Godwin, Blanche Mildred, u 564     | Goulding, Charles Henry, u 172 |
| Jessica May, u 384                | L. Austin, u 564                   | Cora, u 618a                   |
| Walter Fay, u 384                 | Norman B., u 564                   | Edward H., u 172               |
| Warren Colburn, u 384             | Goodell, David, u 52               | Emery, u 428, u 701a           |
| William R., M.D., u 384           | Goodenow, Daniel, u 12             | Emilie Frances, u 172          |
| Gilbert, Carrie G. (Pratt), u 362 | David, u 12                        | Ephraim, u 172                 |
| Charles B., u 362                 | Dinah, u 12                        | George A., u 172               |
| Ralph D., u 656                   | Elizabeth, u 12                    | Nancy, u 428, u 701a           |
| Gill, Alice, u 546                | Martha (Brigham), u 48             | Susan B., u 172                |
| Gilman, Nina, u 697               | Mehitable, u 12                    | Susanna (Brigham), u 172       |
| Gilmore, Clarence E., u 261       | Samuel, u 12                       | Gove, Lydia, u 72              |
| Alice (Brigham), u 261            | Sarah, u 12                        | Nathaniel, u 72                |
| Elbert E., u 261                  | Timothy, u 12                      | Susan (Stickney), u 72         |
| Ella (Marshall), u 261            | Goodhue, Claude Clement, u 788     | Grady, Mary Isabel, u 702      |
| Henry A., u 261                   | Roberta Jean, u 788                | Grandstaff, Samantha, u 301    |
| Lloyd H., u 261                   | Goodney, Cordelia, u 743           | Grant, Maria R., u 612         |
| Loring, u 261                     | Goodnow, Albert Wilson, u 696      | Gravatt, Edwin, u 563          |
| Gilson, Harriet P., u 389         | Anna Hortense, u 696               | Margaret (Jackson), u 563      |
| Gleason, Daisy H., u 460          | Caroline P., u 374                 | Ruth, u 563                    |
| Hannah (Brigham), u 48, 134a      | Helen (Coleman), u 696             |                                |
| Isaac M., u 460                   | Henrietta F. (Barton), u 696       |                                |



- Graves, Theodore C., u 164  
 William Palmer, u 384  
 Gray, Charles, u 699  
 Mary Nellie, u 699  
 Green, Amelia, u 358  
 Benjamin F., u 295  
 Charles, u 295  
 Hannah M. (Brigham), u 295  
 Greene, Fred A., u 404  
 Hiram, u 330  
 Martha (Brigham), u 330  
 Gregg, Gretchen Helen, u 219  
 John Norris, p 219  
 Norris B., u 219  
 Gregory, Agnes May, u 437  
 John, u 99  
 Sally (Brigham), u 99  
 Sarah Brigham, u 99  
 Gridley, Clarence, u 796  
 Clarence, Jr., u 796  
 Dorothy, u 796  
 Griffin, May D., u 755  
 Griffith, Charlotte, u 153  
 George Hollis, u 153  
 Josephine, u 153  
 Griggs, Henrietta (Brigham), u 265  
 Samuel, M D., u 265  
 Grimm, Tillie E., u 746  
 Grout, Mindwell, u 37  
 Grow, Maria, u 380  
 Nathaniel, u 380  
 Sarah (Barker), u 380  
 Guillan, Daisy La Tourette, u 677  
 Guiterman, Guy H., u 720  
 Gunn, Florence L., u 519
- H
- Hackett, Arlene Marie, u 686  
 Edwin Nicholas, u 686  
 Madeline, u 686  
 William E., u 686  
 Hadley, Bessie (Brigham), u 742  
 Frank A., u 742  
 George F., u 742  
 Mildred W., u 742  
 Walter C., u 742  
 Hager, Lucia Vera, u 819
- Haight, William R., u 639  
 Hale, Abigail, u 42  
 Halbert, Louisa, u 651  
 Hall, Aaron, u 79  
 Aaron, Jr., u 79  
 Arthur C., u 689  
 Charles, u 519  
 Cornelia (Fisher), u 291  
 Frank E., u 689  
 G. Stanley, President, u 291  
 Laura (Putnam), u 689  
 Lucius S., u 689  
 Lydia Brigham, u 79  
 Sarah Brigham, u 79  
 Sarah (Brigham), u 79  
 Sherman, u 79  
 Stephen C., u 689  
 Walter A., u 689  
 Halsey, Arietta, u 305a  
 Oliver, u 305a  
 Hamilton, Jessie, u 705  
 Hampton, Grant, u 99  
 Hancock, Frank Roberts, u 699  
 Mary Ada, u 699  
 William H., u 699  
 Hannaford, Nellie, u 633  
 Hennagin, Everett  
 James, u 788  
 Fred A., u 788  
 Robert Brigham, u 788  
 Hannis, Hazel M., u 360  
 Hanscom, ———, u 448  
 Hansen, Caroline T., u 612  
 Hapgood, Ben A., u 681  
 Edward Thomas, u 681  
 Nancy S. (Brigham), 681  
 Thomas Emerson, u 681  
 Harding, Bertha Anderson, u 657  
 Emma (Anderson), u 657  
 Glen Samuel, u 657  
 Herbert N., u 657  
 Mary (Brigham), u 758  
 Ruth Alice, u 657  
 Hardy, Constantine, u 37  
 Gladys, u 707  
 Hannah, u 6  
 Mary, u 37
- Hardy, Mindwell, u 37  
 Phinehas, u 37  
 Prudence, u 37  
 Prudence (Warren), u 37  
 Rachel, u 37  
 Silas, u 37  
 Tabitha, u 37  
 Harper, ———, u 419  
 De Witt Lawrence, u 620  
 Ruth Louise (Daniel), u 620  
 Harringer, Meade, u 702  
 Harrington, Bezaleel, u 64  
 Emma, u 745a  
 Francis, u 9  
 James, u 64  
 Loring, u 745a  
 Harris, Absalom, u 10  
 Elizabeth, u 803  
 Marjorie, u 705  
 Perley, u 10  
 Harrison, Adella M., u 801  
 Hart, Claude Eugene, u 743  
 Hartley, Henry A., u 387  
 Janet, u 387  
 Hartman, Ella Grace, u 546  
 Harty, Anna M., u 779  
 Dennis, u 779  
 Ellen (Ryan), u 779  
 Harvey, Amy, u 10  
 Haskell, Phineas, Jr., u 6  
 William, u 79  
 Hastings, Elizabeth u 416  
 Isabelle, u 164  
 John u 416  
 Hawes, Fanny (Brigham), u 396  
 Fred, u 417  
 Maria, u 164  
 Oliver, u 396  
 Sarah (Brigham), u 417  
 Hawkes, Edward Co., u 680  
 Francis Brigham, u 682  
 Hattie (Brigham), u 682  
 Jennie Elvine, u 682  
 Marjorie Adelaide, u 682

Hawley, Margaret Emma, u 301	Heath, Willard P., u 606a	Hill, George Brigham, u 650
Hayden, Alice, u 745a	Helmer, Arthur James, u 540a	Harry, u 650
Charles, u 511	Harry William, u 540a	Madaline A., u 650
Emily F., u 164	Laura May, u 540a	Stanley H., u 650
Ethel (Brigham), u 697	William H., u 540a	Hills, Harold C., u 745a
Florence, u 417	Hemphill, Ashton E., u 368	Rosalie, u 275
Frank A., u 604	Eugene F., u 368	Hillyer, Jane Pelletrean, u 88
Henry Rogers, u 246	Freeland, u 368	Himes, Charlotte Stell, u 384
Laura Brigham, u 604	Kathleen M., u 368	Frederick W., u 384
Lucy (Boyce), u 604	Lydia (McKeen), u 368	Frederick W., Jr., u 384
Maria S. (Warren), u 246	Henderson, Alberta F., u 585	Jane, u 384
Mary Elizabeth, u 697	Althea A., u 585	John Reed, u 384
Nelson E., u 697	Robert Stead, u 384	Marjorie F., u 384
Philip Sherburne, u 604	Robert Stead, Jr., u 384	Mary (Brigham), u 384
Haynes, Eli Jewell, u 134a	Warren Brigham, u 384	Mary Lorraine, u 384
Dorcas Mary, u 134a	William H., u 585	Maxwell Reed, u 384
Israel, u 134a	Hepburn, Jessie, u 651	Robert A., u 384
Israel, Jr., u 134a	Herrick, Zimri, u 19	Hine, Clara Louise, u 639
Josiah, u 4	Hewitt, Adelaide A. (Morrison), u 702	Henry F., u 639
Mary (Gleason), u 134a	Andrew Noble, u 702	Hiscock, Dorothy, u 278
Orisa, u 134a	Arthur Noble, u 702	George L., u 278
Reuben, u 134a	Charles Brigham, u 702	Herbert W., u 278
Sarah Hannah, u 134a	Effie Louise, u 702	Hitchcock, ———, u 52
Warren How, u 134a	Flora Abbie, u 702	Madeline Goldsmith, u 515
Zebediah Maynard, u 134a	Harold Keith u 702	Hiteman, George J., u 651
Haywood, Florence	Harvey Leroy, u 702	Halbert Earl, u 651
Loisa, u 489	Irene May, u 702	Helen, u 651
Hazen, Anna Sarah, u 741	Irvin Gay Brigham, u 702	Hoag, Almira, u 407
Healy, Emery, u 305a	Leroy Harvey, Jr., u 702	Elias P., u 407
Heath, Allen W., u 547	Mary Etta, u 702	Ella (Lawrence) u 407
Diantha Pratt, u 606a	Muriel Bertha, u 702	Hobart, Elsie, u 663
Donald Brigham, u 547	Susan (Brigham), u 702	Hobbs, Mamie, u 790a
Donald Garrison, u 547	Thomas, u 702	Hodge, Jonas F., u 631
Dorothy Belle, u 606a	Heywood, Eliza (Farns- worth), u 694	Lydia F., u 633
Guilford P., u 454	Trueworthy, u 694	Hodgson, Edward T., u 612
G. Stanley, u 547	Hibbard, George, u 305a	Viola M., u 612
J. B., u 794	Hibbert, Frances Lillian, u 701a	Hoff, Frances Ruth, u 384
Joshua P., u 606a	Hickey, Margaret, u 723	Seymour H., u 384
Kenneth DePuy, u 606a	Hickok, Emily F. (His- cock), u 278	Hoffman, Louis, u 732
Marjorie, u 547	James F., u 278	Hohberger, Christof J., u 679
Martha Frances, u 547	Hicks, Ruth (Gallup), u 692	Elsie Florence, u 679
Mary (Brigham), u 547	Hildreth, Jonathan, u 19	Ernestine, u 679
Mary Parker, u 606a		Holbrook, Bertha May, u 370
Mary (Walker), u 454		Charles R., u 370
Oscar, u 547		Emily, u 612
Willard Brigham, u 606a		

- Holbrook, Evelyn M., u 370  
     Francis W., u 370  
     Frank A., u 370  
     George E., u 370  
     Jennie E., u 370  
     Lestina (Richardson), u 370  
     Lydia (Brigham), 370  
     Olivia (Howland), u 370  
     Stephen, u 370  
 Holcomb, Anna E., u 677  
 Holden, Charles W., u 166  
     Esther Damon, u 166  
     Ethel, u 233  
     Francis A., u 233  
     Frederick S., u 233  
     Helen Brigham, u 233  
     Lucille, u 233  
     Lydia (Brigham), u 166  
     Martha Martina, u 166  
     Martha (Willard), u 166  
     Roger E., u 233  
     William P., u 166  
 Holland, Albert, u 695  
     Maria (Chase), u 695  
 Holmes, Harold B., u 651  
 Henrietta B., u 651  
     Jerry Hadley, u 651  
     Margaret, u 494  
 Holton, Anne (Wallace), u 773  
     Mary Wallace, u 773  
     Jeptha Lee, u 773  
 Holyoke, Freeman, u 673  
     Henrietta (Brigham), 673  
     John, u 208  
 Hoover, Sarah E., u 612  
 Horton, Alice (Brigham), u 738  
     Dorothy, u 738  
     Horace Brigham, u 738  
     Horace Edward, u 738  
     James Edward, u 738  
     Margaret Whiting, u 738  
 Hosmer Lydia, u 134a  
 Houghton, Ella B., u 360  
     Frank, u 203  
 House, Orilla, u 704  
 How, Abigail, u 19  
     How, Abraham, u 19  
     Amity, u 49  
     Deborah, u 9  
     Elizabeth, u 6  
     Howard, Charles Frederick, u 536  
     Donald, u 536  
     Ellen (Brigham), u 536  
     Harry, u 465  
     Helen, u 536  
     Kate (Brigham), u 465  
     Lemuel Frederick, u 536  
     Lucinda Carolyn, u 536  
     Howe, Aaron, u 163  
     Abraham, u 6, u 163  
     Abraham Willington, u 163  
     Alice (Ruggles), u 808  
     Anna, u 17  
     Allen D., u 397  
     Archelaus, u 163  
     Archelaus M., u 548  
     Bertha M., u 397  
     Bezaleel, u 17  
     Charlotte (Brigham), 390  
     Darius, u 17  
     Eda Z., u 229  
     Edith, u 17  
     Edward Barnes, u 163  
     Edwin, u 390  
     Elmer Parker, u 548  
     Fred, u 808  
     Hannah (Ward), 6  
     Harriette (Brigham), 672  
     Helen (Brigham), u 397  
     Ilma, u 808  
     Janette (Brigham), 548  
     Jonah, u 448  
     Jonathan, u 17  
     Lucy (Brigham), 448  
     Luther, u 448  
     Lydia (Brigham), 17, u 163  
     S. Herbert, u 672  
     Sally (Brigham), u 163  
     Susanna, u 17  
     Thaddeus, u 390  
     Timothy, u 17  
     Howe, Truman, u 390  
     Windsor, u 163  
 Hubbard, Attai, u 14  
     Joseph, u 14  
     Mille, u 14  
     Phebe, u 14  
     Peter, u 14  
     Rebecca, u 14  
     Tilly, u 14  
 Hubbell, Frances, u 384  
 Hudson, Achsah, u 52  
     Adaline, u 52  
     Amanda, u 52  
     Benjamin, u 52  
     Brigham, u 52  
     Charles, u 52  
     Charles A., u 52  
     Clarissa, u 52  
     Elisha, u 52  
     Eliza, u 52  
     Elizabeth (McAllister), u 52  
     Esther, u 52  
     Hannah M., u 52  
     Horace, u 52  
     John, u 52  
     Lorenzo D., u 52  
     Martha, u 52  
     Mary, u 52  
     Mary E., u 52  
     Nancy, u 52  
     Reuben, u 52  
     Robert Breck, u 52  
     Sabra, u 52  
     Sabrina, u 52  
     Salome, u 196  
     Samuel Brigham, u 52  
     Sophia, u 52  
     William, u 52  
     William T., u 52  
     Hunt, Esther (Brigham), u 134a  
     Frances Lena, u 547  
     Frank Llewellyn, u 547  
     Harriet, u 134a  
     Sibyl (Browning), u 374  
     Irving Stanley, u 547  
     Lillian (Goodnow), u 618a  
     Marion Davis, u 547  
     William, u 134a  
 Hurd, Huldah, u 10  
 Hurst, Martha Julia, u 791  
     Roger C., u 791

- 
- |                                      |                                   |                                 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Hussey, Everett, u 360               | Johnson, Sherah, u 19             | Keay, Margaret Edna, u 547      |
| Harry B., u 360                      | W. C., u 380                      | Shirley Davis, u 547            |
| Sarah (Brigham), u 360               | Wealthy, u 176                    | Walter Willard, u 547           |
|                                      | Johnston, Arthur L., u 745a       | Keith, Mattie, u 275            |
| I                                    | Johonnet, Persis (Brigham), u 431 | Keizer, Jessie M., 745a         |
| Iddo, ———, u 155                     | William Harris, u 431             | Linwood L., u 745a              |
| Emma, u 155                          | Jones, Abigail Jones, u 585       | Nellie (Brewer), u 454          |
| Ives, Edward L., u 639               | Everett, Dr., u 387               | Thomas M., u 745a               |
| Joseph, u 639                        | Florence Evelyn, u 650            | Kelly, Mrs. Mattie, u 501       |
| J                                    | Helen L. (Beach), u 767a          | Kemp, Hallie B., u 501          |
| Jacobs, Anna Leona, u 384            | James Arthur, u 650               | Kempff, Capt. Clarence, u 683   |
| Jackson, Prof. A. V. Williams, u 667 | Lawrence Arthur, u 650            | Kendall, Mary C., u 404         |
| Leroy, u 284                         | Margaret C., u 651                | Kenerson, Addie (Earle), u 657  |
| William A., u 284                    | Margery, u 387                    | Edward H., u 656                |
| James, Albert C., u 294              | Mason, u 767a                     | Kent, Alice May, u 389          |
| Annie Fay, u 294                     | Mr., u 428                        | Ketelle, Charles E., u 72       |
| Brigham Dexter, u 294                | Samuel N., u 767a                 | Walter Roby, u 72               |
| Ruth D., u 294                       | Waldo Brigham, u 650              | Keyes, Gershom, u 5             |
| Sarah L. (Dexter), u 294             | Jordan, Frank, u 417              | John, u 5                       |
| William Ellery, u 294                | Joslin, Arthur Robinson, u 540a   | Sarah (Blanford), u 5           |
| Jenkins, Ella Ethel, u 549           | Celia Ida, u 540a                 | Silas, u 5                      |
| Garaphelia (Brigham), u 281          | Florence Brown, u 540a            | Solomon, u 5                    |
| Gertrude, u 281                      | Ida Brigham, u 540a               | William Reed, u 674             |
| Perry, u 281                         | Jesse Wakefield, u 540a           | Kiefer, Dora W., u 356          |
| William H., u 549                    | Mary Louise, u 540a               | Kilmain, George H., u 682       |
| Jenney, Barbara, u 327               | Maxwell Brown, u 540a             | Phyllis Elvine, u 682           |
| Elizabeth (Hedge), u 327             | William Parkhurst, u 540a         | Kimball, John, u 393            |
| Malcolm, u 327                       | William Brown, u 540a             | Orissa (Brigham), u 393         |
| Walter, u 327                        | Joy, Janice, u 684                | King, Bernice, u 818            |
| Walter, Jr., u 327                   | Thomas Hitchcock, u 684           | Dorothy, u 474                  |
| Jennings, Georgiana, u 445           | June, Clarence V., u 646          | Marian (Appleton), u 474        |
| Jessup, Lillian, u 738               | Helen Louise, u 646               | Tarrant P., u 474               |
| William, u 738                       | Lawrence Brigham, u 646           | Kingsbury, Frances, u 642       |
| Johnson, Abigail, u 50               | Lawrence Brigham, Jr., u 646      | Kinnear, Elizabeth, u 275       |
| Ann, u 466                           | Mary (Brigham), u 646             | Kipp, Alice S. (Hapgood), u 681 |
| Arthur S. u 745a                     |                                   | George Washington, u 681        |
| Francis Walker, u 809                | K                                 | Kirby, Louise Waterman, u 654   |
| Hattie M., u 407                     | Karsten, Henry, u 353             | Kirkup, Mary E., u 702          |
| Hazel, u 748                         | Keay, Florence Mabel, u 547       | Knight, Flora M., u 732         |
| John Michael, u 802                  | Harry Walter, u 547               | Harry O., u 732                 |
| Josephine M., u 745a                 | Joesphine Brigham, u 547          | Henry S., u 265                 |
| Lawrence Sheldon, u 809              |                                   | Howard L., u 732                |
| Margaret, u 310                      |                                   | Ida Elizabeth, u 732            |
| Mary W. (Brigham), u 802             |                                   | Lyra S. (Brigham), u 732        |
| Myrtle M., u 745a                    |                                   | Sarah B. (Griggs), u 265        |
| Richard Brigham, u 809               |                                   |                                 |

- Knowlton, Helen B., u 233  
 Lozano C., u 233  
 Mary (Brigham), u 233  
 Kunze, E. L., u 481
- L
- Labour, Matilda, u 701a  
 La Cross, Ella, u 788  
 Ladd, Ruby, u 637  
 La Force, Charlotte, u 746  
 Laidlaw, E. Maude, u 745a  
 Lakin, Emily Frances, u 512  
 Samuel, u 512  
 Lamb, Blanche E., u 651  
 Lamson, Linna M., u 384  
 Lancaster, Mary (Brigham), u 123  
 Landrum, Eunice, u 810  
 Landsheft, Charles Fitch, u 374  
 Lane, Alden L., Jr., u 547  
 Allen L., u 547  
 Anita, u 630  
 Arthur Binney, M.D., u 630  
 Arthur Binney, Jr., u 630  
 Barbara, u 630  
 Edward B., M.D., u 630  
 Gladys, u 669  
 John B., u 310  
 Marilyn A., u 547  
 Priscilla, u 547  
 Ralph B., u 180  
 Lang, Benjamin J., u 663  
 Frances (Burrage), u 663  
 Henry Allston, u 663  
 Malcolm Burrage, u 663  
 Margaret Ruthven, u 663  
 Rosamund, u 663  
 Last, Leila A., u 746  
 Law, George Brigham, u 764  
 Richard Beane, u 764  
 Vernice W., u 764  
 Lawford Lily B. (Putnam), u 618c
- Lawrence, Bradford Whiting, u 650  
 Dorothy Ruth, u 650  
 James Edward, u 650  
 Whitney Edward, u 650  
 Lawson, Alice (Brower), u 623  
 Henry D. W., u 623  
 Jeanette, u 623  
 Leake, Frank E., u 498  
 Leathen, Ruth A., u 702  
 Leatherbee, Albert Thompson, u 722  
 Ethel (Brigham), u 722  
 Lecoeuvre, Elizabeth, u 726  
 Lee, Henry, u 400  
 Henry, Jr., u 410  
 Leese, Roland, u 333  
 Legge, Edith (Woodworth), u 319  
 Leisenhoff, Anna (Brigham), u 639  
 Elsie, u 800  
 Lekberg, Olive, u 745a  
 Leland, Benjamin, u 79  
 Harriet, u 196  
 Martha (Brigham), u 79  
 Le Mayne, Charles, u 410  
 Charles, Jr., u 410  
 Edith, u 410  
 Frances Moseley, u 410  
 Henry, u 410  
 McPherson, u 410  
 Mary Brooks, u 410  
 Mary Brooks (Brigham), u 410  
 Leonard, Gertrude (Brigham), u 675  
 Levowandowski, Marie, u 293a  
 Lewis, Ada Mariah, u 795  
 Clifton S., u 353  
 Clinton A., u 353  
 Dorothea H., u 353  
 Eliza (Stevens), u 164  
 Eugene F., u 353  
 Franklin Brigham, u 671  
 Fred Eugene, u 353  
 Frederick A., u 164  
 Hazel M., u 353  
 John Melvin, u 671
- Lewis, Kenneth C., u 353  
 Marjorie B., u 353  
 Louisa (Brigham), u 671  
 Libby, Alice G., u 686  
 Libbey, Barbara Frances, u 744  
 Harry Stanley, u 744  
 Lillibridge, Charles W., u 549  
 Florence M., u 549  
 Lincoln, Josephine Mary, u 701a  
 Linder, Ida, u 369  
 Lindsay, Joseph, u 52  
 Lindsey, Clara W., u 811  
 Margaret, u 811  
 Phyllis S. M., u 780  
 Linscott, Beulah, u 612  
 Lippincott, Somerville, u 301  
 Little, Edith, u 407  
 Livermore, Ellen (Brigham), u 353  
 Daniel, u 353  
 Llewellyn, Bertha, u 384  
 Locke, Sarah E. (Perry), u 241  
 Warren S., u 241  
 Lord, Nathaniel Y., u 696  
 Rebecca Elvira (Brigham), 696  
 Loud, Jessie M., u 744  
 Lougee, Emma (Brigham), u 745  
 George Fred, u 745  
 Lourie, Lillian L., u 742  
 Love, John, u 490  
 Lovejoy, Frederick W., u 702  
 Loveland, Nancy (Williams), u 197  
 Lovewell, Betsey, u 72  
 Catharine, u 72  
 Jonathan, u 72  
 Nehemiah, u 72  
 Rachel (Farwell), u 72  
 Robert, u 72  
 Zaccheus, u 72  
 Lowe, Anna M. (Dewing), u 99  
 Arthur H., u 777  
 Bertha (Hewitt), u 702  
 Catherine A., u 99  
 Catherine Martha (Brigham), u 99

- Lowe, George A., u 99  
 George Henry, u 99  
 James R., u 702  
 John, u 742a  
 Mary E., u 702  
 Nora (Brigham), u 777  
 Lowell, Arthur K., u 788  
 Elizabeth Harriet, u 788  
 Ellen (Brigham), u 393  
 Lowencamp, William E., u 384  
 Lubke, Emma F., u 651  
 Ludington, Harry, u 814  
 Sylvester, u 814  
 Lynde, Charles H., u 319  
 Lyon, Frank Clemence, u 437  
 Capt. George P., u 437  
 Harriet (Brigham), u 437
- M**
- Macomber, ———, u 358  
 MacKenzie, Caroline (Rowland), u 745  
 Robert, u 745  
 McLaren, Anna C. (Beach), u 767a  
 Grace Lydia, u 717  
 Harriet Christine, u 767a  
 John, u 717  
 MacLennan, Grace K., u 701a  
 Rev. ———, u 701a  
 MacMullen, Florence L., u 701  
 Madden, Teresa, u 395  
 Maddock, Enoch S., u 754  
 Helen A. (Brigham), u 754  
 Madison, Leonore, u 768b  
 Maker, Elizabeth Florence, u 302  
 George E., u 302  
 Lomelia A. (Brigham), u 302  
 Mandell, Arthur A., u 701a  
 Ethel M., u 701a  
 Irving F., u 701a  
 Orville W., u 701a  
 W. H., u 511  
 William A., u 701a
- Mansfield, Martin, u 603  
 Sarah (Brigham), 603  
 Mara, Alice, u 651  
 Marcus, Clara Frances, u 410  
 Marier, Celina Henrietta, u 494  
 Marks, James D., u 276  
 Sarah (Brigham), u 276  
 Marsden, Edna Florence, u 612  
 Elizabeth (Martell), u 612  
 George William, u 612  
 James W., u 612  
 Marsh, Marshall, u 10  
 Nina, u 603  
 Stella G., u 246  
 Marshall, Randolph, u 772  
 Martin, Elizabeth D., u 800  
 Louise (Hoerter), u 800  
 Mary (Gove), u 62  
 Thomas, u 62  
 William H., u 800  
 Martyn, Abigail (Baker), u 181  
 Edward, u 6  
 John, Lieut., u 6, u 181  
 John, Rev., u 6  
 John Morris, u 6  
 Mary, u 6  
 Mary (Marrett), u 6  
 Susanna, u 6  
 Mason, Laura, u 293a  
 Rena V., u 708  
 Mathews, Sybil, u 10  
 Matthews, Dorothy Remington, u 546  
 William Stephen, u 546  
 Mathewson, Bruce, u 356  
 Bruce Fred, u 356  
 Matteson, Charles F., u 226  
 Katharine, u 226  
 Sophronia (Risley), u 226  
 Maw, Maude Evelina, u 547  
 Maxam, Charlotte, u 397  
 F. H., u 397  
 May, Gertrude C., u 781  
 Maynard, Abel, u 124
- Maynard, Bethiah, u 124  
 Charles, u 124  
 David, u 9  
 Elihu, u 133a  
 Elizabeth, u 7  
 Hannah (Brigham) 124  
 Hezekiah, Jr., u 124  
 Jane, u 289  
 John, u 7  
 John H., u 162  
 Persis, u 488  
 Stephen, u 52  
 Zadock, u 124  
 McAlister, Celia, u 639  
 Henry Clay, Dr. ?  
 McClintock, Lenman, u 310  
 Laura (Brigham), u 310  
 McCook, Robena M., u 541  
 McCoy, John Wesley, u 654  
 McCrabbe, Richard Meyers, u 566  
 Robert Louis, u 566  
 Robert Smythe, u 566  
 McCue, Mary (Brigham), u 319  
 McFarland, Lottie M., u 688  
 McGee, Amy Pauline, u 639  
 Edward Roland, u 639  
 Pusey, u 639  
 Roland Pusey, u 639  
 William Brigham, u 639  
 McIntyre, Florence S., u 781  
 McKean, Helen E., u 349  
 McKeen, Polly (Brigham), 368  
 McKinley, Caroline Brigham, u 374  
 Caroline (Brigham), u 374  
 Edward Brigham, u 374  
 J. William, u 374  
 McKinney, Lura, u 758  
 McKissock, Helen Greeley, u 724  
 McKittrick, A. S., u 24  
 McLeese, Margaret, u 705

- McLennan, Donald Baxter, u 599  
 Jean Frances, u 599  
 Murdock, u 599  
 McMaster, Augusta, u 197  
 Meeker, Emily S., u 720  
 John A., u 720  
 Rosalie A., u 720  
 Melvin, Lydia, u 51  
 Mephram, Edith Banks, u 294  
 Merkle, Harry J., u 549  
 Merriam, Betty Frances, u 432  
 Francis F., u 432  
 Frank J., u 432  
 Merrifield, Susanna B. (Brigham), u 409  
 William F., u 409  
 Merrill, Martha, u 382  
 Metcalf, George Putnam, u 663  
 Mety, Mary J., u 723  
 Miller, Catrina, u 281  
 Fred W., u 293a  
 Harriet, u 52  
 Elias, u 178  
 Milliken, Irene T., u 630  
 Milsham, Christopher, John, u 576  
 Mints, Anna Fern, u 642  
 Minturn, Francis Albert, u 608  
 George Monroe, u 608  
 Harriet Louise, u 608  
 Howard Brigham, u 608  
 Louis Wolcott, u 608  
 Orville Albert, u 608  
 Mitchell, Angeline (Brigham), 440  
 Daniel, u 440  
 Frances Ellen, u 769  
 Henrietta, u 172  
 Helen Alexander, u 604  
 James R., u 604  
 Louise, u 410  
 Minnie E., u 657  
 Robert Brigham, u 769  
 Truman H., u 769  
 Winifred, u 604  
 Montgomery, Edward Fleming, Rev. u. 738  
 Ward Pease, u 801  
 Moody, Sarah, u 134a
- Mooney, Donald L., u 742  
 Paul Carter, u 742  
 Richard A., u 742  
 Richard A., Jr., u 742  
 Moore, Abigail, u 4, u 16  
 Alexander Hanson, u 113  
 Charles C., u 113  
 David, u 49  
 Electa Brigham, u 113  
 Electa (Brigham), u 113  
 Elizabeth, u 3  
 Emma (Blackham) u 333  
 Henry B., u 113  
 Jason, u 333  
 John, u 3  
 Lansing C., u 113  
 Leonard, u 113  
 Lewis, u 246  
 Lucy Ann (Potter), u 246  
 Luna, u 583  
 Mary Agnes, u 384  
 Reuben, u 134a  
 Richard, u 16  
 Stella Genevieve, u 333  
 William D., u 113  
 Morgan, Mary (Bayless), u 332  
 Morrell, Grace (Decatur), u 333  
 Henry Albert, u 333  
 Morris, Richard, u 639  
 Robert B., u 639  
 Morrison, W. E., u 319  
 Julia (Brigham) u 319  
 Minnie May, u 746  
 Ruthena, u 742a  
 Morse, Aaron, u 42  
 Anna, u 52  
 Ann Janette (Brigham), u 293  
 Alvah W., u 42  
 Burleigh, u 164, u 293  
 Charles, u 42  
 Curtis, u 290  
 Daniel, u 290  
 Edith F., u 164  
 Edward S., u 164  
 Edwin B., u 290  
 Eliza, u 290  
 Elizabeth, u 164  
 Ellen A., u 164  
 Ellen Augusta, u 293
- Morse, Emily, u 290  
 Ethel F., u 164  
 Frances A., u 358  
 Faith Emily, u 164  
 Frank W., M.D., u 42, 134a  
 Freeman A., u 42  
 Frederick N., u 164  
 Genevieve L., u 164  
 George, u 42  
 Gertrude B., u 164  
 Harriet, u 164  
 Henry, u 358  
 Henry F., u 395  
 Jeannette L., u 164  
 Jedediah, u 164  
 John W., u 164  
 Jonas, u 42  
 Julia, u 290  
 Lemuel, u 290  
 Lizzie, u 164  
 Lois (Hayden), u 358  
 Loring, u 290  
 Lucinda (Brigham), 290  
 Lydia (Brigham), u 164  
 Lydia D., u 164  
 Lyman Brigham, u 164  
 Marilla (Brigham), u 395  
 Marsellus, u 290  
 Mary, u 290  
 Mary Lucinda, u 164  
 Mary (Ward), u 42  
 Mary Ward, u 42  
 Nancy, u 680  
 Ocean Ann, u 164  
 Otis, u 42  
 Porter, u 164  
 Richard S., u 680  
 Roland, u 42  
 Sarah, u 290  
 Sukey, u 42  
 Walter B., u 164  
 Wealthy, u 42  
 Wilbur, u 290  
 William, u 42  
 Winsor Ward, u 42  
 Morway, M. Louise, u 494  
 Moser, Alfred Monroe, u 501  
 Adam, Jr., u 501  
 Charles Adam, u 501  
 Douglas Kelly, u 501  
 Edgar Lee, u 501

- Moser, Flora (Brigham), u 501  
 Hanson Edgar, u 501  
 Levi Adam u 501  
 Marjorie Ellen, u 501  
 Paul, u 501  
 Mott, Florence, u 701  
 Mueller, Marie, u 684  
 Mulhollen, Caroline A., u 384  
 Munroe, Abigail, u 193  
 John F., u 176  
 Susan (Brigham), u 176  
 Susan L. B., u 176  
 Murdock, Herbert E., u 680  
 Marjorie, u 680  
 Nancy (Brigham), u 680  
 Phyllis, u 680  
 Murray, Ada (Smith), u 53  
 John A., u 638  
 Mary Rosalie (Brigham), u 638
- N
- Nailor, Albena, u 686  
 Nason, Frederick Whitney, u 694  
 Edith Farnsworth, u 694  
 Nettie M. (Farnsworth), u 694  
 Neill, Mora, u 547  
 Neilson, Eileen Grace, u 789  
 George, u 789  
 Nelson, Ethel Eveline, u 679  
 New, Thelma, u 620  
 Newell, Alice Wilburta, u 819  
 Blanche M., u 763  
 Chauncey J., u 763  
 S. Adelaide, u 763  
 Wilbur K., u 819  
 Velma Rae, u 819  
 Newman, Martha Bills, u 293a  
 Newton, Abbie C., u 679  
 Addie Louise, u 404  
 Arethusia (Brigham), u 203  
 Catherine, u 22  
 Charles L., u 190  
 Clarence, u 742a
- Newton, Dexter, u 203  
 Dinah, u 190  
 Edmund, u 22  
 Edward E., u 203  
 Elizabeth, u 22  
 Emily S., u 404  
 Eunice, u 22  
 Francis Albert, u 190  
 Francis D., u 203  
 G. F., u 404  
 George A. F., u 190  
 Georgiana (Brigham), u 203  
 Harold B., u 404  
 Hezekiah, u 22  
 Isaac, u 22  
 Jeremiah, u 190  
 Larkin, u 190  
 Lillian, u 203  
 Lyman, u 203  
 Martha, u 72  
 Mary, u 9  
 Mehitable, u 22, u 72  
 Nahum, Jr., u 83  
 Nathan, u 83  
 Nathan Brigham, u 22  
 Orion, u 208  
 Persis, u 22  
 Roxana Brigham, u 190  
 Ruth, u 22  
 Sarah, u 6, u 22  
 Silas, u 22  
 Solomon Baker, u 190  
 Nichols, Abbie (Brigham), u 541  
 Barbara Elizabeth, u 726  
 Corydon R., u 726  
 Dexter, 231  
 Doris A., u 790  
 Emeline (Brigham), u 231  
 Fred, u 618a  
 George F., u 541  
 Hannah Brigham, u 618a  
 Harriet E. (Brigham), u 790  
 Isabella Mary, u 305a  
 John H., u 618a  
 Leola Brigham, u 726  
 Nettie L. (Brigham), u 726  
 Patty, u 196  
 Ralph W., u 726
- Nichols, Ransom Brigham, u 790  
 Ransom P., Rev., u 790  
 Walter H., u 606a  
 Nickerson, Arthur H., u 382  
 Niedenburg, Miss., u 407  
 Norton, La Verne Allen, u 564  
 Leslie Delwin, u 564  
 Luther T., u 564  
 Ruby Adelle, u 564  
 Nourse, Lois (Brigham), 263  
 Theophilus, u 263  
 Nye, Frank, u 346  
 Nellie (Brigham), u 346  
 Roselle C., u 346  
 Samuel D., u 521  
 Susan (Brigham), u 521  
 Walter Brigham, u 521  
 Nyer, ———, u 701a  
 James, u 701a
- O
- Oakes, Hannah, u 13  
 Mary, u 13  
 Nathaniel, u 13  
 Oakman, C. P., u 732  
 Gladys, u 732  
 Sarah (Playford), u 732  
 O'Brien, Mary, u 507  
 O'Donnell, Mary, u 702  
 Old, George, u 231  
 Olmstead, Warren W., u 606a  
 Olsson, Charles, u 568  
 Mary (Mullen), u 568  
 Sophie Cecelia, u 568  
 O'Neil, Susan Swift, u 305a  
 William F., u 606a  
 Onthank, Susanna, u 197  
 Orcutt, Susan, u 197  
 Ordway, Bradford Webber, u 688  
 Cyrus Brigham, u 688  
 Cyrus Sherman, u 688  
 Dorothy Estelle, u 404  
 Frank Irvin, u 688  
 Josephine Priscilla, u 688  
 Lewis E., u 404



- Ordway, Lydia (Brigham), u 688  
 Ralph Carlton, u 404  
 Robert Francis, u 688  
 Ruth Mildred, u 404  
 Timothy C., u 688  
 Orr, Ellis Daly, u 612  
 Jacob, u 612  
 Osborn, Clarence, u 369  
 Emily (Ware), u 369  
 Francis, u 281  
 Grace, u 369  
 Harold, u 369  
 Jesse W., u 369  
 Reginald Augustus, u 281  
 Wesley, u 369  
 Over, Florence, u 608  
 Owen, Bertha May, u 519  
 Hattie (Brigham), u 519  
 Thomas, u 519
- P
- Packard, Alfred Royal, u 690  
 Page, Clara Diantha, u 703  
 Cyrus, u 248  
 Phillips Ward, u 248  
 Paine, Charles J., Gen., u 281  
 Margaret Dillon, u 281  
 Sumner, Dr., u 281  
 Palmer, Edward, u 732  
 Eunice, u 43  
 Frank H., u 733  
 Kathie L., u 733  
 Mary B. (Phelps), u 733  
 Park, James A., u 788  
 Parker, Betsey, u 79  
 Blanche, u 705  
 Parmenter, Etta, u 83  
 Mary, u 134a  
 Parnell, Josie, u 791  
 Parsell, Susie, u 164  
 Parsons, Phebe, u 49  
 Julia M., u 379  
 Samuel, u 281  
 Pearce, Nathan Loucks, u 801  
 Pearson, Linus E., u 521  
 Francis Everett, u 521  
 Mary (Brigham), u 521  
 Peck, Sarah Una, u 512
- Pedrick, Evelyn (Brigham), u 650  
 Lorena Moss, u 650  
 William W., u 650  
 William Brigham, u 650  
 Pemberton, Walter L., u 404  
 Perrin, Lou, u 583  
 Perry, Albert H., u 688  
 Ariel Wellington, u 549  
 Calvin Brigham, u 241  
 Charles, u 241  
 Cynthia (Brigham), u 688  
 David, u 241  
 E. O., u 627  
 Everett L., u 549  
 Hannah (Brigham), u 241  
 Julia (Gage), u 241  
 Lillian Brigham, u 688  
 Louis, u 620  
 Marion, u 521  
 Preston, u 521  
 Sophia (Keniston), u 241  
 Walter Gage, u 241  
 William u 241  
 William Fisher, u 241  
 William H., u 241  
 Peters, Jennie (Brigham), u 707  
 Mary, u 21  
 Petersen, Mildred Rachel, u 275  
 Peterson, Marion, u 707  
 Pettigrew, James, u 738  
 Vera F., u 738  
 Pettingill, Kathleen (Hemphill), u 368  
 Watson G., u 368  
 Phelps, Alden, u 733  
 Cathel Henry, u 202  
 Catherine (Brigham), u 733  
 Charles, u 202  
 Edward, u 167  
 Edward Winslow, u 167  
 Eliza Brigham, u 167  
 Emily R., u 167  
 Emily (Rice), u 167  
 Herbert W., u 202  
 John, u 202  
 Martha, u 202
- Phelps, Martha (Brigham), u 202  
 Sarah Webber, u 202  
 Sophronia (Rice), u 167  
 Stephen R., u 202  
 Phillips, Anna Maria (Brigham), u 248  
 Arthur L., u 239  
 Chester H., u 239  
 Ebenezer Morgan, u 248  
 Elijah, u 239  
 Elijah Brigham, u 248  
 Gertrude (Spring), u 248  
 Hattie E., u 616  
 Henry A., u 248  
 Herbert W., u 239  
 Lydia (Brigham), u 239  
 Marie (Ayling), u 248  
 Morgan Brigham u 248  
 Susan (Bent), u 239  
 Walter B., u 248  
 Wilbur H., u 239  
 Winslow, u 239  
 Pierce, ———, u 798  
 Christopher J., u 564  
 Florence (Brigham), u 564  
 Helen (Brigham), u 501  
 William Lewis, u 501  
 Pierson, Mabel E., u 453  
 Margaret (Arthur), u 453  
 Simon, u 453  
 Pike, Anna, u 119  
 Pinney, Arthur, u 603  
 Isaac, u 259  
 Mary P., u 259, u 540  
 Piper, Geo. Hale, u 164  
 Pitman, George A., u 680  
 Stanley W., u 680  
 Platts, Mary E., u 241  
 Plummer, Susan E., u 336  
 Poindexter, Elizabeth (Brigham), u 590  
 James, u 590  
 Poland, Walter, u 742a  
 Pollard, Betsey (Brigham), u 362  
 Harvey, u 362  
 Pond, Benjamin, u 108  
 Edna Lakin, u 512  
 Harry C., u 512

- Pond, Jennie (Brigham), u 512  
 Lucy Harrington (Brigham), u 108  
 Pool, Lucinda, u 616  
 Porter, Annie (Lockhart), u 541  
 Aubrey Howard Brigham, u 541  
 Dorothy Belle u 541  
 Ella (Brigham), u 541  
 George Lockhart, u 541  
 Harding Lawton, u 541  
 John Harding, u 541  
 Robert Munroe, u 541  
 William Aubrey, u 541  
 Potter, Alice H., u 246  
 Bruce Gilman, u 744  
 Charles M., u 246  
 Ebenezer, u 246  
 Edwin A., u 151  
 Eliza G., u 246  
 Florence (Brigham), u 744  
 Hazel, u 540a  
 Henry B., u 246  
 Harvey Kilbourne, u 246  
 John C., u 246  
 Levi Brigham, u 246  
 Levi F., u 246  
 Marion E., u 246  
 Milton B., u 246  
 Mary (Eames), u 246  
 Norman B., u 744  
 Raymond B., u 744  
 Rufus Baxter, u 246  
 Ruth Brigham, u 744  
 Sarah (Church), u 246  
 Sarah J., u 246  
 Susanna (Brigham), 246  
 William, u 742a  
 William J., u 744  
 Powell, Mr., u 361  
 Pratt, Arabella, u 263  
 Effie (Ballentine), u 606a  
 Margaret Brigham, u 606a  
 Martha (Pollard), u 362  
 Parsons S., u 362  
 Julius Robert, u 606a  
 Smith J., u 606a  
 Stillman, u 263
- Prescott, Abel, u 14  
 Ernest, u 616  
 Tabitha, u 37  
 Presson, A. P., Mrs., u 820  
 Preston, Mary I., u 547  
 Price, Abigail (Brigham), u 232  
 Thomas, u 232  
 Priest, Walter, u 164  
 Proctor, Charles Burdett, u 744  
 John Brigham, u 744  
 Puffer, Alice E., u 134a  
 Pulliam, John Page, u 800  
 Pulsifer, Susie (Potter), u 246  
 William, u 246  
 Purington, Abiger, u 612  
 Putnam, Edith Ellison, u 656  
 Eliza J. (Brigham), 689  
 Lyman, u 689  
 William E., u 656
- Q  
 Quick, Julia, u 235
- R  
 Rahm, Frank E., u 651  
 Rand, Pauline, u 806  
 Richard H., u 806  
 Sarah J. (Holbrook), u 806  
 Randall, Alice (Brigham), u 449  
 Dolly, u 197  
 Elizabeth (Brigham), 586  
 George H., u 449  
 Jonathan, u 586  
 Ranney, Ethel, u 663  
 Ranno, Charles G., u 669  
 Martha (Brigham), u 669  
 Ransom, Esther, u 113  
 Rathbun, Charles E., u 743  
 Marion S. (Brigham), u 743  
 Rattanay, Dorothy, u 560  
 W. G., u 560  
 Ray, Chester H., u 774  
 Raymond, Nancy, u 612  
 Record, Ella M., u 694
- Redding, Walter T., u 407  
 Reed, Aimee (Chase), u 583  
 Barbara Bernice, u 782  
 Bret Hugh, u 782  
 Charles F., u 583  
 Charlotte, u 161  
 Cora, u 742a  
 Hugh A., u 782  
 Marion Gwendolyn, u 583  
 Mildred Virginia, u 782  
 Wesley Bradford, u 583  
 Reekie, Catherine, u 583  
 Reiman, Eloise Jean, u 684  
 Gustave, u 684  
 Katharine Anne, u 684  
 Marian, u 684  
 Remento, Irene Frances, u 524  
 Remmers, Emma (Prietz), u 749  
 Florence, u 749  
 Theodore W., u 749  
 Renfru, Mattie May, u 794
- Reynolds, Annie Y. (Hapgood), u 681  
 Rice, Abbie (Brigham), u 593  
 Anna E., u 360  
 Benjamin, u 169  
 Betty (Brigham), u 163  
 Caroline (Ellis), u 522  
 Caroline (Perley), u 239  
 Carrie A., u 239  
 Charles Henry, u 83  
 Charlotte Barrett, u 163  
 Clarissa (Brigham), u 633  
 Columbus u 231  
 Daniel, u 64  
 Doris Paulina, u 633  
 Edgar Whitman, u 134a  
 Edwin, u 239, u 593  
 Eli, u 167  
 Eliza (Brigham), u 489  
 Florence, u 695

- Rice, Franklin Harrison, u 633  
 Frederick Ellis, u 522  
 John, u 64, u 745a  
 John Whitman, u 134a  
 Jonathan, u 163  
 Katharine, u 64  
 Lewis u 522  
 Lewis Frederick, u 522  
 Lucy (Brigham), 167  
 Lucy E., u 83  
 Lydia M., u 42  
 Lydia Miles, u 134a  
 Mary Amy, u 566  
 Mary, Widow, u 2  
 Mercy (Brigham), u 2  
 Moses Woods, u 64  
 Obed, u 83  
 Philip B., u 197  
 Sophia, u 162, u 201  
 Submit, u 52  
 Susan (Brigham), 522  
 William Ball, u 83  
 Rich, Charlotte, u 233  
 Custer C., Rev., u 305a  
 Harry B., u 305a  
 Mendel B., u 305a  
 Thomas, u 305a  
 Richards, Rachel, u 79  
 Richardson, Abbie (Brigham), u 229, u 701  
 Addie C., u 229  
 Albert B., u 701  
 Arthur F., u 701  
 Augustus, u 229  
 Hazel E., u 701  
 Leander, u 246  
 Samuel, Jr., u 22  
 Julia (Potter), u 246  
 William Burpee, u 708  
 Richmond, Henrietta, u 690  
 Riley, Florence, u 541  
 George, u 541  
 Risley, Abigail (Brigham), 226  
 Elijah, u 226  
 Hanson Alexander, u 226  
 Harriet (Crosby), u 226  
 Risley-Seward, Olive F., u 226  
 Robards, Elsie Lettie, u 511  
 Robbins, Arthur Carlisle, u 379  
 Dwight C. u 379  
 Robbins, Herbert Stewart, u 379  
 Martha Louise (Stewart), u 379  
 William Brigham, u 379  
 Robineau, Denise, u 608  
 Maurice, Dr., u 608  
 Robertson, Charlotte (Turner), u 791  
 Faustina (Brigham), u 627  
 Jennie, u 445  
 Robinson, Amy M., u 639  
 Deen L., u 696  
 Delia P., u 183  
 Frederick A., u 183  
 Helen (Brigham), u 639  
 Helen Julia, u 639  
 Marion (Goodnow), u 696  
 Mary (Brigham), 659  
 Roland P., u 639  
 Rush, u 639  
 Ruth Kathleen, u 639  
 Robuck, Samuel, M.D., u 245  
 Roby, Ebenezer, u 72  
 Mary C., u 72  
 Rodney u 72  
 Rockwell, A. Maude, u 360  
 Rockwood, Huldah (Brigham), u 79  
 Moses, u 79  
 Nelse Caldwell, u 332  
 Rodman, Alfred, u 226  
 Harriet D. (Risley), u 226  
 Roe, Abbie J., u 42  
 Rogers, ———, u 208  
 Roper, Lucy, u 374  
 Rose, Bertha (Brigham), u 758  
 Ross, Martha L., u 651  
 Roth, Katharine Brigham, u 804  
 Lawrence Valentine, u 804  
 Morison Brigham, u 804  
 Rounds, E. C., u 701a  
 Georgianna M., u 701a  
 Rouse, Charlotte, u 305a  
 Rowe, Carlos F., u 529  
 Rowland, Clarence W., u 745  
 Rowland, Emma (Brigham), u 745  
 Royal, Howard S., u 620  
 Irene, u 620  
 Sarah M. J. (Brigham), u 620  
 Ruddock, Will R., u 789  
 Rugg, E. H., u 788  
 Ruggles, William, u 501  
 Rumrill, Almira E. (Palmer), u 733  
 Charles W., u 733  
 Hattie E. (Palmer), u 733  
 Herbert F., u 732  
 Rundell, Cordelia, u 293a  
 Gen., u 293a  
 O. G., u 293a  
 Sarah, u 293a  
 Russell, Angelina (Brigham), u 481  
 Barbara, u 650  
 Bertha H., u 448  
 Chesley, u 650  
 Chesley M., u 650  
 Clifton B., 448  
 D. Augustus, u 481  
 George S., u 448  
 Hattie B. (Wheeler), u 448  
 Maud, u 481  
 Robert Clifton, u 650  
 Rust, Clara Louise, u 481  
 Ruth, Doris Evelyn, u 651  
 Edwin Brigham, u 651  
 Ellen (Brigham), u 651  
 Harold Edwin, u 651  
 Irma Mildred, u 651  
 Irwin C., u 651  
 Irwin Halbert, u 651  
 Marion Elinor, u 651  
 Marjorie Helen, u 651  
 Vincent Eugene, u 651  
 Will Henry, 651  
 Ryder, Charlotte Divoll, u 656  
 Daniel A., u 656  
 Daniel Franklin, u 656  
 Elizabeth (Brigham), 656  
 Helen Winifred, u 656  
 Herbert Daniel, u 656  
 Margaret Sarah, u 656
- S
- St. John, Charles H., u 772

- St. John, Charles R., u 772  
 Kenneth Brigham, u 772  
 Sanborn, Mary Sherburn, u 83  
 Sanford, M. E., u 153  
 Hiram Penfield, u 153  
 Jennie, u 153  
 Stella, u 153  
 Sargent, Mary, u 745a  
 Sarness, George E. u 702  
 Hortense Brigham, u 702  
 Mabel O. (Hewitt), u 702  
 Sartoris, Paul, u 281  
 Saunders, Alice, u 773  
 Esther L., u 704  
 Iran, u 704  
 John W. u 704  
 Ruth M., u 704  
 Sauter, Christian, u 333  
 Elizabeth, u 333  
 Elizabeth (Schlanghauf), u 333  
 Sawyer, Henry A., u 494  
 Sophia, u 387  
 Scarritt, Mary (Brigham), u 353  
 Sanford G., u 353  
 Schell, William J., u 310  
 Schlotzhaur, Albert F. A., u 803  
 Alice Mae (Brigham), u 803  
 Doris May, u 803  
 Grace Louise, u 803  
 Walter Brigham, u 803  
 Schwegler, Alfred, u 743  
 Schwenter, Marie Rosa, u 585  
 Schussman, Leo G., u 798  
 Scott, Catherine, u 245  
 Edwin D., u 796  
 Elijah, u 245  
 Mindwell (Brigham), 245  
 Seaver, James Daniel, u 550  
 Margaret Ann, u 550  
 Robert Badger, u 550  
 Seelye, Marjorie, u 353  
 Seigfried, Edwin M., u 746  
 Letty Loraine, u 746  
 Nellie Elmira, u 746  
 Seigfried, Wayne Edwin u 746  
 Selfridge, Dorothy Wellington, u 549  
 Elsie (Brigham), u 549  
 Robert H., u 549  
 Seward, William H., u 226  
 Seymour, Anna L. (Brigham), u 743  
 Benjamin F., u 743  
 Benjamin F., Jr., u 743  
 Ethel Lillian, u 743  
 Gertrude Louise, u 743  
 Marion Etta, u 743  
 Mary Esther, u 810a  
 Shankland, Veda, u 511  
 Sharp, Everette Thomas, u 564  
 Virginia Martha, u 564  
 Shattuck, Marian Britian, u 516  
 Shaw, Estella May, u 671  
 Shearer, Mildred A., u 424  
 Sheeks, R. V., u 293a  
 Shepherd, Henry, u 176  
 Thomas M., u 176  
 Sherman, Ada (Pratt), u 362  
 Angie, u 358  
 Carlton Tracy, u 349  
 Dorothy Bernice, u 349  
 Ida, u 358  
 John, u 362  
 W. E., u 349  
 Sherwood, Effie (Sprague), u 417  
 Shipley, Hattie E., u 758  
 Short, Ada (Brigham), u 257  
 Albert E., u 686  
 Eleanor Brigham, u 686  
 Marion, u 686  
 Marjorie, u 686  
 Thomas Kenneth u 686  
 Virginia, u 686  
 Shriver, Hiram, u 639  
 Lola M., u 639  
 Sickenberger, Louise, u 113  
 Sigismund, David B., u 608  
 Margaret, u 608  
 Marion, u 608  
 Sigismund, Oscar, u 608  
 Sinclair, Robert, u 53  
 Sinnett, Georgia, u 612  
 Sinnicks, Annie, u 585  
 Skofield, Vilera Mace, u 612  
 Sloan, Charlotte Caroline, u 384  
 Kenneth Kay, u 384  
 John Warren, u 384  
 Small, Irving W., u 680  
 Richard Brigham, u 680  
 Smith, Abigail, u 10, u 103  
 Abner Brigham, u 51  
 Annie Margaret, u 385  
 Bertha, u 10  
 Charles F., u 53  
 Chester D., u 702  
 Cornelius, u 353  
 Cyrus M., M.D., u 535  
 Daniel u 13, u 702  
 Eliner Frank, u 183  
 Elizabeth Junius, u 782  
 Elsie G., u 407  
 Elvira, u 10  
 Ernest K., u 407  
 Ernest L., u 702  
 Ethel M., u 424  
 Eugene, u 627  
 F. Ellerton, Dr., u 782  
 Flora (Brigham), u 530  
 Florence M., u 407  
 Francis K., u 407  
 Frank S., u 407  
 Franklin, u 183  
 Frederick K., u 53  
 George, u 13  
 Gladys, u 791  
 Hattie M. (Brigham), u 319  
 Harriet N., u 500  
 Hugh Grant, u 743  
 Jennie S., u 407  
 Joseph C., u 385  
 Katharine, u 10  
 Kathryn Brigham, u 336  
 Kenneth D., u 702  
 Laura E. u 702  
 Lauriston McK., u 702  
 Lena (Brigham), u 336  
 Marjorie B., u 702  
 Maurice R., u 702

- Smith, Mary Ann (Brigham), u 385  
 Mary Dorothea, u 407  
 Mary Evelyn, u 385  
 Mary L., u 407  
 Maxwell B., u 702  
 Moses, u 10  
 Pauline, u 183  
 Ralph Draper, u 336  
 Raymond V., u 702  
 Robert Boynton, u 385  
 Ruth E., u 407  
 Salina, u 10  
 Sarah E., u 627  
 Sarah (Brigham), u 183  
 Sidney K., u 407  
 Thompson, u 410  
 William, u 385  
 William Barnard, u 407  
 William Wilson, u 699  
 Smoot, Charles, u 374  
 Mary (Brigham), u 374  
 Sarah Eells, u 374  
 Snow, A. L., u 612  
 Abigail, u 10  
 Abigail Brigham, u 10  
 A. George, u 612  
 Edmund, u 10  
 Hepsibah (Ward), u 22  
 John, u 10  
 Phebe, u 10  
 Raymond, u 612  
 Seth, u 10  
 Warren, u 10  
 Zerubabel, u 10  
 Snowdon, Marjorie, u 670  
 Snyder, Edith May, u 623  
 Janet (Marks), u 623  
 Thomas Edgar, u 623  
 Sohn, Carolyn Faye, u 507  
 Harriet (Brigham), u 507  
 Howard Brigham, u 507  
 William H., u 507  
 Southgate, Clara (Brigham), u 457  
 Louis W., u 457  
 Richard B., u 457  
 Spalding, Brigham, u 304  
 Spalding, Elizabeth (Brigham), 304  
 Samuel A., u 304  
 Sparling, Sara, u 305a  
 Spaulding, Clara I., u 404  
 Spofford, Carl C., u 682  
 Spragg, Marion, u 702  
 Sprague, Alvin L., u 417  
 Catherine (Brigham), u 417  
 Dorothy H., u 417  
 Fannie (Shurtleff), u 417  
 Florence May, u 417  
 Harry L., u 417  
 Spratt, Helen Ainsworth, u 688  
 Spring, Henry, u 10  
 Mehitable (Bartlett), u 10  
 Springer, Elizabeth (Jewett), u 241  
 Harriet, u 241  
 William, u 241  
 Spurr, Clarence E., u 651  
 Stafford, Helen Z., u 546  
 Stanley, Andrew Corthell Brigham, u 806  
 August, u 704  
 Donald Hobart, u 806  
 George Brigham, u 704  
 Gordon Eddy, u 704  
 Harry, u 806  
 Henry Brigham, u 806  
 Mary Helena, u 806  
 Mary Hobart (Brigham), u 806  
 Starr, Nordica, u 777  
 Stearns, Frederick P., u 229  
 Stebbins, Carrie (Brigham), u 651  
 Henry D., u 651  
 Millie Evelyn, u 651  
 Reba Estelle, u 651  
 Stetson, Edward, u 677  
 Eveline, u 677  
 Harlan True, Prof., u 519  
 Lucile, u 677  
 William, u 677  
 Stevens, Augusta (Brigham), u 164  
 Bertha H., u 448  
 Caroline L., u 432  
 Catherine (Nourse), u 263  
 Stevens, Charlotte (Howe), u 672  
 Elta C., u 263  
 Fred W., u 263  
 George L., u 263  
 Herbert H., u 672  
 Henry M., u 432  
 John, u 162  
 John W., u 164  
 Louis W., u 672  
 Lyman G., u 263  
 Mary (Brigham), u 162  
 Mary J., u 432  
 Morton Lyman, u 263  
 Oscar H., u 672  
 Oscar L., u 672  
 Tyler A., u 445  
 Walter F., u 263  
 Stevenson, Mary Le Mayne, u 410  
 Hannah Hooper, u 410  
 Thomas G., u 410  
 Thomas G., Jr., u 410  
 Stewart, Clarence, u 519  
 Emily (Brigham), 379  
 George Sawin, u 379  
 John, u 22  
 Mary, u 22  
 Thomas Carlisle, u 379  
 Stimpson, Jonathan, u 10  
 Mehitable, u 10  
 Stockwell, Alice Burnap, u 717  
 Catherine Louise, u 717  
 William Tyler, u 717  
 Stone, Alva H., u 745a  
 Edith M., u 745a  
 Effie A., u 745a  
 Ella M., u 745a  
 Esther V., u 745a  
 Flora J., u 745a  
 Fred G., u 745a  
 Fred L., u 745a  
 Helen M., u 530  
 Howard D., u 745a  
 James, u 119  
 John A., u 688  
 Jonas, u 178  
 Joseph H., u 745a  
 Lizzie M., u 745a  
 Lydia (Brigham), u 79  
 Mark M., u 530  
 Mary (Brigham), u 745a  
 Nellie A., u 745a  
 Nymphas P., u 178

- Stone, Roy, u 690  
 Susan, u 178  
 Susan (Fay), u 178  
 Walter H., u 745a  
 Winifred H., u 745a  
 Storms, Ida W. (Brigham), u 802  
 Robert Brigham, u 802  
 William Henry, u 802  
 Stow, Abigail, u 162, u 201  
 Almira Whitney, u 162  
 Betsey, u 162, u 201  
 Catherine Hagar, u 162  
 Elizabeth, u 24  
 Elizabeth (Brigham), 24  
 Francis, u 162  
 Hannah, u 24  
 Harriet Sophia, u 162  
 John, u 24  
 Manasseh, u 24  
 Louisa Brigham, u 162  
 Mary Lewis, u 162  
 Phebe Ann, u 162  
 Rufus, u 162, u 201  
 Thankful Brigham, u 162  
 Thankful (Brigham), u 162, u 201  
 William Bradford, u 162  
 Stowe, Arthur Lewis, u 717  
 Carolyn May, u 717  
 George Brigham, u 717  
 Howard Edson, u 717  
 John Wesley, u 717  
 Oscar H., u 717  
 Stratton, Abigail (Barnes), u 61  
 Betty, u 42  
 Betty (Brigham), 61  
 Edward N., u 670  
 Edward Winslow, u 670  
 Harriet (Valentine), u 525  
 Jonah Brigham, u 42  
 Jonathan, u 61  
 Lewis F., u 525  
 Lottie (Brigham), u 670  
 Lucy, u 42  
 Lucy (Brigham), u 42, u 134a  
 Stratton, Melissa, u 327  
 Samuel, u 42  
 Winsor, u 42  
 Stuart, Dorothy Chandler, u 583  
 Harland, u 583  
 Sugden, Nellie Lea, u 374  
 Sumner, Bert Richard, u 642  
 Fred Brigham, u 642  
 Helen (Brigham), u 642  
 Helen Christine, u 642  
 Jesse, u 642  
 Louise, u 642  
 Louise Kingsbury, u 642  
 Orpheus Bird, u 642  
 Orpheus Bird, 2d, u 642  
 Swain, Anna, u 369  
 Hattie M., u 349  
 Mary A (Brigham), u 349  
 Robert B., u 349  
 Swan, James Delos, Jr., u 750  
 Swanson, Nina K., u 639  
 Swart, Col., u 305a  
 Swartz, Harold Milton Brigham, u 566  
 Leonard Card, u 566  
 Wiley Raymond, u 566  
 Wiley Raymond, Jr., u 566  
 Sweeney, Adnah F., u 457  
 Elynore, u 457  
 Prof. Samuel, u 457  
 Sweetser, Jacob, u 32  
 Swift, Mary E., u 625  
 Susie, u 164  
 T  
 Tabb, Lillie Ann, u 796  
 Taber, Esther Pearl, u 704  
 S. V., u 704  
 Taft, R. W., u 740  
 Robert Brigham, u 740  
 Winona L. (Brigham), u 740  
 Tainter, Susanna, u 6  
 Tanner, Mary, u 349  
 Taplin, Eliot, u 72  
 Elisha, u 72  
 Taplin Gouldsbourn, u 72  
 Hepsibah, u 72  
 Hepsibah (Brigham), 72  
 John, Col., u 72  
 John, Major, u 72  
 Mansfield, u 72  
 Nathan, u 72  
 Polly, u 72  
 Sophia, u 72  
 Sukey, u 72  
 Taraldson, Carl, u 657  
 Tate, Everett Brigham, u 690  
 Frank T., u 690  
 Maud Mabel (Brigham), u 690  
 Tatem, Mary T., u 786  
 Taunert, Carl, u 762  
 Elizabeth (Muller), u 762  
 Elsa Margareth, u 762  
 Taylor, Abigail (Trowbridge), u 72  
 Ardice, u 699  
 Arthur Leland, u 625  
 Bonnie Irene, u 301  
 Carrie (Brigham), u 625  
 Donald Merrill, u 275  
 Edith Myrtle, u 301  
 Elizabeth, u 72  
 Ezra, u 72  
 Helen Phoebe, u 515  
 Henry W., u 699  
 Herbert D., u 625  
 Hildegard, u 519  
 Leland Brigham, u 625  
 Mabel Charlotte, u 625  
 Mary (Brigham), u 519  
 Mildred Josephine, u 625  
 Miriam Madelon, u 699  
 Prentiss Willard, u 699  
 Roy S. u 301  
 Ruth, u 76  
 Stephen A., u 519  
 William, u 301  
 William A., u 625  
 William Harold, u 301  
 Teers, Ernest Jackson, u 616  
 Temple, Charles H., u 699

- Temple, Edelbert, u 699  
 Elizabeth C., u 699  
 Esten A., u 699  
 Eva C. (Brigham), u 699  
 Gray, u 699  
 John, Jr., u 416  
 Louise Helen, u 699  
 Mabel E., u 699  
 Madelon M., u 699  
 Nancy (Wilkins), u 416  
 Rufus, u 416  
 Thatcher, John, u 177  
 Thaw, William 3d, u 293a  
 Thayer, Gardner, u 10  
 Theobald, Anna Rebecca, u 393  
 Thomas, Betty (Alden), u 310  
 Eleanor, u 585  
 Frances Estelle, u 310  
 Harold C., u 310  
 Henry (Brigham), u 310  
 Herbert Edward, u 310  
 Hushia, u 310  
 Laura Elizabeth, u 310  
 Lewis, u 310  
 William S., u 310  
 William Sexsmith, u 310  
 Thompson, Catherine, u 790  
 Helen (Brigham), u 509  
 Joseph N., u 332  
 Lawrence, u 332  
 Lawrence K., u 332  
 L. Waldo, u 509  
 Lucia Rockwood, u 332  
 Rebecca (Brigham), 332  
 Thornton, Gladys, u 789  
 Grace L. (Brigham), u 789  
 Grant C., u 789  
 Thorpe, Burton Burrell, M.D., u 380  
 Frederick Edward, u 380  
 Margaret Burrell, u 380  
 Thrall, Vonnice F., u 651
- Tibbitts, Ruth, u 52  
 Tierney, Norma M., u 596  
 Tiffany, Lucinda, u 176  
 Tilliston, Ruth, u 353  
 Tirrell, M. Frances, u 547  
 Tomblin, Isaac, u 13  
 Lydia, u 13  
 Mary (Wait), u 13  
 Tourtellott, Helen Williams, u 646  
 Towne, Catherine P., u 245  
 Orwell D., u 245  
 Tower, Lilla M. (Brigham), u 713  
 Russell B., u 713  
 Russell B., Jr., u 713  
 Townsend, Homer, u 651  
 Homer Broome, u 651  
 Robert Brigham, u 651  
 Virginia, u 651  
 Tracy, Anna H., u 822  
 Trowbridge, Betsey, u 293a  
 Joseph, u 293a  
 Lucy (Barnes), u 293a  
 Mary, u 10  
 Tucker, Elizabeth (Stan-  
 ton), u 800  
 John Wesley, u 800  
 Olive, u 800  
 Tuttle, Ellen Grant, u 749  
 Franklin Halbert, u 651  
 Guy Harmon, u 749  
 Malcolm Harley, u 749  
 Margie Parr, u 749  
 Roy M., u 651  
 Thomas, u 196  
 Turner, Cora Virginia, u 712  
 Fred, u 642  
 Iona, u 642  
 Jacques Brigham), u 712  
 John, u 639  
 Margaret Maeve, u 712  
 William Franklin, u 712  
 William Quenten, u 712  
 Tweed, Hannah P., u 743  
 Twist, Ella May, u 801  
 Twitchell, Hannah, u 295
- Twitchell, Phebe  
 (Pond), u 295  
 Thomas, u 295  
 Tyler, Rebecca, u 10  
 Wellington, u 428
- V
- Vahue Hazel A., u 566  
 Valentine Catherine  
 (Brigham), 525  
 Christina (Seabury),  
 u 407  
 George G., u 525  
 Louise, u 407  
 William G., 407  
 Vandegrift, Roland  
 Brigham, u 768a  
 William C., u 768a  
 Van Epp, Lowell, u 743  
 Van Ormun, Mabel L.,  
 u 744  
 Van Vliet, Charlotte, u 564  
 Vaughn, Leonard, u 53  
 Viner, Flora, u 702  
 Vrooman, Bertram Scott,  
 u 717  
 Lois Ethel, u 717  
 Vera Brigham, u 717
- W
- Waite, J. Gilman, u 374  
 Mary (Clark), u 374  
 Stephen J., u 592  
 Susan (Brigham), u 592  
 Susie, u 592  
 William Jennison, u 592  
 Wales, Alida Whitney, u 352  
 Walker, Eva J., u 454  
 Frederic M., u 454  
 Henry F., u 454  
 Jessie (Hill), u 454  
 Lydia (Brigham), 454  
 Margaret (Otis), u 623  
 Mary (Hancock), u 454  
 Matthias, u 454  
 Maud (Brown), u 8  
 Myra, u 742a  
 Olive, u 512  
 Thaddeus Hiram, u 623  
 Wallace, Jennie, u 743  
 Mary F., u 723

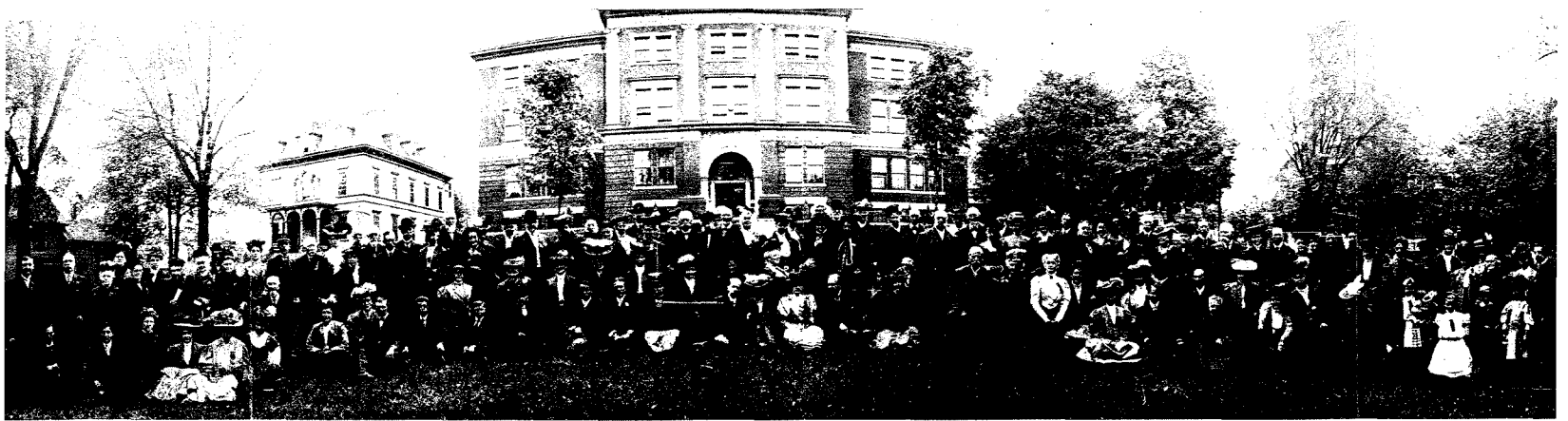
Walters, Charles H., u 677	Warren, Gloria Mary, u 384	Welch, Faith Virginia, u 564
Chester Brigham, u 677	Halbert B., u 384	Francis J., u 606a
Emily Standish, u 677	Hannah, u 6	Ruby Florence, u 564
Harry A., u 677	Harry W., u 454	Virginia (Brigham), u 564
Hope Pearl, u 677	Helen Bernice, u 384	Weller, Charles H., u 820
Leila (Brigham), u 677	Henry, u 742a	Clara Heald, u 820
Pearl Helen u 677	Herbert, u 742a	Welsh, Abby W., u 404
Ward, Abigail, u 5	John E., u 246	Annie L., u 745a
Bathshebah, u 5	John Thomas, u 742a	Arthur E., u 404
Beriah, u 24	John W., u 742a	Clara, u 404
Charles, u 5	Joseph A., u 246	Frank S., u 404
Elisha, u 5	Lizzie, u 742a	Fred O., u 404
Elizabeth, u 24	Lucile Marie, u 384	Grace B., u 404
Etta, u 368	Martha A., u 742a	James S., u 404
Hannah, u 5, u 6	Mary W., u 178	Lucie D., u 404
Hannah (Brigham) Eames, 5	Phebe (Brigham) u 742a	Minnella E., u 404
Hepsibah, u 5	Sarah H. (Potter), u 246	Wilbur I., u 404
Hezekiah, u 5	Susie E., u 742a	Wemott, Ellen (Walker), u 454
Jane, u 5	Thomas B., u 742a	Theodore T., u 454
Jonathan, u 5	Walter, u 742a	Wendt, Phyllis Eleanor, u 747
Mabel C., u 437	William, u 742a	Susanna Brigham, u 747
Obadiah, u 24	Waterhouse, Annie, u 663	Wentworth, Anne, u 410
Submit, u 5	Waterman, Kate (Mansfield), u 603	Constance Le Moyne, u 410
Sylvanus, u 24	Watson, Hal L., u 674	Emily, u 384
William, u 5, u 6	Hannah Emerson, u 612	Pierre Le Moyne, u 410
Ware, Beulah, u 369	Way, Emma, u 368	Margaret, u 410
David S., u 369	Way-Ward, (McKeen), Martha, u 368	Margaret (LeMoyne), u 410
Jennie, u 369	Wealphal, Helen, u 642	Stafford, u 410
John, u 369	John, u 642	Wenzel, Hitty, u 246
Lestina (Brigham), u 369	Leroy, u 642	West, Florence, u 742a
Luceba (Brigham), u 369	Webb, Edward, u 583	Weston, Genevieve, u 540a
Lyman Trumbull, u 369	Martha (Barnard), u 583	Weyand, Beatrice, u 748
Warren, Abbie, u 742a	Webber, Tina (Robertson) Holden, u 627	Whale, Elizabeth, u 3
Bertha, u 742a	Webling, Anna (Sage), u 327	Philemon, u 3
Carrie, u 742a	Constance, u 327	Wheater, Stanley Brigham, u 705
Charlotte Fay, u 384	Dorothy, u 327	John Curtis, u 705
Clarence C., u 384	Edward H., u 327	William Walter, u 705
Cora B., u 454	Walter, u 327	Wheatley, Fannie, u 301
Delia, u 742a	Webster, Aimee (Staples), u 774	Wheeler, Annie (Brigham), u 457
Dulcena, u 177	Helen, u 774	Charles, u 702
Edith H., u 454	James E., u 774	Henry H., u 243
Edward Henry, u 742a	Weeks, Bernice D., u 530	James H., u 457
Elvie, u 742a	Grace C., u 530	Lucie Howe (Brigham), u 631
Emily (Walker), u 454	Louis O., u 530	Lucius B., u 457
Frank D., u 742a	Weir, John, u 717	Luther S., u 448
Fred A., u 742a	Welch, Anna E., u 674	Maria, u 243
George Abram, u 742a	Bernice Marie, u 564	
George F., u 454		
George F., Jr., u 454		
Gertrude, u 742a		



- Wheeler, Nettie, u 612  
   Sophronia (Wheeler),  
     u 448  
   Tabitha (Wright), u  
     243  
 Whipple, Alice S., u 196  
   Alonzo Brigham, u 196  
   Amos Earle, u 689  
   Antoinette S., u 196  
   Edmund, u 196  
   Emma (Putnam), u  
     689  
   Horace Porter, u 689  
   Janice, u 689  
   Leander A., u 196  
   Leander Edmund, u  
     196  
   Olive u 196  
   Lysander G., u 196  
   Perley, u 196  
   Richard Putnam, u  
     689  
 Whitecher, Winifred  
   Maude, u 380  
 Whitcomb, Delma Louis,  
   u 674  
   Elsie Lillian, u 743  
   Harlan C., u 743  
   Louis W., u 674  
   Roger W., u 674  
 White, Albert C., u 454  
   Carroll, u 410  
   Ella Eliza (Brigham),  
     u 706  
   Elizabeth (Ryder), u  
     656  
   James E., u 656  
   Le Moyne, u 410  
   Rhueberta D., u 708  
   Willard Morgan, u 706  
 Whitman, Augusta O.  
   (Brigham), u 289  
   Henry, u 289  
 Whitney, C. F., u 680  
   Daphne, u 680  
   Elijah, u 37  
   Helen B., u 680  
   Martha (Brigham), u  
     680  
   Samuel, u 680  
   William B., u 680  
 Whittemore, Chester, u  
   460  
   Stanley Lloyd, u 460  
   Willard Brigham u 460  
 Whitten, Adelaide C.  
   (Palmer), u 733  
   Willis, u 733  
 Whittier, Clara (Brig-  
   ham), u 563  
 Wickham, Alfred W., u  
   688  
 Widger, Patience, u 674  
   Priscilla u 674  
   Thurlo w Stanley, u  
     674  
 Wier, Elizabeth (Fra-  
   zier), u 717  
   Ida Eleanor, u 717  
 Wiggins, Ethel H., u 705  
 Wilcomb, Alice Emma, u  
   330  
   Emma A. (Brigham),  
     u 330  
   Ida Louise, u 330  
 Wilcox, Caroline, u 153  
   Charlotte, u 153  
   Cynthia (Brigham), u  
     153  
   Thomas, u 153  
 Wilde, David, u 10  
 Wilder, Charlotte  
   (White), u 691  
   E. Josephine, u 691  
   Frances Susan, u 691  
   Frank M., u 691  
   Jonas, u 6  
   Lois, u 691  
   Ralph E., u 691  
   Roland D., u 691  
   Susan (Danforth), u  
     691  
 Wilkins, Lydia, u 416  
 Wilkinson, John, u 395  
 Willard, Emily F., u 368  
 Williams, Addison  
   David, u 305a  
   Ann, u 190  
   Ann Eliza, u 197  
   Avis, u 197  
   Charlotte, u 803  
   Cotting, u 466  
   Dinah (Brigham), 197  
   Elijah, u 197  
   Ella Maria, u 197  
   Edith A., u 612  
   Frank E., u 612  
   Harriet Newell, u 466  
   Harriet Sophia, u 197  
   Henrietta M., u 196  
   Hollis, u 197  
   James, u 196, u 197  
   Joseph, u 197  
   Joseph Stedman, u 294  
   Lincoln, u 197  
   Louvinia, u 197  
 Williams, Marie, u 791  
   Martha, u 197  
   Moses, u 197  
   Patty u 466  
   Sarah (Drury), u 197  
   Susan M., u 305a  
   William u 197  
   William A., u 305a  
 Willis, Abigail (Smith),  
   u 48, u 133a  
   Asa, u 48  
   Cate, u 48 u 133a  
   Cyrus, u 133a  
   Eli, u 134a  
   Elijah u 48, u 133a  
   Eunice, u 48  
   Joel, u 48  
   Joseph, u 48  
   Mary, u 48  
   Reuben, u 15, u 48  
   Rita May, u 596  
   Sarah, u 48  
   Thankful, u 48  
 Willsie, Charity E., u 52  
   Isaac, u 52  
   John, u 52  
   Sally (Manning), u 52  
 Wilson, Mrs. Alice, u  
   540a  
   Charles F., u 202  
   Edith Eugenia, u 768a  
   Emily S., u 202  
   Eugene, u 768a  
   Ida, u 164  
   Lavinia A., u 202  
   Martha Thomas, u 566  
   Nellie, u 810a  
   Sarah, u 202  
   Sarah C., u 202  
   William, u 202  
   Winslow P., u 202  
 Winchester, Alice  
   (Howe), u 397  
   Barbara, u 397  
   Betty, u 397  
   Fitch, u 197  
   Fitch Allan, u 397  
   Rosalind, u 397  
   William K., u 397  
 Wingate, Henry, u 52  
   Julia Willsie, u 52  
 Winn, Ida, u 358  
 Winslow, Arthur Melvin,  
   u 708  
   Helen Louise, u 708  
   Robert Melvin, u 708  
   Russell Edward, u 708

---

Winter, Archibald, u 606a	Witherbee, John Brooks, u 201	Woodworth, Calvin Van K., u 642
Elizabeth Staples, u 606a	Ruth Elizabeth, u 679	Ernest Fenwick, u 642
Emma (Staples), u 606a	William Wallace, u 388	Ernestine Harriet, u 642
Wise, Mary A. u 164	Witherby, Esther Louisa, u 120	Harriet (Brigham), u 642
Witherbee, Caleb, u 162, u 201	Jesse Brigham, u 120	Wootten, R. H., u 794
Charlotte (Stevens), u 162	Joel u 120	Wright, Aaron, u 243
Dennis, u 162	Silas, u 120	J. Edward, u 445
Dennis F., u 162, u 201	Wood, Alice A., u 393, u 540a	Sanborn, u 742a
Elizabeth (Brigham), u 388	Anna, u 42	Tabitha (Brigham), 243
Frank D., u 679	Besse, u 446	Wynott, Percy A., u 703
George Winslow, u 391	Clara E., u 393	Wyman, Polly, u 103
Harriet (Brigham), 391	Emily M., u 393	Y
Hepsibah (Brigham), 201	Grace E., u 701	Young, Ruth, u 705
Jabez S. u 391	Martha J., u 246	Z
	Perry G., u 393	Zimmerman, Earl u 791
	Peter, u 42	Earl, Jr., u 791
	Woods, Benjamin, u 16	Louis J., u 796
	Elizabeth (Morse), u 16	



REUNION OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION  
in Marlboro, Mass., June, 1907





REUNION. BRIGHAM-FAMILY ASS'N - BOSTON, MASS. JUNE 26<sup>TH</sup> 1909

*Harper*  
*Studio*

REUNION OF THE BRIGHAM FAMILY ASSOCIATION  
at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, Mass., June 26, 1909

